

1996



# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
PORT OF NEW YORK

Volume 983 from September 20th, 1904, to September 21st, 1904.

MANIFEST	DATE OF ARRIVAL	NAME OF STEAMER	PORT OF CLEARANCE	NUMBER OF SHEETS
1	September 20th	S. S. Bremen	Bremen	1
2	"	" Bluecher	Hamburg	1
3	"	" Duncan	Hillsboro	1
4	"	" Ask	Montego Bay	1
5	"	" Antilia	Nassau	2
6	"	" Acéfico	Havana	3
7	"	" Island	Copenhagen, Christiania	22
8	21	" Advance	Colon	3
9	"	" Sarnia	Kingston	2
10	"	" Captain Bennett	Port Antonio, Jamaica	1
11	"	" Pannonia	Trieste	3
12	"	" Tennyson	Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires	10
13	"	" Ethiopia	Glasgow, Londonderry	27
14	"	" Neckar	Bremen	42
15	"	" Vaden d	Antwerp	40

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
PORT OF NEW YORK

MANIFEST

DATE OF ARRIVAL

NUMBER OF SHEETS

Volume 98c  
1 September 2  
2 "  
3 "  
4 "  
5 "  
6 "  
7 "  
8 21  
9 "  
10 "  
11 "  
12 "  
13 "  
14 "  
15 "

985  
Sept. 20-21-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of MAR 9 1944, 194

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944

Date

Camera Operator

ania

ica

nos Aires

ury.

1  
1  
1  
1  
2  
5  
22  
3  
2  
1  
3  
10  
27  
42  
40



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Danish-American.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish-American.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

45-19

S. S. Bremen

sailing from Bremen

Aug

1905

Arriving at Port of New York

1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Best, William	20	M	Single	Student	Read. Write.	German		Hamburg	New York											
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

*1520*  
S. S. *Blicher* sailing from *Hamburg* *Aug 1, 1903* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Aug 16, 1903*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. M. F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other provision of agreement, agreed or con- sidered, to be taken in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Edna Emil</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>		
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



...citizen of Switzerland,  
that he arrived in the  
United States at the Port of New York per S.S. "Blancher" on  
August 15, 1903; that he was arrested on the articles of  
such arrest as a stranger; that he was released from said steam-  
ship upon his arrival at the Port of New York on August 16,  
1903, and that he has remained in the United States continuous-  
ly since that date; that he has never been examined by any  
officer of the U. S. Immigration Service; that he is entirely  
destitute; that he was released today from the County Jail at  
Jersey City, New Jersey, where he had been committed for vag-  
rancy.

Carl P. Bidner

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 20th day of September, 1903.

Charles Miller  
Inspector.

I hereby certify that I have interpreted and fully  
explained the contents of the above affidavit to the affiant  
above named, with whose native tongue I am familiar, and  
that such affiant fully understood such affidavit before verifi-  
cation.

Charles Miller  
Inspector.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and  
Off

New York :  
County of New York : SS.

OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

e delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding  
nited States.

New York Aug 16, 1903

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write. citize	(Cou

Emil Reider, aged 31, a citizen of Switzerland,  
being duly sworn, deposes and says that he arrived in the  
United States at the Port of New York per S.S. "Bluecher" on  
August 16, 1903; that his name appeared on the articles of  
said steamer as a trimmer; that he deserted from said steam-  
ship upon her arrival at the Port of New York on August 16,  
1903, and that he has remained in the United States continuous-  
ly since that date; that he has never been examined by any  
officer of the U. S. Immigration Service; that he is entirely  
destitute; that he was released today from the County Jail at  
Jersey City, New Jersey, where he had been committed for vag-  
rancy.

Emil Reider

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 20th day of September, 1903.

Charles Müller  
Inspector.

I hereby certify that I have interpreted and fully  
explained the contents of the above affidavit to the affiant  
above named, with whose native tongue I am familiar, and  
that such affiant fully understood such affidavit before verifi-  
cation.

Charles Müller  
Inspector.

Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,  
what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.

Ever in prison  
or almshouse,  
or institution  
for care and  
treatment of  
the insane,  
or supported  
by charity?  
If so, which?

Whether Whether  
a Polyg- an An-  
amist. archist.

Whether com-  
ing by reason  
of any other  
condition,  
promise, or  
agreement,  
express or im-  
plied, to  
labor in the  
United States

Condition of  
Health,  
Mental and  
Physical.

Deformed or  
Crippled.  
Nature, length  
of time, and  
cause.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Blicker* sailing from *Hamburg* *Aug 1*, 1903 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Aug 16*, 1903

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Widmer Ernst	21	M	Single	Student	Read. Write.	German		Hamburg	Hoboken N.J.	Yes	Self								
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof" as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Egan, of the Ship in steam, from Williston, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this Sept 20 1904

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Servian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

INDEXED



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Duncan* sailing from *Hillsboro, N. B.* *9/16* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 19*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other subversion, promises, or agreements, express or im- plied, to engage in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mr. J. H. Davis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Minister for U. S. of a American</i>	<i>Minister</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>	<i>U. S. of a American</i>
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. L. Hansen, Master, of the Danish S.S. "Ask", from Montego Bay, Jamaica, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. L. Hansen  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

Lucas A. Smith  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

Sept 20  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

*Printed and Published by*

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ... *ack*

sailing from Montego Bay Jamaica, Sept 13, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 20, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Poly- gamist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 Whether com- ing by name of any other destination, previous to arrival, or engaged to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed Crippled, Nature, le- of time, cause.
1	Robert Teart Muschett.	32.	M.	Single	Accountant	Yes	Yes	Jamaica. W. West Indian	Montego Bay Jamaica	Philadelphia Pa	By \$150.00	Yes	No.	Chas. Sherlock, 1507 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. F. Montell, Master of the vessel St. Antilia, from Nassau A.P., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

E. F. Hanney  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Joseph. Bard Albury, Surgeon of the Employed by the company, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this    day of   , 190  .

Immigration Officer at   

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

J. B. Albury  
Punched  
Impressed  
Each

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1050



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. Antilia

sailing from Nassau N.P., Sep 15, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York N.Y., Sep 20, 1904

6

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of birth citizen of)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether a member of any order, society, or association, political or secretive, or a member of the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Mr. Arthur F. Tate	19	✓	M. S. Carpenter	Yes	Yes	West Indian	English	Nassau N.P.	Hampton Va	No	Self	\$31.00	No	No	Hampton Institute	No	No	No	No	
2	Mrs. Mattie Monro	23	✓	M. L. Monro			26	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	"	more	yes	328 W 57th St. N.Y. Home.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3							Born														
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*J. M. Montell* *Swan* *S. Antilia* from *Nassau N.P.*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*20* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

*Master* Officer.

at *New York*

*E. H. Hannay*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*1. Joseph Baird Albury*, Surgeon of the *Empire* of the *Company*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *2* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians* *London* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*Sept 20*, 190*4*

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Printed in accordance with*

INDEX I

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Delmarian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Artelia* sailing from *Nassau, N.P.*, *Sept 15th*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York, N.Y.*, *Sept 20*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform a contract or service, or to engage in a business, or to seek employment?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, or of any other nature, length of time, cause.
1	Mrs. E. F. Berger	23	✓	M	None	Yes	Yes	English	English	Nassau, N.P.	Tampa Fla	Self	\$5.00	Sept 15, 1904	Brother in law Mr. E. Berger Tampa Fla	No	No	No	No	No	
2	Mr. Salem Saab	18	✓	M	Clerk	"	"	Syrian	Syria	New York City	Yes	"	\$20.00	Sept 14, 1904	Mr. Samath Saab 39 Broadway N.Y.	No	No	No	No	No	
3	Mr. Vivian Pymom	22	✓	M	Planter	"	"	West Indian	English	"	"	"	"	Sept 14, 1904	"	No	No	No	No	No	
4	Mr. Lambert Johnson	20	✓	M	Machineist	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 14, 1904	Friends J. C. Johnson Co. 279 Washington St N.Y.	No	No	No	No	No
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frank Stevens Master, of the S. Mexico, from Arauc, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1904  
DS Biglin  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Seaskellam, Surgeon of the Arcaica mail, employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by law and under the authority of Paris or Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1904  
Manuel Seaskellam  
 Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Delmarian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusnik).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MEXICO

sailing from HAVANA

17 Feb, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

Feb 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to the use of opium, or other narcotic drugs, or to the use of any other habit-forming drug?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Ramón Meitos.	10	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 2	Axel Durckman	24	✓	✓	Student	no	Finland	Finland	no	Chicago	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 3	William Sani	34	✓	✓	Student	no	Finland	Finland	HAVANA	no	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 4	Kin Kar	25	✓	✓	Student	no	Finland	Finland	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 5	Charles Keller	21	✓	✓	Student	no	Finland	Finland	HAVANA	no	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 6	Ernest Jan	23	✓	✓	Student	no	Finland	Finland	HAVANA	no	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 7	José Meitos	42	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 8	Emmanuel Stange	24	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 9	Maria Pery	40	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 10	Liguel Garcia	33	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 11	Catalina Garcia	25	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 12	Alisa Garcia	3	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 13	Lidia Garcia	4	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 14	George Sam	36	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 15	Edward Carey	37	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 16	Francisco Pery	18	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 17	Alexander Meitos	32	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 18	Francisco Pery	29	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
✓ 19	Antonia Rodriguez	30	✓	✓	Student	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	no	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frank Stearns Master, of the La Mexico, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel A. Guzman, Surgeon of the La Mexico, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Principality of Porto Rico, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Printed  
Inspected

Alex. Wick

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MEXICO

sailing from

YANAMA, 17 Feb, 1904 Arriving at Port ofNEW YORKFeb, 1904

9

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other disability, physical, or mental, or in- firmed, or in- firmed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Eladi Goualy.	12	✓	m.	Student	7. 7.	Cuba	Cuban	YANAMA	New York	Ex	Self	Ex. 1. 2.	21.	Aunt Maria Goualy, 150 Madison St. New York				Good		
✓ 2	Pascual Goualy.	52	✓	m.	Teacher	7. 7.	Spain	Spanish	YANAMA	New York	Ex	Self	Ex. 1. 2.	21.	Residing with family of Mr. Goualy, 150 Madison St. New York				Good		
✓ 3	Albio Bonora	30	✓	m.	Student	7. 7.	Cuba	Cuban	YANAMA	New York	Ex	Self	Ex. 1. 2.	21.	Residing with family of Mr. Goualy, 150 Madison St. New York				Good		
✓ 4	Fraquin Bonora	21	✓	m.	Student	7. 7.	Cuba	Cuban	YANAMA	New York	Ex	Self	Ex. 1. 2.	21.	Residing with family of Mr. Goualy, 150 Madison St. New York				Good		
✓ 5	Diego Calderin	22	✓	m.	Student	7. 7.	Cuba	Cuban	YANAMA	New York	Ex	Self	Ex. 1. 2.	21.	Residing with family of Mr. Goualy, 150 Madison St. New York				Good		
✓ 6	Luis Lamas	28	✓	m.	Student	7. 7.	Cuba	Cuban	YANAMA	New York	Ex	Self	Ex. 1. 2.	21.	Residing with family of Mr. Goualy, 150 Madison St. New York				Good		
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frank Stercus Master, of the S/S Mexico, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1904

at New York  
D. S. Quinn  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

3

I, Manuel Escobellany, Surgeon of the S/S Mexico, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of September, 1904

at New York  
Manuel Escobellany  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Balkan.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Irish.
- East Indian.
- Japanese.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.
- Yiddish.



## Lise

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1119

S. S. MEXICO

sailing from 2244A

74 Feb, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York

... 1904

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frank Stevens Master, of the S/S Mexico, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1904

at New York

J. S. English  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Manuel Starkham, Surgeon of the SS Cuba mail employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris - Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

17<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1904

at

Manuel Starkham  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Amenian.  
Armenian.  
Bosnian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List **B**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

*Y.M.* S. S. **MEXICO**

sailing from **HAVANA**

*17 Sept*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, *Dec*, 190*4*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from admission.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, or of unsound mind.
✓ 1	Ferdinand Oppenheim	57	m	u				U.S. Citizen										
✓ 2	May Peña	23	f	s	Wife	Y	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	Philadelphia	Y	Self	Y	July 1904	Hotel Victoria			
✓ 3	José Emándy Valdes	25	m	s	Student	Y	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Sept 1904	Residing			
✓ 4	Julia Andrae	31	f	s	Teacher	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Dec 1903	Residing			
✓ 5	Emilio Garcia	22	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Aug 1904	Residing			
✓ 6	José Machado	40	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 7	Eliza Machado	34	f	s	Wife	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 8	Eugenio Aguilera	34	m	s	Engineer	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 9	Alice Warren	40	f	s				U.S. Citizen										
✓ 10	Rudolph Warren	17	m	s				U.S. Citizen										
✓ 11	Liguel Mendez	48	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Nov 1903	Residing			
✓ 12	Maria Inez Mendez	42	f	s	Wife	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 13	Margarita Mendez	22	f	s	Wife	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 14	Lucas Mendez	18	m	s	Wife	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 15	Pauline Martiny	16	f	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 16	Carl Martiny	12	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 17	Juan Morales	11	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 18	Celia Vasquez	11	f	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 19	José Solá	17	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 20	Bernardo Nuy	18	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 21	Antonio Lopez	48	m	s	Merchant	Y	Spain	Spanish		New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 22	Ernest Smith	19	m	s	Student	Y	England	English		New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 23	Rafael Gony	16	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 24	Mauricio Ay Alday	23	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 25	Oliver Bogolotti	31	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 26	Luis Felipe Vasconcelos	16	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 27	William Wood	36	m	s				U.S. Citizen										
✓ 28	Guillermo Villalby y Jals	16	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing			
✓ 29	James Ratliff	33	m	s				U.S. Citizen										
✓ 30	Kaschel Ferris	36	m	s				U.S. Citizen										

*27/8*  
Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frank Marcus Master, of the St. Mexico, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Marcus  
Master

Sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1904

at New York

D. S. Reighlin  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Manuel Castellano, Surgeon of the St. Mexico mail employed by owner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris - Leve, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Castellano  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1904

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

**S. S. MEXICO**

sailing from **HAVANA**

**17 Sept.**

**1904** Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**

**17 Sept.** **1904**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed. Crippled. Nature, len- of time, cau-
1	Raul Tonne	16	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	No	Going to St. Francis College, Brooklyn.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Wiley Capom	35	m	m				U. S. Citizen											Good	No
3	Phillip Aguel	37	m	s				U. S. Citizen											Good	No
4	Edwards Foster	19	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	Ithaca	Y	Self	Y	June 1904	Residing Hotel Ithaca, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
5	George Luthmann	20	m	s				U. S. Citizen											Good	No
6	Leonardo Ros.	27	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Sept 1904	Residing Hotel Albert, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Emilio Facardi	28	m	s	Merchant	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	No	Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Earl Browner	29	m	s				U. S. Citizen											Good	No
9	Antonio Allen y Canary	18	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	U. S. Citizen	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	June 1904	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Luis Felipe Koley	14	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	June 1904	Residing Pickens Hotel, Albany, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Antonio Larrea	5	m	s	Merchant	Y	Spain	Spaniard		New York	Y	Self	Y	Aug. 1891		No	No	No	Good	No
12	Antonio Larrea	40	m	s	Merchant	Y	Spain	Spaniard	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	No		No	No	No	Good	No
13	Antonio Larrea	15	m	s	Student	Y	Spain	Spaniard		New York	Y	Self	Y	No	Residing Hotel Albert N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Pasquale Perini	15	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	June 1904		No	No	No	Good	No
15	Arthuro Berreyga	17	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Y	Self	Y	No	Residing 17 State St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Fernando Berreyga	18	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	No		No	No	No	Good	No
17	Arthuro Berreyga	13	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Y	Self	Y	No		No	No	No	Good	No
18	Francisco Lande	21	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	June 1904	Residing Hotel Albert N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Raul Otero	21	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Y	Self	Y	June 1904	Residing Hotel Albert N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Evodio Lago	20	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	June 1904	Residing Hotel Albert N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Raul Lago	12	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Y	Self	Y	No	Residing 122 West 98th St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Sydney Barrate	27	m	s				U. S. Citizen											Good	No
23	Arcadio Menocoe	31	m	s	Musician	Y	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Y	Self	Y	July 1904	Residing 32 Canal St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Edward Harkin	24	m	s				U. S. Citizen											Good	No
25	Henry Gode	36	m	s				U. S. Citizen											Good	No
26	Gilbert Peter Williams	38	m	s				U. S. Citizen											Good	No
27	Willard Ransom	29	m	s				U. S. Citizen											Good	No
28	Jose Lombardo	47	m	m	Merchant	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	No	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Marcelo Labrado	11	m	s	Student	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	Self	Y	Aug 1904	Residing Hotel Albert N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Miguel Rodriguez	11	m	s	Student	Y	Spanish American	Spaniard		New York	Y	Self	Y	No	St. Francis College, Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Holm, Master, of the S/S Island, from Christiansburg, S., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Keep

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Jensen, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 29 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by law under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punch  
In-acted

INDEXED

By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Island*

sailing from *Christianofand S*, *Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polio, an Amputee, or other physical defect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Meland Anna B.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Minnesota Shell</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>my husband</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>4 years in</i>	<i>My husband Carl Meland</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>" Gudrun</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>" Othel</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Ann Thor</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lyngstad N York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>my sister</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>02</i>	<i>My sister Anna Anderson 1712 Bohem St. Newark N J</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Holm, of the S/S Island, from Christiania, N. S., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Keep

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Jensen, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

at 27. 14 12 1



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Island sailing from Christiania, Norway, 2nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Police or Annual License is required.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.			
1	Gjullerandson, Sophie	18	f		servant	yes	Norway	Scand	Urendal	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my friend, Carl Anderson, 244 Columbia St., Brooklyn						
2	Thomsen, Lina	37	f	m	wife		CITIZEN DISCH. ON PI		Mandal				\$10	13 years in Brooklyn	my husband, John Thomsen, 234 Columbia St., Brooklyn						
3	" Lizzie	11			child	no	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PI														
4	" Olga	9																			
5	" Selma	7					CITIZEN DISCH. ON PI														
6	Anderson, Edla	28	m		myself	yes			Urendal			myself	\$5	no	my husband, Carl Anderson, 260 Columbia St., Brooklyn						
7	" Wilhelm	9	m		child	no															
8	" Olaf	6	f																		
9	" Arnold	5	m																		
10	" Alf	3																			
11	Abrahamson, Abraham	26	m		seaman	yes	Norway		Urendal	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my wife, Lina, 158 Baltic St., Brooklyn						
12	" Andra	20	f		servant		Norway		Mandal			my brother in law	10	no	my brother in law, Mathias Anderson, 158 Baltic St., Brooklyn						
13	Rasmussen, Nabil	20	f		none				Mandal	London, Wis											
14	Abrahamson, Rothery	45	m		myself				Urendal	N. York					my husband, Albert Abrahamson, 303 Columbia St., Brooklyn						
15	" Steffen	16	m		child							my husband	10	no							
16	" Alfred	7	f			no															
17	" Jens	5	f																		
18	Fargerson, Bertha	18	f		none	yes			Christiansand	N. York	yes	my parents	no	no	my parents, 244 Columbia St., Brooklyn						
19	Fargerson, Emma	24	m		seaman							myself	\$5	no							
20	Nelson, Emma	27	m		labourer				Christiansand			myself									
21	" Gust	27	f		wife										my family, Command Salomon, 158 Baltic St., Brooklyn						
22	" Rothery	3			child	no															
23	" Nils	2	m																		
24	" Ole	1	f																		
25	Gjullerandson, Sophie	18	f		servant	yes			Mandal	N. York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my friend, Carl Anderson, 244 Columbia St., Brooklyn						
26	Christie, Herman	38	m		labourer				N. York					21 years in N. Y.	no						
27	Anderson, Emma	26	m		labourer				Christiansand						no						
28	Nordha, Olga	31	f												no						
29	Leland, Bertha	10	f		servant				Christiansand	Tacoma, Wash		brother in law	25	no	my brother in law, 158 Baltic St., Brooklyn						
30	" Olaf	11	m		none																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dr. C. C. Holm, of the U. S. District Court, from Chicago, Ill., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

day of

, 1900

*Officer.*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. Hovm Surgeon of the S/S Island  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of  
Copenhagen and that I have made personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Multiples Sacks, 3  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 1904

Annals of

1511.

*Sworn to before me this*

$$* \text{St}(t_0, t_1) \text{ is } \text{St}(t_0, t_1) \wedge \text{St}(t_1, t_2) \wedge \text{St}(t_2, t_3) \wedge \dots \wedge \text{St}(t_{n-1}, t_n) \wedge \text{St}(t_n, t_0)$$

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Island*

sailing from *Christiania*, 1 Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of any other dangerous or subversive organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Hansen, Hator</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>waiter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>scand</i>	<i>Xania</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Refers H. Bergerman, 70 1/2 Ave</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>
2	<i>Andersen, Evald</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>waiter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>scand</i>	<i>Tonsberg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Refers H. Bergerman, 70 1/2 Ave</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>
3	<i>Rasmussen, Loren</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>waiter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>scand</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Refers H. Bergerman, 70 1/2 Ave</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Island*

sailing from *Christiania*, *1 Sept 1904* Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a Socialist.	Whether a Revolutionist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hansen, Habor	36	m	m	waiter	yes	Norway	scand	Xania	New York	yes	self	58	no	Peter M. Roggeren, 10 John	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Andersen, Oswald	31	6	m	waiter	yes	Norway	scand	Tonsberg	New York	yes	self	25	no	Norman, 65 Hamilton ave, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Rasmussen, Loren	39	6	m	waiter	yes	Denmark	scand	Aarhus	Port of Embury	yes	self	6	no	brother in law, Mr. Rasmussen, 167 Union Ave, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *P. C. Holm*, *Master* of the *S/S. Vesta*, from *Chittenden*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *to* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sucren to before me this*

day of

. 190

Officer,

est

my

Keep

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. Boerwin Surgeon of the S. P. Island, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of  
Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 26 1904

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

196.

11.

722

Next

*Immigration Officer*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing there with" or "employed by armed Forces," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Island" sailing from *Christiania*, 1 Sept 1904, Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in an institution for the insane, or treatment of the insane, or suspended by charity? If so, by whom and for what cause?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Kay, Carl	40	m	laborer	yp yp	Norway	scand	Varia Boston Mass	yp	self	10	8	no	Stephen H. Olsen, 2 End Light St. Fair Hill, Norchester, Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Hansen, Martin	18	n	sailor	yp yp	Norway	scand	Holidsken Boston Mass	yp	self	13	8	sailor	no	no	no	no	good	no		
3	Lundberg, Ad	30	m	pipe-layer	yp yp	Norway	scand	Varia New Haven Conn	yp	father	12	8	no	Jaffer J. Lundberg, New Haven, Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Berntsen, Olaf	20	m	laborer	yp yp	Norway	scand	Adalen Dallas, Wis	yp	Erikson	12	8	no	Boysen, J. Erikson, Box 50 Dallas, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Jacobsen, Ludvig	20	9	m	laborer	yp yp	Norway	scand	Bjornor Jackson Minn	yp	brother	10	8	no	Frederick H. Jackson, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Larsen, Jns	31	m	sailor	yp yp	Norway	scand	Bjornor New York	yp	self	10	8	no	Brother Angus Kjos	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Kjos, Kristoffer	20	4	m	laborer	yp yp	Norway	scand	Bjornor Brummond	yp	self	10	8	no	Brother Angus Kjos	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Johnson, John	22	6	m	painter	yp yp	CITIZEN, DISCARD ON PIER	scand	Varia New York	yp	self	10	8	no	Brother Angus Kjos	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Holan, Nikla	22	3	f	m	Norway	scand	Thjen Recktown	yp	Erikson	12	8	no	Wagst J. Erikson, P. F. I. Recktown, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Holan, John	3	m	child	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no	
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, S. C. Holm, master of the S/S Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of SEPTEMBER, 1904

Keep  
Immigration Officer at  
First or Second Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *J. Doernin*, Surgeon of the *S/S. Island*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *testify* that I have had *2* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of Copenhagen*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *4* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of September, 1904

keeps my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (black),  
Azerbaijani,  
Belarusian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Cantonese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Romanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusyn),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.S.S. *Island* sailing from *Copenhagen*, *Aug 31*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in U.S. or Possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	18 Whether a Polyg- an An- nist. Archist.	19 Whether a Polyg- an An- nist. Archist.	20 Whether a Polyg- an An- nist. Archist.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vorder, Hans Thomas Johan	15 6 m	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Danish	Scand.	Copenhagen	New York	Yes	Self	\$13.	No	Friend, Mr. R. Haaftgren 255 Broadway, N. Y.						
2	Anderson August Peter	27 7 m	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Danish	"	Copenhagen	New York	Yes	Self	\$22	No	Friend, Mr. R. Haaftgren 255 Broadway, N. Y.						
3	Nielsen Thorvald	20 8 m	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Danish	"	Copenhagen	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$45	No	Friend, Mr. R. Haaftgren 255 Broadway, N. Y.						
4	Christensen Carl Christian	24 6 m	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Danish	"	Copenhagen	New York	Yes	Self	\$16	No	Friend, Mr. R. Haaftgren 255 Broadway, N. Y.						
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*P. C. Holm*, Master of the *S/S Island*, from *Copenhagen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *testify* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *19* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *SEPTEMBER 20* 1904 day of *1904* *P. C. Holm* Officer.

*Keep my*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. J. Linsen*, Surgeon of the *S/S Island*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *testify* that I have had *2* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Copenhagen*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *19* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *SEPTEMBER 20* 1904 day of *1904* *J. J. Linsen*

*Keep my*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Algerian (Arabic),  
Austrian,  
Azerbaijani,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Croatian,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian, *10 adults, 9 children, 1 infant*,  
Katharian (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Sri Lankan,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.S.S. *Island* sailing from *Copenhagen, Aug 1, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Belok, Jacob	22	M	Mar	Joiner	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	On his	\$20	No	Jake Paretsky of Lohr	No	No
2	Praine	24	F	Mar	Hostess										6 Wall St. New York	No	No
3	Lukashanetz, Vincent	25	M	Mar	Butcher	No				Shenando			\$30		William Lermichsky		
4	Marta	15	F	Mar	Hostess										Sheandon the poplar str 174		
5	Engelmann, Selik	30	M	Mar	Tailor	Yes				New York			\$35		H. Engelmann		
6	Bruche	22	F	Mar	Hostess										121 Hartford at Brooklyn		
7	Kudel, Baste	22				No				Boston			\$5		Simon Kudle		
8	Scheiles	11	M	Mar	Long										47 Pleasant str. Boston		
9	Off, Frank	26	M	Mar	Tailor					New York			\$40				
10	Mirokel	28	F	Mar	Hostess												
11	Figmann, Elke	20			Long Tailors	Yes				Kilnoke			\$15				
12	Korokhe	23	M	Mar	Hostess												
13	Lohame	12															
14	Sivik	14				No											
15	Kahan, Lehaon	30	M	Mar	Hostess	Yes				New York			\$100				
16	Chale	19	F	Mar	Hostess												
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24	Lehaon	40	F	Mar	Hostess	No			New York	Yes	husband	\$2	No		Mr. Perkaland Coppelbaum		
25		20	F	Mar	Hostess	No				Yes	father	\$2	No		Mr. Perkaland Coppelbaum		
26		5	F	Mar	Hostess	No				Yes	father	\$2	No		Mr. Perkaland Coppelbaum		
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Holm, Master of the S/S Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Keep  
Immigration Officer at

my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. J. J., Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Keep  
Immigration Officer at

my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Island* sailing from *Cape Hagen*, *Aug 28*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution, or workhouse, or for care and treatment of a Poly-an- am. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other cause, or for the purpose of being employed in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Appelbaum Nachle	30	Fem	Single	Tailor	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father	\$2	No	Perkaland Appelbaum, of Brooklyn, 173 E. 17th St. New York	No	No	healthy	No	
2	Lomason Benjamin	28	Male	Married	Farmer							Bro.	\$2		Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No		No	
3	Kolovelsky Gittel	27	Fem	Married	Housewife							Land	\$50				No	No		No
4	Berel	7	Male	Single								Father					No	No	good	No
5	Finkel	5															No	No	good	No
6	Kendel	4	Fem														No	No	good	No
7	Kolovelsky David	17	Male	Single	Tailor	Yes			Boston		Yes	Bro.	\$5		Mr. Kolovelsky, 11-113 Brighton St. Boston	No	No	good	No	
8	Glickin Chienne	21	Fem						New York			Cousin	\$35		Adolf Charnack 186 Orchard St. New York	No	No	good	No	
9	Kalke	16															No	No	good	No
10	Jacoby Rosa	22				No						Sister	\$5		H. Blank, 2344 Broadway, New York	No	No	good	No	
11	Lapogitzky Rachel	16				Yes						Father	\$4		Det 24 1/2 St. New York	No	No	good	No	
12	Wichne	14															No	No	good	No
13	Giff Mendel	28	Male	Married	Merchant												No	No	good	No
14	Ballai Abraham	38										Cousin	\$4		Philadelph. N.Y.	No	No	good	No	
15	Bernstein Barz	19	Fem	Single	Tailor								\$2		Leiman, 135 E. 12th St. Philadelphia	No	No	good	No	
16	Leie	17				No			Philadelphia								No	No	good	No
17	Leie	24							New York			Brother	\$2		Bro. Leie, 135 E. 12th St. Philadelphia	No	No	good	No	
18	Chapcho Forail	27	Male	Married	Laundryman				Philadelphia			Sister	\$31		Bro. Leie, 135 E. 12th St. Philadelphia	No	No	good	No	
19	Fite	37	Fem		Housewife												No	No	good	No
20	Spron Meische	36	Male	Single	School	Yes			New York				\$24		Mr. Sproh, 274 Madison St. New York	No	No	good	No	
21	Chane	29	Fem	Single	Tailor	No											No	No	good	No
22	Potter Antonine	22							New Haven		Yes	Bro.	\$2		Bro. Potter, 135 E. 12th St. Philadelphia	No	No	good	No	
23	Grazaghy Jimmie	26	Male	Married	Tailor	Yes			Boston				\$15		Arthur Levine 23 Charles St. Lynn Mass	No	No	good	No	
24	Rinke	24	Fem	Married	Housewife	No											No	No	good	No
25	Schlime	19	Male	Single		Yes											No	No	good	No
26	Pige	8	Fem														No	No	good	No
27	Etter	6				No											No	No	good	No
28	Channe	4															No	No	good	No
29	Pomros Tanche	27	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes			New York				\$30		Morris Weislin, 67 E. 99th St. New York	No	No	good	No	
30	Schreier Michel	31			Tailor	No			Boston				\$10		S. Shriner, 24 Lowell St. Boston	No	No	good	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Holm, of the S/S Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. C. Holm  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this SEPT 14 day of 1904, 190

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. L. Lomen, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. L. Lomen

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this day of, 190

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian. Polish, Serbian, Italian, & others  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity or treatment of the insane, or a pauper, or a convict, or a vagrant, or a prostitute, or a leper, or a person suffering from contagious disease, or a person who has been deported from the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pisachovitz Chaim	26	Male	Married	Hostler	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Connersville	Yes	Husband	\$5	No	Y. P. Pasichovitz	No	No	No	healthy	No
2	Faige	16	Female	Single	Tailor	No						Father			210 N. Pittsburgh str.					
3	Chaim	15	Male	Single		No									Connersville Pa.					
4	Faigel	14	Female	Single		No														
5	Horowitz	9	Male	Single		No														
6	Koropatkin Chaim	21	Male	Married	Hostler	No														
7	Leah	7	Female	Single		No														
8	Boroch	5	Male	Single		No														
9	Kaminsky Reize	34	Male	Married	Hostler	No				New York		Husband	\$10		F. Kaminsky					
10	Miriam	11	Female	Single		No						Father			211 East 102 nd str.					
11	Chaim	7	Male	Single		No									New York					
12	Leib	5	Male	Single		No														
13	Jacob	4	Male	Single		No														
14	Akiva	2	Male	Single		No														
15	Malke	1	Female	Single		No														
16	Lelikovitz Chaim	24	Male	Married	Hostler	No				Chicago		Husband	\$7		Lelikovitz c/o R. Ros.					
17	Chaim	10	Male	Single		No						Father			200 N. 12th str. Chicago					
18	Kaplan Isaac	16	Male	Single	School	No				New York			\$2							
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Holm, Master of the S/S Island from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of August, 1900

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Jansen, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of August, 1900

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Holm, Master of the S/S Island from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. C. Holm  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of September, 1900

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at my

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Jensen, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. J. Jensen

Sworn to before me this 10 day of September, 1900

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at my

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



S. S. *Islander* sailing from *Laportague*, *Aug 2*, 190*2* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190*2*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Holm, Master, of the S/S Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this SEPTEMBER 20 1904 day of September, 190

Keeps  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Hansen, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this SEPTEMBER 20 1904 day of September, 190

Keeps  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Island*sailing from *Antwerp*, *Aug*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of190*3*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Passenger or Agent.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Schrota Hershky Tige	35	Mar.	Hostess	No	Russia	Belarus	New York	New York	Yes	Hostess	\$5	No	6. Marcus					
2	Molditch	8	Mar.	ing							Father			133 Canal str					
3	Fanket	7												New York					
4	Leie	15	Mar.																
ADMITTED 5	Shasser	40	Mar.	Hostess							Hostess	\$5		Rapriel Schafsel					
ADMITTED 6	Chaire	11	ing								Father			138 Watkins St.					
ADMITTED 7	Fixie	10												Brooklyn					
ADMITTED 8	William	8																	
ADMITTED 9	Peisach	4	Mar.																
ADMITTED 10	Joseph	3																	
11	Ghoretzky Hershky	34	Mar.	Hostess							Hostess	\$2		Mr. B. Ghoretzky					
12	Abraham	9	Mar.	ing							Father			No. Federation					
13	Falk	6												107 5m zion str, 340 Broadway					
14	Luske	3												New York					
15	Lipkin	50	Mar.	Painter	Yes						Woman	\$4		Max Lipkin					
16	Irach	17	ing		No						Mother			31 Division str.					
17	Joime	10	Mar.											New York					
18	Michael	8	Mar.																
ADMITTED 19	Arshichowsky Malatke	40	Mar.	Hostess				Brooklyn	Brooklyn		Hostess	\$5		Elie Arshichowsky					
ADMITTED 20	Schmull	15	Mar.	ing							Father			c/o J. Israelite					
ADMITTED 21	Goel	11												62 Graham Av					
ADMITTED 22	Fudel	7												Brooklyn					
ADMITTED 23	Lodok	3																	
ADMITTED 24	Kinde	9	Mar.																
ADMITTED 25	Meltzer	29	Mar.	Hostess	Yes			New York	New York		Hostess	\$2							
ADMITTED 26	Leib	8	Mar.	ing	No						Father								
ADMITTED 27	Fitzchok	6																	
ADMITTED 28	Wolke	4																	
ADMITTED 29	Frolik	2																	
30	Polonsky	21	Mar.	Tailor							Cousin	\$10		M. Parg Koor Ky, 187 Stofkin str.					



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Island*sailing from *Copenhagen*, *Aug 27*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of190*3*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Schostakowsky Feige	35	Female	Married	Hostess	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Household	\$5	No	6. Marcus	No	No	No	No	Healthy	No
2	Mordche	8	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	131 Canalstr	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fankel	7	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Leie	15	Female	Single	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 5	Chatter	40	Female	Married	Hostess	No	"	"	"	"	No	Household	\$5	"	Raphael Schapsel	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 6	Chaire	11	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	138 Watkinsstr	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 7	Lixie	10	Female	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 8	Shirami	8	Female	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 9	Peisach	4	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 10	Joseph	3	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Shoretzky Chane	39	Female	Married	Hostess	No	"	"	"	"	No	Household	\$2	"	Mr. B. Shoretzky	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Abram	9	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	Go. Federation	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Falke	6	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	of Am Zionstr, 320 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Suske	3	Female	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lipkin	50	Male	Married	Painter	No	"	"	"	"	No	Woman	\$4	"	Max Lipkin	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Arach	17	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	Mother	"	"	34 Divisionstr	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Home	10	Female	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Michael	8	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 19	Arachichowky Malatke	40	Female	Married	Hostess	No	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	Household	\$5	"	Elie Arachichowky	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 20	Schmull	15	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	c/o J. Isaacite	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 21	Groel	11	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	62 Graham Av	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 22	Fudel	7	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 23	Zodok	3	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 24	Hinde	9	Female	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 25	Meltzer	29	Female	Married	Hostess	No	"	"	"	New York	No	Household	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 26	Leib	8	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 27	Fitzchok	6	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 28	Wolke	4	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 29	Frolik	2	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Polonsky	21	Female	Single	Tailor	No	"	"	"	"	No	Woman	\$10	"	M. Parg Koro ky, 187 Stophmanstr	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Holm, of the S/S Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. C. Holm  
Officer.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 190

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. L. Loman, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. L. Loman

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 190

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian. / 3 1000 1000 1000  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1050



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 101 435 S. S. Island sailing from Copenhagen, Aug. 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing for re- entry, or other special purpose, or to be in- cluded in the quota of the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wapnik Temme	32	Female	Mar. Hostess	No	No	Russia	Russian	New York	Yes	Howland	\$2	No	Harry Ego Koff	50 51 St. N. York						
2	Wider	9	Male	Sing	2x 7/16 36 3/4 39						Father			43 Allenstr.							
3	Leiser	3																			
4	Scherne	4	Female												New York						
5	Businer	47	Male	Mar. Hostess	Yes	Yes					Bro.	\$25			M. Berner						
6	Stel	34	Female	Hostess											83 Eldridgestr.						
7	Leib	14	Male	Sing School							Uncle										
8	Stel	6													New York						
9	Gittel	7	Female			No	No														
10	Brasche	3																			
ADMITTED 11	Schige Benzin	30	Male	Mar. Joiner								Bro. Lev	\$10		St. Golub						
ADMITTED 12	Gershen	10		Sing School											301 E. 10th St. New York						
13	Prist Leil	22	Female	Tailors					Baltimore		Bro.	\$2			Simon Rosenbaum						
14	Katz Israel	16	Male	Painter	Yes	Yes			New York		Hostess	\$2			134 E. Lexington St. Baltimore						
15	Feige	15	Female	Tailors											Leonard Keller						
16	Polonsky Hode	23		Mar. Hostess											112 Gerryst. Brooklyn						
17	Herschel	7	Male	Sing	No	No						Howland	\$10		M. Para Kowsky						
18	Channe	3	Female									Father			187 Hopkinstr.						
19	Loster nik Gane	30		Mar. Hostess								Howland	\$2		Luister nif						
20	Leike	4		Sing								Father			90 N. Acoff						
21	Meishe	7	Male												13 Pittstr. New York						
22	Abelrod Lirie	19	Female	Mar. Hostess	Yes	Yes						Father	\$2		Abelrod,						
23	Libe	17													90 Gordon						
24	Gisse	13													87 Monroastr.						
25	Merre	10													New York						
26	Leib	9	Male																		
ADMITTED 27	Levenotim Side	46	Female	Mar. Hostess	No	No						Howland	\$2		7 Levinotim						
ADMITTED 28	Fosse	23	Male	Sing Hostess								Father			856 Second Ave.						
ADMITTED 29	Fankl	13		School	Yes	Yes															
ADMITTED 30	Roche	10	Female												New York						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Holm, Master of the S/S Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 190

Keep  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Lorenz, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 190

Keep  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian. Hebrew  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-100



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Island

sailing from Copenhagen.

Aug 31

100 % Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Quality, of last per- sonality.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a pauper or dependent upon charity? If so, which?	Whether an An- gist, archist,	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nessin Gittel	27	Fem. Mar.	Horter	No No	Russia	Russian	Boston	Boston	Yes	Husband	\$10	No	David Netell	No	No	No healthy	No
2	Dweire	6	Mall Eng	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	11-113 Brighton str.	"	"	"	"
3	Fosel	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	"	"
4	Remess Trade	26	Fem. Mar.	Horter	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	\$5	"	F. Regier & Co. Main.	"	"	"	"
5	Leisick	2	Mall Eng	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	57 Russell str. Boston	"	"	"	"
6	Kackner Reile	38	Fem. Mar.	Horter	Yes Yes	"	"	Chicago	Chicago	"	Husband	\$5	"	Rockwood of Lockner Bros.	"	"	"	"
7	Katzgenellensohn	17	" Sing	Tailors	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"
8	Bindet Freidel	38	" Mar.	Horter	No No	"	"	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	"	Husband	\$5	"	Abe Comer	"	"	"	"
9	Chana	18	" Sing	Tailors	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	608 94th str.	"	"	"	"
10	Minne	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"
11	Dovid	11	Mall	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Channe	8	Fem.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Ester	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Ethel	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Gistkind Riske	25	" Mar.	Horter	Yes Yes	"	"	New York	New York	"	Husband	\$2	"	S. Gistkind of Fogelston	"	"	"	"
16	Lider Gaile	27	"	"	No No	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	J. Lider	"	"	"	"
17	Schleime	16	Mall Eng	School	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	37 Canal str.	"	"	"	"
18	Fosel	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"
19	Ninke	7	Fem.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Chare	22	"	Tailors	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Nichelson Minna	18	"	Tailors	Yes Yes	"	"	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	"	Uncle	\$3	"	Samuel Y. Michelson	"	"	"	"
22	Zilla	10	"	"	No No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	235 Kensington str. Philadelpia	"	"	"	"
23	Polotzkoi Riske	17	"	"	Yes Yes	"	"	New York	New York	"	"	\$2	"	Max, M. H. Benkensohn	"	"	"	"
24	Berger Freide	33	" Mar.	Horter	No No	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	\$2	"	G. Berger	"	"	"	"
25	Fudel	11	Mall Eng	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	298 Cherry str.	"	"	"	"
26	Lorre	9	Fem.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"
27	Chone	7	Mall	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Scheiel	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Obermann Lieke	19	Fem.	Tailors	Yes Yes	"	"	Petersen	Petersen	"	Bro	\$2	"	Obmann, 151 Oliver str.	"	"	"	"
30	Flankin Abr.	24	Mall	Archent	No No	"	"	New York	New York	"	"	\$2	"	M. Flankin 55 East 25th str. New York	"	"	"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Island*sailing from *Copenhagen**Aug 12*, 190*4*

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of them in prison, or by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist- an- archist.	Whether an- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nessin Gittel	27	Fem. Mar.	Hostess	No No	Russia	Russian	Boston	Boston	Yes	Husband	\$10	No	David Nessell	No	No	No	healthy	No
2	Dore	6	Mal. Sing.								Father			11-113 Brighton str.					
3	Fosel	2												Boston					
4	Remess Trade	26	Fem. Mar.	Hostess							Husband	\$5		F. Remess, 57, Russell str.					
5	Leisick	2	Mal. Sing.								Father			Boston					
6	Kackner Beile	38	Fem. Mar.	Hostess	Yes			Chicago	Chicago		Husband	\$5		4 Rock str. of Kackner Bros.					
7	Katzmellenstom Perz	17		Sing. Tailor							Father			Chicago					
8	Bindel Freidel	38		Mar. Hostess	No No			Philadelphia	Philadelphia		Husband	\$5		Abe Comer					
9	Lehara	18		Sing. Tailor							Father			608 14th str.					
10	Minne	14												Philadelphia					
11	Dovid	11	Mal.																
12	Channe	8	Fem.																
13	Ester	4																	
14	Ettel	2																	
15	Liskind Riske	25		Mar. Hostess	Yes Yes			New York	New York		Husband	\$2		215 1/2 Cherry str. New York					
16	Lider Gaille	27			No No							\$5		L. Lider					
17	Schleime	16	Mal. Sing.	School							Father			27 Canal str.					
18	Fosel	9												New York					
19	Ninke	7	Fem.																
20	Chare	22		Tailor															
21	Michelson Minna	18		Tailor	Yes Yes			Philadelphia	Philadelphia		Onkel	\$3		Samuel F. Michelson					
22	Lilla	10			No No									2435 Kensington str. Phila					
23	Polotzki Riske	17			Yes Yes			New York	New York			\$2		Max, 111 N. Kensington					
24	Berger Freide	23		Mar. Hostess	No No						Husband	\$2		111 N. Kensington					
25	Fudel	11	Mal. Sing.								Father			298 Cherry str.					
26	Loire	9	Fem.											New York					
27	Chone	7	Mal.																
28	Scheiel	24																	
29	Obermann Liebe	19	Fem.	Tailor	Yes Yes			Petersen	Petersen		Bro	\$2		2. Obermann, 121 Olivet str.					
30	Flankin Abr.	24	Mal.	Archent	No No			New York	New York			\$2		M. Flank, 125 East 25th str.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Holm, of the S/S Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1904

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Avenius, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1904

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian. 30  
Ruthenian (Russiaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1050



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tokona*sailing from *Copenhagen, Aug 2, 1903* Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friendly and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or under sentence of a court of law? If so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gray Feig	25	Male	Married	Master	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	His own	\$2	No	His wife	No	No	No	Healthy	No
2	Lore	4	Female	Single								Father			Polore, Agilex St. Warner					
3	Froike	14	Male	Single											391 Grand St. New York					
4	Rosenberg Chane	25	Male	Single	Tailor	Yes						Cousin	\$10		M. Rosenberg, 279 Monroe St. New York					
5	Meire	20	Female	Single																
6	Olibsky Zippe	18	Male	Single		No				Philadelphia	Yes	His own	\$7		Jacob Lipsky, 1253 Philadelphia St.					
7	Isowitzky Gile	30	Male	Married	Master					Newark	Yes	His own	\$2		Meyer Isowitzky, 1253 Philadelphia St.					
8	Edalie	16	Male	Single								Father			1253 Philadelphia St.					
9	Jacob	12	Male	Single																
10	Ester	8	Female	Single																
11	Koppel	7	Male	Single																
12	Schaine	6	Female	Single																
13	Kochem	5	Male	Single																
14	Braine	3	Female	Single																
15	Pleiko Feige	24	Male	Single						New York	Yes	Uncle	\$7		M. Feige, 60 x 12 1/2 West 12th St. New York					
16	Scharris Abraham	15	Male	Married	Master	Yes						Uncle	\$5		Meyer Scharris, 77 79 Madison St. New York					
17	Hodes	53	Female	Single	Master	No														
18	Loche	21	Male	Single	Tailor															
19	Kotte	11	Male	Single		Yes														
20	Meisch	9	Male	Single		No														
21	Mersamela	10	Female	Single	Tailor															
22	Pleischky Gikel	24	Male	Married	Master	Yes						His own	\$50		A. Pleischky, 60 x 12 1/2 West 12th St. New York					
23	Berrel	7	Male	Single		No						Father			60 x 12 1/2 West 12th St. New York					
24	Tankel	5	Male	Single																
25	Hendel	4	Female	Single																
26	Guttman Gasche	14	Male	Married	Master							His own	\$5		Eytman of Guttman, 633 E. 13th St. New York					
27	Schlime	10	Male	Single								Father	\$5							
28	Dorid	5	Male	Single																
29	Galper Gorse	27	Female	Married	Master	Yes						His own	\$2		Harry Galper, 419 W. 13th St. New York					
30	Chone	10	Male	Single		No														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Nolan, Master of the S/S Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this 18 day of September, 1904

Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

P. C. Nolan  
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Jansen, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this 18 day of September, 1904

Keep  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

J. J. Jansen

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4280 S. S. *Island* sailing from *Lobumague*, *Aug. 21, 1903* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept. 10, 1903*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Libidinsky Dine	31	Fem.	Mar.	Washer	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Chester Pa	No	Husband	\$2.10	No	Abraham Libedinsky	No	No	No	healthy	No
2	Mendel	7	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	Frank Tollin, 67 Edge- mont Av Chester Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Yone	15	Fem.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Edelman Malke	26	Male	Mar.	Washer	No	"	"	"	St Paul Min	No	Husband	\$2.00	"	M. Edelman 111 husband	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gore	15	Male	Single	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	125 East Indiana St.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Schmuel	2	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	St. Paul Min	"	"	"	"	"
7	Solok Gore	44	Fem.	Mar.	Washer	No	"	"	"	Boston, Mass	No	Husband	\$2	"	A. Melzer	"	"	"	"	"
8	Knier	11	Male	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	41 Blue Hill Ave	"	"	"	"	"
9	Simon	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	Roxbury Boston	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lorid	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Schepfentke Braine	35	Fem.	Mar.	Washer	No	"	"	Brooklyn	New York	No	Husband	\$2	"	L. Kaufman	"	"	"	"	"
12	Rachel	18	Female	Single	Tailor	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	109 East 5th St	"	"	"	"	"
13	Fente	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kissel	3	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Bulkin Felle	25	Fem.	Mar.	Washer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lara	10	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	Jacob Bulkin	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rosa	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	67 Vesey St	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lulke	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Berl	4	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"
20	Leiger	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Agaslar H. Rase	30	Fem.	Mar.	Washer	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	Husband	\$20	"	Joseph Rase	"	"	"	"	"
22	Felke	11	Male	Single	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	634 1/2 1st St	"	"	"	"	"
23	Fadel	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
24	Wolke	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Filler Luke	20	Fem.	Mar.	Washer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Husband	\$5	"	York Filler	"	"	"	"	"
26	Finkel	9	Male	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	South St. 122	"	"	"	"	"
27	Abraham	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Rise	8	Fem.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
29	Reisel	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Rachil	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. E. Holm, Master, of the S/S. Ytland, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of September, 1904

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. J. J., Surgeon of the S/S. Ytland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of September, 1904

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Margar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Island

sailing from Copenhagen

Aug 31, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether an Ar- chitect.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Appelbaum Ester	5	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father	\$2	No	No	No	No	No	healthy	
2	Lid Kronson My Lie	35	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Husband	\$10	No	Mr. Jack Zeidmann	No	No	No	healthy	
3	Finkel M	12	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	72 West 95th	No	No	No	healthy	
4	Efroim	8	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
5	Kaplan Rirkhe	28	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Husband	\$5	No	S. Kaplan & Patnaik	No	No	No	healthy	
6	Leibe	5	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	19 Superardstr.	No	No	No	healthy	
7	Fude	4	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
8	Kaplan Shimke	23	Married	Tailor	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Bro.	\$2	No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
9	Kutyky Chace	42	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father	\$7	No	Kahan	No	No	No	healthy	
10	Kochame	14	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	75th St.	No	No	No	healthy	
11	Chackin Lie	44	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
12	Krichashevsk Mendel	30	Married	Tailor	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Bro.	\$2	No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
13	Fosse	16	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	22-70 14th Ave	No	No	No	healthy	
14	Basche	13	Married	Tailor	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
15	Ginsburg Fume	19	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father	\$5	No	Samson, 1463	No	No	No	healthy	
16	Super Shre	40	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Husband	\$5	No	4th Ave	No	No	No	healthy	
17	Kick	15	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	130 Ave 41	No	No	No	healthy	
18	Kariashke	13	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
19	Basche	11	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
20	Roche	5	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
21	Elke	4	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
22	Peream the Toae	40	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Husband	\$5	No	Samuel Fedmeishy	No	No	No	healthy	
23	Kosche	17	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	6 Poloxe, Nogilevsky	No	No	No	healthy	
24	Tuxie	10	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	391 Grandstr.	No	No	No	healthy	
25	Golde	8	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
26	Froim	6	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
27	Loser	4	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
28	Chace	19	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Father		No	New York	No	No	No	healthy	
29	Guthmann Fette	19	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Bro.	\$2	No	David Guthmann	No	No	No	healthy	
30	Krapisnizer Beng	50	Married	Domestic	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	New York	Yes	Bro.	\$5	No	357 East 14th St. New York	No	No	No	healthy	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Nolan, Master of the S/S. Island, from Long Beach, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Officer.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Keep

Immigration Officer at my

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. D. Dunsen, Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Governor of Spokane, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

day of

190

Keep

Immigration Officer at my

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bahamanian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dahmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Island*

sailing from Copenhagen, Aug 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or on military or naval duty, or in the service of a foreign government, or in the service of the United States? If so, when and where?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Buiar Feige	38	Fem. Marr.	Hostess	No No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Boston	Yes	Husband	\$2	No	Oren Boer	No	No	No	healthy	No
X 2	Toxid	17	Male Sing.	Marchant	Yes Yes						Father			202 Bremen street East					
X 3	Rassel	10	Fem.											Boston Mass					
4	Schmuel	7	Male		No No														
5	Dweire	4	Fem.																
ADMITTED 6	Goldfarb Wille	52	Male Marr.	Hostess							Son	\$2							
ADMITTED 7	Abrahamson Nordche	15	Male Marr.	Marchant					New Haven			\$2		H. Kaufman, 144 Liberty str. New York					
ADMITTED 8	Ribalsky N. N. K. H. M. 60	60	Male Marr.	Joiner					Baltimore			\$2		Salman Ribalsky 1705 N. York Ave. Baltimore					
ADMITTED 9	Boyle	24	Fem.	Hostess							Husband								
ADMITTED 10	Schlimm	7	Male Sing.								Father			Baltimore					
ADMITTED 11	Torif	3	Male																
ADMITTED 12	Riofe	2	Fem.																
ADMITTED 13	Dembovsky Leib	35	Male Marr.	Tailor	Yes Yes						Bro. - Lat		Yes	Julia Sachs, 222 E. 10th St. Baltimore					
14	Holland Kirsch	15	Male Sing.	Locksmith					New York		Father	\$2	No	Mr. S. Holland, Liberty St. N. York					
15	Heller Rosa	16	Fem.	School							Onkel	\$2		Tatarsky, 143 Centre St. New York					
16	Leib	13	Male Marr.	Hostess	No No				New Haven		Husband	\$2		A. H. Kisch					
17	Kirsch	11	Male Sing.	Goldsmith	Yes Yes						Father								
18	Kirsch	11	Male Sing.	Goldsmith	Yes Yes									New York					
19	Schandel	10	Fem.	Tailor										Corn					
20	Kenne	6			No No														
21	Weinstein Rixe	26	Male Marr.	Hostess	Yes Yes				Philadelphia		Husband	\$10		L. Weinstein, 6 Jacob Fischer 225 W. Lancaster Philadelphia					
22	Freide	4	Male Sing.		No No						Father								
X 23	Resnikowitz Nachle	43	Male Marr.	Hostess					Boston		Husband	\$2		Mr. R. Resnick 13 Wiget str. Boston					
24	Schlimm	10	Male Sing.								Father								
25	Chane	8	Fem.																
26	Sible	6												Boston					
27	Meische	4	Male																
28	Kruped Kinde	17	Fem.	Tailor	Yes Yes						Sister	\$2		B. Tofigsh, 24 Lowell str. Boston Mass					
29	Apfelbaum Sore	40	Male Marr.	Hostess	No No				New York		Husband	\$2		Mr. P. P. Apfelbaum 174					
30	Baile	20	Male Sing.	Tailor							Father			174 E. 10th St. New York					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. † List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Holm, Master, of the S/S. Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this Keep day of my, 190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Jensen, Surgeon of the S/S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the immovis. of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this Keep day of my, 190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Chloride*sailing from *London*Arriving at Port of *New Haven*, 1904

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>John</i>	18	m	unmarried	merchant	yes	danish	Scand	<i>234</i>									good	
2	<i>John</i>	16	f	wife		yes												good	
3	<i>John</i>	9	m	child		yes												good	
4	<i>John</i>	6	m			yes												good	
5	<i>John</i>	14	m	child		yes	danish		<i>Germany</i>	<i>England</i>	yes	no						good	
6	<i>John</i>	16	f	wife		yes			<i>Denmark</i>									good	
7	<i>John</i>	11	m	child		yes												good	
8	<i>John</i>	10	m			yes												good	
9	<i>John</i>	6	m			yes												good	
10	<i>John</i>	13	m	child		yes												good	
11	<i>John</i>	16	f	wife		yes												good	
12	<i>John</i>	16	f	s. servant		yes			<i>Holland</i>	<i>England</i>	yes	no						good	
13	<i>John</i>	10	f	s. servant		yes	hebrew		<i>Russia</i>		yes	no						good	
14	<i>John</i>	15	m	wife		yes	danish	Scand	<i>Scotland</i>									good	
15	<i>John</i>	11	m	child		yes												good	
16	<i>John</i>	10	f			yes												good	
17	<i>John</i>	2	f			no												good	
18	<i>John</i>	13	f	Miss		yes												good	
19	<i>Friedmann, Isosel</i>	46	m	laborer		yes	hebrew		<i>Russia</i>		yes	self	\$20.	no				good	
20	<i>Greise, Elton</i>	30	m	tailor		yes					yes	self	\$50.	no				good	
21	<i>Herman, Herman</i>	50	m	merchant		yes					yes	son	\$15.	no				good	
22	<i>John</i>	18	f	s. daughter		yes												good	
23	<i>Koskela, Josef</i>	16	m	laborer		yes	finnish		<i>Finland</i>		yes	brother	\$10.	no				good	
24	<i>Simkinan, Thanne</i>	54	f	s. servant		yes					yes	self	\$10.	no				good	
25	<i>Pjbe, Daanyar</i>	10	f	s. servant		yes	danish	Scand	<i>234</i>		yes	self	\$5.	no				good	
26	<i>Schäfer, Samuel</i>	27	m	tailor		yes	hebrew		<i>Russia</i>		yes	self	\$25	no				good	
27	<i>Berger, Salomon</i>	21	m	child		yes					yes	self	\$20	no				good	
28	<i>Knutson, Alva</i>	16	f	s. servant		yes	Scand		<i>Sweden</i>		yes	self	\$10.	no				good	
29	<i>Leckert, Reinhold</i>	27	m	artist		yes	hebrew		<i>Germany</i>		yes	self	\$25	no				good	
30	<i>Levin, Samuel</i>	29	m	tailor		yes	hebrew		<i>Russia</i>		yes	self	\$10.	no				good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*P. C. Holm*, master of the *S/S. Island*, from *Copenhagen*, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *testify* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
going Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

*P. C. Holm*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *September*, 190*4*

*Keep my*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. A. Jensen*, Surgeon of the *S/S. Island*, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *testify* that I have had *2* years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of*  
*Copenhagen*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

*J. A. Jensen*

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *September*, 190*4*

*Keep my*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Asian.  
Australian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*sailing from*

sailing from Copenhagen, August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever engaged in the military or naval service for more than three months and if so, in what army, corps, company, etc., and for what length of time?	Whether a Polygamist, An- archist, or other dangerous person?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Harrison, Christiane	40	f	m	wife	yes	Danish	Scand	Pa	Philadelphia	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	Home: John Harrison Alney 195- Duncan Ave Philadelphia, Pa.	no	no	good	no
2	" "	15	f	s	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	born in U.S.A.	no	no	"	no	no	good	no
3	Hansen, Mary	38	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	Home: Pearl Wilson 7308 N. 9th St. Philadelphia, Pa.	no	no	good	no
4	" "	10	f	s	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	children	no	no	"	no	no	good	no
5	" "	72	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	born in U.S.A.	no	no	"	no	no	good	no
6	" "	37	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	no	"	no	no	good	no
7	" "	-11	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	no	"	no	no	good	no
8	Petersen, Alice	43	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	Home: 451 - Canal St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	good	no
9	" "	49	m	s	son	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	born in U.S.A.	no	no	"	no	no	good	no
10	" "	26	m	s	merchant	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Friend: J. H. Thorsell Holok Street, Waco, Calif.	no	no	good	no
11	" "	14	m	s	swain	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	father	\$5.00	no	Friend: R. Hansen, 11-12 Ave. Stockholm, Sweden	no	no	good	no
12	" "	43	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
13	" "	14	f	s	daughter	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
14	" "	10	m	s	son	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
15	" "	8	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
16	" "	42	f	s	woman	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
17	" "	22	f	s	servant	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
18	" "	16	m	s	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
19	" "	15	f	s	servant	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
20	" "	25	f	s	cigar worker	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
21	" "	45	m	s	painter	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
22	" "	26	m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
23	" "	29	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
24	" "	6	m	s	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
25	" "	4	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
26	" "	3	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
27	" "	7	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
28	" "	21	m	s	worker	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
29	" "	29	m	s	merchant	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no
30	" "	21	m	s	clerk	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	good	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Holm, master, of the S/S Island, from Christiana, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Holm  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this SEPTEMBER 20 1904 day of 190

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Loren, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of  
Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

J. Loren

SEPTEMBER 20 1904

Sworn to before me this SEPTEMBER 20 1904 day of 190

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4180. S. S. "Island"

sailing from Christiania, 1 Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of

190

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Holm master of the S/S Island from Copenhagen, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this SEPT 20 day of 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Warren, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the vicinity of  
Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this SEPT 20 day of 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*AD 3**4170*S. S. *Island*sailing from *Copenhagen**August 31st*190*4* Arriving at Port of*190**32*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of birth or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fischer, Gustav	26	✓	m	Merchant	Yes	Danish	Scand	Copenhagen N.Y.	Yes	self	\$50	1900-1902	Sweden, Denmark, Home	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Hart-Leromson, Emil R.P.	33	✓	m	Merchant	Yes	"	"	Scandinavia, N.Y.	Yes	self	\$70	no	Havana, Cuba.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Tastin, Abraham	21	✓	f	Merchant	Yes	"	"	Jutland, N.Y.	Yes	self	\$30	no	St. Pauling, Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Persson, Anna	20	✓	f	Scandinavian	Yes	"	"	Copenhagen N.Y.	Yes	self	\$30	no	St. Pauling, Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Ehola, Tedset	43	✓	m	Merchant	Yes	"	"	Scandinavia, N.Y.	Yes	self	\$50	no	St. Pauling, Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Wack, Anna M.	3	✓	f	Child	Yes	Danish	"	Copenhagen N.Y.	Yes	father	no	no	St. Pauling, Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Carlson, Harold E.	35	✓	m	Traveller	Yes	Denmark	"	Scandinavia, N.Y.	Yes	self	\$50	no	St. Pauling, Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Seldingon, Bertha	19	✓	f	Wife	Yes	Austrian	"	Austria N.Y.	Yes	self	\$43	no	St. Pauling, Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Melin, Anna	26	✓	f	Wife	Yes	Swedish	Scand	Sweden N.Y.	Yes	self	\$50	no	St. Pauling, Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Melin, Emma	24	✓	f	Wife	Yes	"	"	" N.Y.	Yes	self	\$50	no	St. Pauling, Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Peluri, Poin G.	26	✓	m	Merchant	Yes	Danish	"	Copenhagen N.Y.	Yes	self	\$50	no	St. Pauling, Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no

*Keep**10/1*



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*AD 3* *4170* S. S. *Island* sailing from *Copenhagen*, *August 21<sup>st</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of , 190*4* *32*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	<div>Official or subject.</div>	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Fischer, Gustav	26	✓	m	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Danish	Copenhagen	N.Y.	Yes	self	\$50	1900-1902 in N.Y.	Friends, Copenhagen, Home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hart-Larsen, Emil R. P.	33	✓	A	merchant	Yes	Yes	"	Sealand	Sealand, N.Y.	Yes	self	\$70	no	Havana, Cuba	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Tastum, Johanne	21	✓	f	seaman	Yes	Yes	"	Jutland	Sealand, N.Y.	Yes	self	\$30	no	Mr. Telling, Sealand, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Persson, Anna	20	✓	f	seamstress	Yes	Yes	"	Copenhagen	N.Y.	Yes	self	\$5	no	To friend, Westchester, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ebels, Edsel	43	✓	f	seaman	Yes	Yes	"	Copenhagen	N.Y.	Yes	self	\$5	no	State street, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Wack, Anna M.	38	✓	f	chief	Yes	Yes	Danish	Copenhagen	N.Y.	Yes	father	no	no	Step-father, King Street, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Hansen, Harold L.	35	✓	m	Printer	Yes	Yes	Danish	Copenhagen	N.Y.	Yes	self	\$50	1901-1902 in N.Y.	Friends, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Solding, Bertha	19	✓	f	miss	Yes	Yes	American	Austria	N.Y.	Yes	self	\$5	no	Brother, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Melin, Anna	26	✓	f	Miss	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Yes	self	\$5	1894-1904 New York	To Brother, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Melin, Emma	21	✓	f	Miss	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	self	\$5	1901-1904 New York	To Brother, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Petersen, Poin B.	26	✓	m	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Danish	Copenhagen	New York	Yes	self	\$50	no	Friends, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. E. Holm, Master, of the S/S Island, from Christiania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. E. Holm  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of September, 1904

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Rouin, Surgeon of the S/S Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Rouin  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of September, 1904

Keep my  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Patched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.\*

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Island* sailing from *Christiania*, 1 Sept. 1904, Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

31

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- tingent upon the receipt of an offer of admission, provisional agreement, or license, to be admitted to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kingdom, Caroline	35	f	none	yr yr	none	Norway	Scand	New York	yr	Im.	04	400 West 57th St, N. Y.								
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Holm, Master of the S. Island from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. C. Holm  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this SEPTEMBER 20 1904 day of September, 1904

Keep

Immigration Officer at my

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. J. J., Surgeon of the S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. J. J. J.

Sworn to before me this SEPTEMBER 20 1904 day of September, 1904

Keep

Immigration Officer at my

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English. 1  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German. 2  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 1  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Island* sailing from *Copenhagen*, *August 31*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether suffering from any disease, disability, or ailment, or whether a patient, or whether a member of a sect or church.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, or of time.
1	Gardner, Michie	21	M	✓	machinist	geo geo	German	USC	Chicago, Ill.	US. Citizens					Home 7- Monroe St. Chicago, Ill.				
2	" Katie	28	F	✓	in wife	geo geo													
3	Herring, John H.	44	M	✓	machinist	geo geo	USC		Billings, Mo.	US. Citizens					Home Billings, Mo.				
4	de Lince, Albild	27	F	✓	in wife	geo geo		stand.		geo Ireland	US. Citizens				Home 96 E. 1st Place Brooklyn, N.Y.				
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			







# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Island*

arrived,

19...

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 31	Linder Gailor 4 ch	G	10/20	5	Hold for action	Husb Linder 37 Henry St. N.Y. City	Bellevue	9/20/15	-	5	-	
✓ 32	Appelbaum, Ben + 3 ch	N	24/16	4	To meet jail	" Jacob 744 Cherry " "	"	" 240	-	4	-	
✓ 33	Schefermale Braun + 3 ch	E	10/14	4	" " Husb	" Benj 109 St. Mark " "	N.Y.S.	" 500	-	4	4	
✓ 34	Bernat Hanna + 3 ch	N	10/13	4	" " "	R. Q. to Husb. Schimmel 630 Light East. Ind. Boston	Bellevue	9/21/15	2	8	5	
✓ 35	Polonsky, Husb + 2 ch	N	16/18	3	" " Husb	Husb Zoster 63 Monticello Bldg. N.Y. City	Willard	9/20/15	-	3	-	
✓ 36	Kaplan Rurke + 2 ch + 2 ch	D	5/8	4	" " "	" Joe 51 Henry St. N.Y. City	"	" 135	-	4	-	
✓ 37	Kaminsky Ben + 6 ch	L	9/15	16	" " "	" Schunt 732 10th " "	Green	" 115	-	6	-	
✓ 38	Nessen Gittel + 2 ch	G	1/3	3	" " "	By E. Husb. David 13 Brighton Boston	Bellevue	9/21/15	3	3	3	
✓ 39	Polotzk, Rurke	G	22	1	" " "	Hornbl. Operator for 712 E. 12th St. N.Y. City	Willard	9/20/15	-	3	-	
✓ 40	Hansen Martin	P	18	1	" " "	Pas Peterson 8 State " "	Bellevue	" 110	-	1	-	
✓ 41	Galper Soss + 1 ch	T	29/1	1	" " "	Husb Scimon 477 Cherry " "	Willard	" 148	-	2	-	
✓ 42	Rasmussen Caroline	B	9	4	" " "	" Horn Cor Carl + Husb - Bully	N.Y.S.	" 200	-	4	-	
✓ 43	Anderson Edla + 7 ch	R	10	5	" " "	" Chas. 110 Columbia - Bully	Green	" 100	-	5	-	
✓ 44	Ameland Anna + 2 ch	P	13	3	" " "	R. Q. to Husb. Carl + Island Shelly Minn.	Bellevue	9/21/15	3	6	3	
✓ 45	Straneshu Feige	N	16	1	" " "	" " " " " " " "	Bellevue	9/21/15	1	2	2	
✓ 46	Poleiko Feige	T	15	1	" " "	Uncle Jacob Horowitz + Cooper of N.Y. City	Green	" 300	1	2	2	
✓ 47	Selikowitz Lohanig	L	17	1	" " "	R. W. Husb. Elvira 620 12th St. N.Y. City	Bellevue	9/21/15	1	2	-	
✓ 48	Paschednitscha Dobit	D	22	7	" " "	Husb Schunt 102 Monroe St. N.Y. City	Green	9/20/15	-	7	-	
✓ 49	Christiansen Ida + 3 ch	B	7	4	" " "	" Druggs 222 11th " " Bully	"	" 140	-	4	-	
✓ 50	Jansen Juliane	A	17	1	" " "	Husb Sofia Peterson 612 East 11th St. " "	N.Y.S.	" 430	-	1	-	
✓ 51	Abramowitz Luta + 2 ch	N	17	2	" " "	Pro Husb 622 Pike St. N.Y. City	"	" 100	-	2	-	
✓ 52	Walowsky Luta + 3 ch	M	3	4	" " "	Claron 123 Henry St. N.Y. City	Curie	9/21/15	4	4	4	
✓ 53	Heller Rosa	C	15	1	" " "	Uncle Jacob + Luta + 2 ch 72 10th St. N.Y. City	Green	9/20/15	-	1	-	
✓ 54	Rosenberg Chana + 2 ch	F	7	2	" " "	" Chas. Rosenberg 279 Moore " "	N.Y.S.	" 110	-	2	-	
✓ 55	Pogersen, Bertha	N	18	1	" " "	Fath Loran 1956 Atlantic St. Bully	Bellevue	" 100	-	1	-	
✓ 56	Ramire Trade + 1 ch	G	7	2	" " "	R. Q. to Husb. Jacob 57 No. Russell Boston	Bellevue	9/21/15	2	2	2	
✓ 57	Gatz Feige + 2 ch	T	13	2	" " "	Husb Davis 322 10125 St. N.Y. City	Willard	9/20/15	-	2	-	
✓ 58	Rishnikowitz Mark + 2 ch	C	23	4	" " "	By E. Husb. Sadme 13 11th St. Boston, Mass.	Bellevue	9/20/15	2	2	2	
✓ 59	Krupel Hinda	C	28	1	" " "	" " " " " " " "	Bellevue	" 11	2	2	2	



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Island.*

arrived, *Sept 2* 190*4*, *1700* M., *Copenhagen*, from

37

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	Soldingim, Bertha	A	8	1	To meet Hunt.	Uncle Simon Lubel 268 E Houston 1911 Union		9/21	9 <sup>35</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 2	Flanken Abr.	G	30	1	" " Bro	Mr Morris 245 E 25th St New York City		9/20	1 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 3	Oberman Lieba	G	29	1	" " "	Simon 171. (River) Pathway Green		9/21	9 <sup>30</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 4	Priss Lira	A	13	1	" " tit &	A. R. to Bro Simon Rosenblum 1915 E. Livingston St. East end		9/21	1 <sup>15</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 5	Siskind Rofke	G	15	1	" " meet Hunt	Husb Paul 3 Redger St New York City		9/20	1 <sup>12</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 6	Krselood Zivir, 352 18th St	H	27	5	" " " Ford	Fuch Jassal 89 Monroe St " Green		"	3 <sup>42</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 7	Bronstein Basse	M	15	1	" " " Caus	Caus Isaac Hummelstein 7 Monroe " " HGS		"	5 <sup>25</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 8	Olsen Thor.	J	4	1	" " " His	Bro. Jan Rudolph Rudolph 7 1/2 Techno Newark		"	1 <sup>30</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 9	Dworitzky Chaim + 3ch	J	14	4	" " " Husb	Husb Barnett 271 Broome St New York City		"	1 <sup>17</sup>	4	1	1
✓ 10	Katz Israel + 3ch	A	15	2	" " " Bro. Law	Sis Mrs Leonard Heller 112 Gerry Stoklyn		"	1 <sup>15</sup>	2	1	1
✓ 11	Michalson Muna + 2ch	G	27	2	" " " tit &	Cy. W. Imeli Larrine 2225 Kensington Ave Phila. Pa		"	"	2	2	2
✓ 12	Holland Gersch	C	14	1	" " " meet Jack	Fach Isaac 61 Liberty St Brooklyn		9/20	2 <sup>40</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 13	Rupes Ettel + 5ch	D	21	6	" " " Husb	Husb Nathan 130 M.D. 714 City		"	5 <sup>05</sup>	6	6	6
✓ 14	Polonsky Nialke	J	30	1	" " " Caus	Caus Zivia Polonsky 63 Montrose Stoklyn		"	1 <sup>0</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 15	Jacoby Rosa	M	10	1	" " " " Sis	Sis Mary 234 9th Ave New York City		"	5 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 16	Berger Frieda + 4ch	G	24	5	" " " Husb	G Berger 148 Cherry St New York City		9/20	1 <sup>15</sup>	10	15	10
✓ 17	Guttman Yelle	D	29	1	" " " Uncle	Uncle David 353 68th St New York City		"	1 <sup>10</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 18	Wapnick Tenna + 3ch	A	14	4	" " " Husb	Husb Harry 131 E Broadway		"	1 <sup>50</sup>	4	1	1
✓ 19	Schostanowsky Tessa + 3ch	J	14	4	" " " " "	" David 190 Chrystie		"	1 <sup>05</sup>	4	1	1
✓ 20	Quiar Tessa + 4ch	C	15	5	" " " tit &	C. B. to Tessa Tessa 259 Green St East New York		"	1 <sup>15</sup>	5	5	5
✓ 21	Ginsberg Fume	D	15	1	" " " meet Hunt.	Meet Esther Samson 1463 Madison Ave New York City		9/20	5 <sup>11</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 22	Blaas, Heinrich	P	5	1	" " " " Bro	Bro Henry Englewood 709		"	3 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 23	Kemstrom Alva	G	28	1	" " " Fr	Lund Fred Horn 5 Walter St New York City		"	1 <sup>12</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 24	Korn Muna + 3ch	K	12	3	" " " Husb	Husb Abr. 138 Fulton		"	1 <sup>15</sup>	3	1	1
✓ 25	Ginsberg Taula	P	13	1	" " " " Bro	Bro Nathan 24 Monroe		"	1 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 26	Leibichinsky Dina + 2ch	E	13	3	" " " Husb	Cy. W. Tessa Abram 617 Edgemont Ave Chester Pa		9/21	1 <sup>15</sup>	6	6	6
✓ 27	Abrahamson Andro	K	12	1	" " " Uncle	Meet Mrs. S. W. Tessa 158 Baiter Stoklyn		9/20	3 <sup>30</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 28	Grangeron Ingrid	R	25	1	" " " Fr	Fr Matilda Anderson 158		"	4 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 29	Kinsousky Tessa + 2ch	D	14	3	" " " Husb	W. J. Tessa 766 Columbus Ave New York City		9/21	9 <sup>55</sup>	3	3	3
✓ 30	Lousterman Tessa + 2ch	A	12	1	" " " " "	Meet Tessa 26 Redger St New York City		9/20	1 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1

18



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

W.S.S. Island

arrived Sept 20, 1904 12<sup>30</sup> M. Land Am. from Copenhagen

38

I, *Benj*  
solemnly, and  
named on the  
vessel, sailing  
passengers, at  
is an idiot or  
contagious di  
moral turpitu  
States, except  
belief, the info

Sworn to.

State seal

Index No.	NAME	MANIFEST GROUP. No.	No. PERSON	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS		
						DEF.		EXCL.		REHEARING		ADMITTED		DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER		
						Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page											
✓ 50m 1.	Krapinizer Benj.	D 201		L.P.C.	Phin.									9/21 25 JES 1.25							131			
✓ 30 2.	Kziwaschejn Meder	D 123		"	"									9/20 180 R 3.20							-3-			
✓ 30 3.	Schlaige Benj	H 11/2		"	Engl.									9/21 44 Kloyd 11.10							555			
✓ 40f 4.	Quechowsky Malatke	D 124		"	Marsh.									9/20 49 Kane 3.45							-6-			
✓ 40f 5.	Schauer Alene + Sch	D 5/10		"	Marshall.									9/21 19 JES 1.10							6136			
✓ 40f 6.	Lieberman Riwke	K 151		"	Bruce									9/20 67 Kane 4.30							-1-			
✓ 30f 7.	Binder Meidel + Sch	D 8/14		"	Hall									9/21 74 Kane 2.30							7117			
✓ 23f 8.	Christianson Amanda	B 181		"	pgt. unmarried Brophy									9/21 140 Rypden							87			
✓ 46m 9.	Friedman Josef	B 191		"	"									9/21 50 Hard 2.00							131			
✓ 52f 10.	Golaparb Welle	C 61		"	Conceal Opacity									9/21 78 Kane 3.00							131			
✓ 54f 11.	Juntunen Johanna	B 241		L.P.C.	Brophy									9/25 152 Kane 12.55							565			
✓ 75m 12.	Schawis Abraham	D 116		"	Dr. cert.									9/21 75 Kloyd 10.10							666			
✓ 52 13.	Herrman Herman	B 222		"	"									9/21 150 Kelly 4.10							464			
✓ 60 14.	Abraschkin Mindche	C 71		"	"									9/21 77 Kloyd 11.10							111			
✓ 35 15.	Dunbrowsky Lieb	C 131		"	"									9/21 110 Kloyd 11.10							111			
✓ 60 16.	Tabulinsky Nochem	C 125		"	"									9/21 110 Kloyd 11.10							555			
✓ 3 17.	"	D 7/14		"	1 ch. in hosp.									9/20 176 R 1.10							115114			
29 18.	Meltzen Rose + Sch	D 291		"	1 ch in hosp									9/21 176 R 1.10							8138			
✓ 46f 19.	Levinstein Eide + Sch	H 304		"	Dr. Cert.									9/21 21 JES 1.10										
7m 20.	Osowitzky Koppet	F 111		"	"									9/21 168 R 2.00										
4 21.	Meltzen Wawke	D 281		"	In hosp. since arr.									9/21 168 R 2.00										
22f 22.	Stolan Mikla + Sch	D 410		"	In hosp. let 10.10									9/21 168 R 2.00										

TOTALS



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Benjamin Corning, of the S. S. Advance, from Colon Panama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Benjamin Corning  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Chas. H. Myers  
Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5327

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward F. Hon, Surgeon of the S. S. Advance, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Dept. Columbia University, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Edward F. Hon

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Chas. H. Myers  
Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5327

Punched Cooling  
In Red Boat

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



*AD* LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

39

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Advance* sailing from *London* *Sept 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1904

2-3337

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country.	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
<i>Second class</i>																				
1	<i>Robt B Thompson</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>MC</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Citizen</i>												
2	<i>Geo W. McRae</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>MC</i>																
3	<i>Danil B. Neuskis</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>MC</i>																
4	<i>Mrs Francis Neuskis</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>House</i>															
5	<i>Chas Young</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>MC</i>	<i>Miller</i>															
6	<i>Danl W. Roen</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>Miner</i>															
7	<i>Geo Hall</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>MC</i>	<i>Engineer</i>															
8																				
9	<i>Recapitulation</i>																			
10																				
11	<i>17. Second class passengers on through tickets from San Francisco.</i>																			
12	<i>— do — — do — citizens of the United States from foreign ports.</i>																			
13																				
14	<i>Total 24. Second class passengers.</i>																			
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master ~~or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.~~

I, Benjamin Corning, of the S.S. Advance from Colon Panama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Benjamin Corning  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904  
Chas. E. Keefe  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward F. Han, Surgeon of the S.S. Advance, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Lf. Columbia University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904  
Chas. E. Keefe  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Punches  
Inserted

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russink).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slavonian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

INDEXED



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Advance* sailing from *Colon* *Sept 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by means of any offer, contract, or agreement, express or im- plied, for labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>First Class</i>																			
1	<i>Wheeler, J. Munn</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Belgian</i>													
2	<i>W. J. Joannini</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Yes</i>														
3	<i>Dr. Jas. A. Randall</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>Yes</i>														
4	<i>Hawkins Taylor</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Secretary</i>	<i>Yes</i>														
5	<i>Ernest Le Gade Jr</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>Yes</i>														
6	<i>John S. Wallace</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>														
7	<i>John Deagres</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>Yes</i>														
8	<i>Alfred Serier</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Secretary</i>	<i>Yes</i>														
9																				
10	<i>Recapitulation</i>																			
11	<i>3. First class passengers on through tickets from San Francisco, Cal.</i>																			
12	<i>21. — do — — do —</i>																			
13	<i>14. — do — — do —</i>																			
14	<i>Total 41 First class passengers</i>																			
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Benjamin Loring, \* of the S. S. Advance, from Wolverhampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheet, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904  
W. H. Keen  
Immigration Officer at my

Benjamin Loring  
Master

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward F. Han, Surgeon of the S. S. Advance, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Dept. Columbia University, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21st day of Sept, 1904  
W. H. Keen  
Immigration Officer at my

Edward F. Han

~~State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.~~

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1050



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Adriatic* sailing from *London* Sept 14<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* Sept 21<sup>st</sup>, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any office, vocation, privilege, or agreement, or to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed. Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
First Class																					
1	Miss Adela Grunbler	29	F	None	Yes	Yes	German	German	Hamburg	In Transit	No	Herself	No	In Transit	By first departure for Bremen Germany						
2	Miss Blauquiste Kraske	2	F	None	No	No						Aunt	No	In Transit	do do						
3	Jas A Silman	56	M	None	Engineer	Yes	English	English	London	Peru	Yes	Herself	No	In Transit	By Saturday steamer for Glasgow Scotland						
4	Chas D Rose	31	M	None	Tourist		English	English	London	Peru	Yes		No	In Transit	By first departure for London England						
5	Spencer D Speck	28	M	None	Merchant		German	German	Hamburg	In Transit	No		No	In Transit	Several times Bremen Germany						
6	John M Duffey	37	M	None	Accountant		English	English	London	Peru	Yes		No	In Transit	By Saturday steamer for Glasgow Scotland						
7	Mrs A Menden	42	F	Married			German	German	Hamburg	Peru City	Yes		No	In Transit	Resident His family Jersey City N.J.						
8	Tom Bolton	43	M	None	Engineer		English	English	London	Peru	Yes		No	In Transit	By first departure for London England						
9	Thos J Steel	36	M	None									No	In Transit	By next vessel sailing for Liverpool England						
10	Mrs Emma Steel	26	F	None									No	In Transit	do do						
11	Master Thos A Steel	2	M	None		No							No	In Transit	do do						
12	Mrs Egon de Arizla	62	F	None	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Spanish	Madrid	St. Louis	Yes		No	In Transit	Tourists to the United States						
13	Miss Isabella Arizla	25	F	None									No	In Transit	do do						
14	Miss Josea Arizla	20	F	None									No	In Transit	do do						
15	Rafael Arizla	42	M	None									No	In Transit	do do						
16	Mrs Maria Arizla	3	F	None									No	In Transit	do do						
17	Eugenio Arizla	31	M	None									No	In Transit	do do						
18	Manly Preciado	15	M	None	Student		Panama	Panama	Panama	St. Louis	Yes	Herself	No	In Transit	Returning to School N.Y. City						
19	Christopher Head	34	M	None	Engineer		English	English	London	Peru	Yes		No	In Transit	By first departure for London England						
20	Erin A Stilson	11	F	None	Student		Panama	Panama	Panama	St. Louis	Yes		No	In Transit	Returning to School						
21	Jos H Stilson	15	M	None									No	In Transit	do do						
22	Pablo C Crossman	14	M	None			Panama	Panama	Panama	St. Louis	Yes		No	In Transit	do do						
23	Arthur J Gallo	44	M	Married			English	English	London	Peru	Yes		No	In Transit	By Saturday steamer sailing for Glasgow Scotland						
24	Miss Cordelia Hughes	17	F	None			Panama	Panama	Panama	St. Louis	Yes	Herself	No	In Transit	Visit relatives N.Y. City						
25	Geo H. Lidge	22	M	None	Engineer		English	English	London	Peru	Yes		No	In Transit							
26	Tom E Breeby	14	M	None									No	In Transit							
27	Herbert J Kelly	32	M	None									No	In Transit							
28	Ed Sawyer	54	M	None	Shipyard								No	In Transit							
29	J Gabriel Hughes	55	M	None	Merchant								No	In Transit							
30	Thos Doney	22	M	None									No	In Transit							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First Officer.

I, P. Winter Master of the German Steamer Larnia from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 46 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21

day of

Sept

190

B. T. Moore

Immigration Officer at

NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Larnia, Surgeon of the German Steamer Larnia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 46 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Sept 21 '04

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Punched  
Inspected

157-6

INL

157-6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SARNIA

sailing from KINGSTON

SEP 15 1904

, 190

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

SEP 21 1904

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any office, position, or appointment, or as a pilot, or in the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. Jessie Emilia Gall	45	f.	widow	yes	yes	British	English	St. Andrew Jamaica	New York	yes	self	\$70.00	Brooklyn 1889 about 6 months	To Mrs. Clinton Clamons Belmont - New Jersey - N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Miss Irene Enatch	17	f.	single	maid	yes	yes	British	Wendish	do	yes	by Mrs. Gall	\$50.00	do	do	do	No	No	No	good	No
3	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams Melhado	35	f.	wife	yes	yes	British	do	Kingston Jamaica	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	\$100.00	1901	do	do	No	No	No	good	No
4	Miss Margaret Beuch Campbell	21	f.	single	none	yes	yes	British	do	New York	yes	self	\$50.00	1895 Baltimore 10 months	To her sister: Mrs. M. M. M. 384 Marla Street Brooklyn	No	No	No	good	No	
5	Mrs. Gertrud Maria Brown	28	f.	wife	yes	yes	United States Citizen	do	Kingston Jamaica	New York	yes	self	?	1901 N.Y.	To Mrs. Rattle 7. W. 107 St. N.Y.C.	No	No	No	good	No	
6	Master Alex. Sutton Brown	4	m.	single	none	no	no	British	do	do	yes	by her mother	\$75.00	No	To her mother: 18 Columbia St. W. N. Brighton Staten Island	No	No	No	good	No	
7	Master Daniel Sutton Brown	1	m.	single	none	no	no	British	do	do	yes	by her mother	?	No	do	No	No	No	good	No	
8	Miss Anna Madden	33	f.	single	maid	yes	yes	British	do	do	yes	by Mrs. Brown	\$30.00	No	do	No	No	No	good	No	
9	Captain Ernest George French	27	m.	single	medical officer	yes	yes	British	Spanish Camp Jamaica	do	yes	self	\$200.00	No	Imperial Hotel N.Y. City	No	No	No	good	No	
10	Mr. Edward Albert Hobbs	39	m.	single	insurance agent	yes	yes	British	Kingston Jamaica	Canada	No	self	\$75.00	1899 in N.Y. 4 months	Hotel Windsor + Toronto Canada	No	No	No	good	No	
11	Miss Caroline Adela Brown	32	f.	single	none	yes	yes	British	Kingston Jamaica	New York	yes	self	\$50.00	No	To her friend: Mrs. Cornet 266 9th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No	
12	Mr. Antonio Maceo	23	m.	single	student	yes	yes	Cuban	Orhaca N.Y.	Orhaca N.Y.	yes	self	\$40.00	in Orhaca	116 South Cayuga Street Orhaca N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No	
13	Miss Mary Alice Brown	24	f.	single	teacher	yes	yes	British	Orhaca N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$50.00	No	To her friend: Mr. E. P. G. Dickson 30 W. 127 St. N.Y.C.	No	No	No	good	No	
14	Mrs. Minnie Clarke	29	f.	single	widow	yes	yes	United States Citizen	Paris France	Boston	no	self	\$75.00	1902 about 6 months	do	No	No	No	good	No	
15	Mr. Thomas Henry Marsh	35	m.	single	planter	yes	yes	British	Orhaca N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$75.00	No	To his friend: Mr. Toledo 197 W. 134 St. N.Y.C.	No	No	No	good	No	
16	Miss Annie Elizabeth Martin	37	f.	single	widow	yes	yes	British	Orhaca N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$30.00	No	To her friend: Mrs. Howard Trinity St. New Jersey	No	No	No	good	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept 1904  
B. H. Moss

Immigration Officer at NY

Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *SARNIA*:sailing from *KINGSTON*:

SEP 15 1904

, 190

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*:

SEP 21 1904

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other port of arrival, previous to this, in the U. S. or to the U. S. from the U. S.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. August Christian Strung	69	m.	m.	Consul	yes yes	United States Citizen		Baranquilla Dept. Colombia	New York	yes	self		yes			No	No	No	good	No
2	Mrs. Anna Mameia de Strung	64	f.	m.	wife	yes yes	- do -	- do -	- do -	- do -	yes	self					No	No	No	good	No
3	Miss Laura Maria Strung	34	f.	s.	nurse	yes yes	- do -	- do -	- do -	- do -	yes	self	\$50.00		Men: J. A. Pauli & Co. 15 South William Street New York City.		No	No	No	good	No
4	Miss Anstah Strung	27	f.	s.	nurse	yes yes	- do -	- do -	- do -	- do -	yes	self					No	No	No	good	No
5	Miss Laura Augusta Strung	23	f.	s.	nurse	yes yes	- do -	- do -	- do -	- do -	yes	self					No	No	No	good	No
6	Mr. Enrique Perez	32	m.	m.	merchant	yes yes	Colombian		Bogota Dept. Colomb.	- do -	yes	self		1898 in N. Y. about 2 weeks			No	No	No	good	No
7	Mrs. Matilde de Perez	24	f.	m.	wife	yes yes	- do -	- do -	- do -	- do -	yes	self					No	No	No	good	No
8	Miss Olga Perez	54	f.	s.	nurse	no no	do	do	do	do	yes	by her	\$260.00	No	Phoenix Hotel N. Y.		No	No	No	good	No
9	Miss Isabel Perez	26	f.	s.	nurse	no no	do	do	do	do	yes	Father		No			No	No	No	good	No
10	Marta Chilique	1	m.	s.	nurse	no no	do	do	do	do	yes			No			No	No	No	good	No
11	Mr. Eri Maria Triana Perez	17	m.	s.	student	yes yes	do	do	do	Philadelphia	self	\$50.00		No	230 Carham Terrace (German Town) Philadelphia		No	No	No	good	No
12	Mr. Raul Perez	39	m.	m.	merchant	yes yes	do	do	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	No	self	\$100.00	last June 11/14 1904 Philad.			No	No	No	good	No
13	Miss Carmen Espinosa	25	f.	s.	maid	yes yes	do	do	Bogota Dept. Colomb.	New York	yes	by her		No	Phoenix Hotel N. Y.		No	No	No	good	No
14	Mr. Edmund Ernst Barthold	28	m.	s.	merchant	yes yes	German	German	Bordeaux France	Bordeaux	No	self	\$100.00	No	Hoffmann's House New York		No	No	No	good	No
15	Mrs. Nicolas Camargo	36	m.	m.	merchant	yes yes	Colombian		Bogota Dept. Colomb.	New York	No	self	\$150.00	No	Hotel Underhill 33 St. + Colomb. Avenue New York City.		No	No	No	good	No
16	Mrs. Maria Camargo	22	f.	m.	wife	yes yes	Colombian	Colombian	do	- do -	No	self		No			No	No	No	good	No
17	Mrs. Marie Louis Douchet	32	f.	m.	wife	yes yes	French	French	do	Paris	No	self	\$100.00	No	Hotel Imperial New York.		No	No	No	good	No
18	Miss Blanche Marg. Elie Douchet	5	f.	s.	nurse	no no	do	do	do	do	No	by her		No			No	No	No	good	No
19	Mrs. Rosa de Patino	50	f.	m.	wife	yes yes	Colombian		do	New York	No	self	\$100.00	No	Hotel Underhill 33 St. + Colomb. Avenue New York City.		No	No	No	good	No
20	Mr. Marco Aurelio Friarte R.	27	m.	s.	Physician	yes yes	Colombian	Colombian	do	Paris	No	self	\$180.00	No	Hoffmann's House New York City.		No	No	No	good	No
21	Mr. Thomas James Hackett	26	m.	s.	Printer	yes yes	United States Citizen		New Orleans N. S. A.	New Orleans	No	self	\$100.00	No	511 South Cleveland Ave. New Orleans		No	No	No	good	No
22	Mr. Emanuel Neuburger	25	m.	m.		yes yes	United States Citizen		do	do	No	self	\$75.00	No	230 South Robinson St. New Orleans		No	No	No	good	No
23	Mr. Howard Samuel Scharschmidt	30	m.	m.	civil engineer	yes yes	Colombian		do	Philadelphia	No	self	\$120.00	No	33 Wall St. Belleham. - Pa. Mrs. Hetch		No	No	No	good	No
24	Mr. Robert Shortt	52	m.	m.	planter	yes yes	United States Citizen		do	Boston	No	self	\$200.00	No	United Fruit Co. - Boston		No	No	No	good	No
25	Mrs. Sybil Malla Doone	34	f.	m.	wife	yes yes	do		do	New York	yes	self	\$50.00	No	John Hubbard: Hotel Walkert N. Y. City		No	No	No	good	No
26	His Excellency Hon. Ignaz Oliver	45	m.	m.	administrator	yes yes	do		do	do	yes	self	\$100.00	No	Hotel Underhill		No	No	No	good	No
27	Mrs. Susan Francis Marias	54	f.	m.	wife	yes yes	British		do	New York	yes	self		No			No	No	No	good	No
28	Miss Eunice Marias	33	f.	s.	milliner	yes yes	British		do	New York	yes	self		No			No	No	No	good	No
29	Mr. Colin Malcolm Aquant	25	m.	m.	telegraphist	yes yes	British		do	New York	yes	self	\$100.00	No	do Mrs. Marias 3218 3rd Avenue N. Y. City		No	No	No	good	No
30	Mrs. Viola May Aquant	24	f.	m.	wife	yes yes	British		do	New York	yes	self		No			No	No	No	good	No







LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4521

S. S. *Captain Bennett*, sailing from *Port Antonio, Jamaica* *Sept. 15,* 190*4*, arriving at port of *New York* *15*, 190*4*.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.
No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE— Years. Mos.	Sex.	Married or single.	Calling or occupation.	ABLE TO— Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	Final destination in the United States. (State, city, or town.)	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$50.00, and how much. If less, state which.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative? and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of health, mental and physical.		
1	Henry H. Brown	23 1/2	Male	Single	Charlemagne St.		English	Wakefield New York		Brooklyn N.Y.	Self.	\$50.00	No.	Coming to join sister.						
2														Annie Brown, 185 Prince St. Brooklyn N.Y.					Good	
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

*E. Meyer* Master of the *Captain Bennett* from *Port Antonio, Jamaica*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*4*  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, State of \_\_\_\_\_

, S. S. County of \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the Steamship \_\_\_\_\_

report of alien immigrants arrived by said vessel, at the port of \_\_\_\_\_

, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

190*4*

Sworn to before me, and subscribed in my presence, the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

190*4*

Immigrant Inspector.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_ sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*4*  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Captain Boant*

arrived, *Sept 21* 19*11*, *11:29* M., *St. Paul & Northern Pacific*, from

45

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	<i>Brown Henry</i>	-	1	1		<i>To meet sis</i>	<i>Ann 185 Prince Brooklyn Currier</i>		<i>9/21</i>	<i>2:35</i>	-	1	-



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. H. Rostrow (Chief Officer) of the SS. M. M. M. M. from Mediteranean, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. H. Rostrow  
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. A. MacFarlane Surgeon of the SS. M. M. M. M., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thos. A. MacFarlane  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched Good  
Inspected Good

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

INDEXED



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *San Juan* sailing from *San Juan*, *P.R.*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *San Juan*, *P.R.*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by reg- ularly estab- lished au- thorities as a dangerous person?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Jose Maria</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Lisbon</i>	<i>San Juan</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Jose Maria</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Lisbon</i>	<i>San Juan</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

SEP 21 1904



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas Potter of the "PANNONIA" from Brick, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

20th day of

Sept

1907

at New York

L. Potter  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, The Mackenzie Surgeon of the Pannonia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20th day of

Sept

1907

at New York

L. Potter  
Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horse-Gypsy.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



W.S.  
2

Department of Commerce and Labor  
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4560

S. S. *Tanania* sailing from *Richmond* *Aug 21*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 1*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any debt, subsistence, promise, or agreement, or under any other obligation to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Gordon	30	M	S	Seaman	do	Scottish	Irish	Glasgow	do	do	do	\$35.00	do	do	do	do	do	do	
2	John Smith	25	M	S	Seaman	do	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	do	do	do	\$35.00	do	do	do	do	do	do	
3	John Smith	25	M	S	Seaman	do	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	do	do	do	\$35.00	do	do	do	do	do	do	
4	John Smith	25	M	S	Seaman	do	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	do	do	do	\$35.00	do	do	do	do	do	do	
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

SEP 21 1904

*Members of crew to be discharged at Port of New York  
and remain in the United States*

*John Smith*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas Potter of the "PANNONIA", from Prize, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

2<sup>nd</sup>

day of

Sept

1904

at New York

T. Potter  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. G. Kenney, Surgeon of the "PANNONIA", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

2<sup>nd</sup>

day of

Sept

1904

at New York

T. Potter  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4558

S. S. *Faunier* sailing from *Genoa* *Aug 15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Aug 18*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Whether an alien.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>John J. McLaughlin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Owner</i>	<i>No No</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Article 57</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1904</i>	<i>John J. McLaughlin</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>William J. McLaughlin</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1904</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Phils, of the S.S. TENNYSON, from Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of September, 1904

at

John Young Jr.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

A. Phils  
Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. J. Tennyson, Surgeon of the S.S. TENNYSON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Patent Medical College and Law of North Carolina, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of September, 1904

at

John Young Jr.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

Punched  
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusnak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

59  
2  
1



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4667

S. S. *Timmyon* sailing from *Barbados, 14<sup>th</sup> Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York, 21<sup>st</sup> September, 1904*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, or an- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other, special, or exceptional cause, or is a native-born citizen of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Saifert Barfield Lyrril</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Foreman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>West Indian</i>	<i>West Indian</i>	<i>Colours Brooklyn</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Going home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Archibed George Lyrril</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lyrril</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>West Indian</i>	<i>West Indian</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Going home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Vivian Dale</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Lyrril</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>West Indian</i>	<i>West Indian</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Going home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Juan Sabate</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Waiter</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Petrofola</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>In transit to Mexico</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Norman Whitehead</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Going home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

*New York*  
*21<sup>st</sup> September 1904*

*Abels*  
*Master*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. Phils, of the S.S. TENNYSON, from Buenos Aires, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swern to before me this*

day of

September

, 1904

*cat*

24 day of September  
Omaya, Jr.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

W. H. B.  
Master Officer

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Rowland, Surgeon of the U. S. Tennyson, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Certify that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bathurst Medical College and Laws of North Carolina, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

8-20

Sworn to before me this

day of

Sept

4-10

11.

21 day of Sept 1990  
J. M. Young  
Immigration Officer.

Immigration Office

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- |   |
|---|
| African (black).                              |
| Armenian.                                     |
| Bohemian.                                     |
| Bosnian.                                      |
| Bulgarian.                                    |
| Chinese.                                      |
| Croatian.                                     |
| Cuban.  |
| Danish.                                       |
| East Indian.                                  |
| English.                                      |
| Filipino.                                     |
| Finnish.                                      |
| Flemish.                                      |
| French.                                       |
| German.                                       |
| Greek.  |
| Hebrew.                                       |
| Herzegovinian.                                |
| Irish.  |
| Italian (North).                              |
| Italian (South).                              |
| Japanese.                                     |
| Korean.                                       |
| Lithuanian.                                   |
| Magyar.                                       |
| Mexican.                                      |
| Montenegrin.                                  |
| Moravian.                                     |
| Pacific Islander.                             |
| Polish.                                       |
| Portuguese.                                   |
| Romanian.                                     |
| Russian.                                      |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).                          |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). |
| Scottish.                                     |
| Serbian.                                      |
| Slovak.                                       |
| Slovenian.                                    |
| Spanish.                                      |
| Spanish-American.                             |
| Syrian.                                       |
| Turkish.                                      |
| Welsh.  |
| West Indian.                                  |



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNYSON.

sailing from BUENOS AIRES.

August

1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

21<sup>st</sup> September

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miguel Esberg	23	M	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	Italian	Buenos Aires	Charlottesville	no	Self	\$100	no	Brother in law Joseph Semira	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Maria Savage Esberg	23	F	M	Housewife	no no	Sweden	Swedish	—	—	no	Brother	\$50	no	Brother in law Joseph Semira	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Milham Savage	9	M	S	Child	no no	—	—	—	—	no	Uncle	—	no	Brother in law Joseph Semira	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Jose Schwartz	27	M	S	Chemist	yes yes	Argentine	Spanish	—	New York	no	Self	\$50	no	Father J. Schwartz	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Paolo Antonaccio	54	M	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	Italian	—	New York	yes	Wife	\$30	no	Wife P. Antonaccio	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Giuseppe Santangelo	19	M	S	Shoemaker	yes yes	—	—	—	—	yes	Brother	\$10	no	Father M. Santangelo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Luio Lemma	25	M	S	Tailor	yes yes	—	—	—	—	yes	Self	\$50	no	Mother S. Lemma	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Achille Menchi	29	M	S	Watchman	no no	—	—	Salto Uruguay	Colorado	no	Self	more	no	Brother E. Menchi	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Ernest Litz Staples	50	M	S	Miner	—	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Buenos Aires	Portland	no	Self	\$30	no	Family 941 Willow St	no	no	no	no	Good	no

New York

21<sup>st</sup> September 1904

J. W. Master



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Phls of the S. TENNYSON, from RIO DE JANEIRO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of September, 1904  
John G. Young  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Pauland, Surgeon of the S. S. Kensington, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of North Carolina College and Law of North Carolina, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1904  
John G. Young  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-115







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. Phils of the S.S. TENNYSON., from Santon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declure that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Suvern to before me this*

day of September, 190

*et*

Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Paulding, Surgeon of the 5/5 Regt, Engn, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical College and Laws of North Carolina, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me ~~this~~

day of

190

113

*Immigration Officer*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Brazilian.  
British.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hazarvorian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. W. Hls of the S.S. TENNYSON, from Santon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of September, 1900

A. W. Hls  
Master Officer.

at

John W. Hls  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Pauland, Surgeon of the S/S, Kenyon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baltimore Medical College and Laws of North Carolina, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1900

D. P. Pauland, M.D.  
Surgeon

at

John W. Hls  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



69

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

\$643  
6

11-1115

S. S. PENNYSON.

sailing from Santos

30<sup>th</sup> August, 1904

Arriving at Port of

21<sup>st</sup> September, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether con- ing by reason of any dis- ability, physical, mental, or moral, which would prevent him from earning his living in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Catherina Paver	17	F	S	None	no no	Austria	Austrian	Sao Paulo	Kansas	no	Father	no	no	Brought to Joseph Paver on manifest sheet no 1.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Giovanni Volpe	30	M	S	Labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian	—	New York	yes	Brother in law \$5	no	no	Brother Giovanni Volpe 229 E 46 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Giovanni Bernabo	36	M	M	—	yes yes	—	—	—	—	yes	Brother \$5	no	no	Brother in law Bernabo Felste 233 E 59 <sup>th</sup> St New York	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Indalecio Colonzo	22	M	S	—	no no	Spain	Spanish	—	Mexico	no	Self \$13.00	no	no	Juan Mendez Puerto de Guaymas Mexico	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Camillo Goncalves	22	M	S	—	no no	—	—	—	—	no	— \$12	no	no	Brother Emilio de Virgilius 84 Bernardine Street Philadelphia	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Ezequiel de Virgilius	31	M	S	—	yes yes	Italy	Italian	—	Philadelphia	yes	Brother \$50	no	no	Philadelphia	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Gustave Buffon	35	M	W	Clerk	yes yes	U. S. A	German	—	New York	yes	—	yes	yes	Going to Hotel	no	no	no	Good	no

New York  
21<sup>st</sup> September 1904

Attest  
Master



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. White of the S.S. TENNYSON, from Santor, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. S. G. Land, Surgeon of the S. S. Tennyson, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baltimore Medical College and Laws of North Carolina, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. TENNYSON.

sailing from

Santa

30<sup>th</sup> August, 1904

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

21<sup>st</sup> September, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by a physician to be insane?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or by other means, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by any other means.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ligia Parati	22	F	M	Wife	yes	Italy	Italian	Sao Paulo	Greenville	yes	Husband	10.00	no	Husband Bruno Gangara Greenville N.Y. May 16	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Maria Gangara	4	F	S		no			Sao Paulo			Father		no		no	no	no	Good	no
3	Rosie Gangara	2	F	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
4	Bonnie Gangara	1	F	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED 5	Francisco Beridagua	50	M	M	Labourer	yes				New York		Son	\$5	no	Son Pasquale Beridagua 121 Mulberry St New York	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Enrico Jannitte	60	M	M	Brother	yes						Self	\$12	no	Going to a Hotel	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED 7	Bonnie Marchise	55	M	M	Labourer	yes				Chicago		Son	\$1	no	Son Raffaele Marchise	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Bruciglio Giuseppe	37	M	M		no						Self	\$50	no	Salvador Bruciglio Hamburg American Line	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Maria Bruno	32	F	M	Wife	no						Husband		no	390 W Taylor St Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Maria Bruciglio	5	F	S		no						Father		no		no	no	no	Good	no
11	Francisca Bruciglio	4	F	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
12	Italia Bruciglio	2	F	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
13	Salvador Bruciglio	2	M	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
14	Emato Luciani	23	M	S	Labourer	no				Montreal	yes	Father	\$4	no	Father Joseph Luciani 2026 Catharine St Montreal	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Emato Luciani	44	M	S		yes				New York		Self	\$10	no	Brother in law G. M. Luciani 119 Furman St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Giuseppe Luciani	20	M	S	Sugar Refiner	yes						Self	\$4	no	Cousin G. M. Luciani 119 Furman St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED 17	Giuseppe Luciani	46	M	M	Labourer	yes				Spain Pa	no	Self	\$4	no	Cousin Gabriel Luciani 1105 St. James Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED 18	Giovanni Calistine	23	M	S		yes				Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$20	no	Uncle Lorenzo Maggi 1012 Harper Court Brooklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Luigia Calistine	38	F	M	Wife	yes						Husband		no		no	no	no	Good	no
20	Maria Calistine	15	F	S		no						Father		no		no	no	no	Good	no
DEPORTED 21	Angela Calistine	11	F	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
DEPORTED 22	Antonio Calistine	8	M	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
DEPORTED 23	Giuseppe Calistine	6	M	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
DEPORTED 24	Calistine Calistine	4	F	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
25	John Finardi	28	M	S	Electrician	yes				New York		Self	\$10	no	Friend Pasquale 129 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Joseph Paver	33	M	M	Labourer	yes	Austria	Austrian		Kansas	no	Self	\$118	yes	Brother Alf Paver	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Eleanor Paver	27	F	M	Wife	yes						Husband		no	Minerva Kansas	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Maria Paver	5	F	S		no						Father		no		no	no	no	Good	no
29	Anna Paver	4	F	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no
30	Francisco Paver	2	F	S		no								no		no	no	no	Good	no

New York  
21<sup>st</sup> September 1904

ADMs Montu



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Phls of the S. S. "Tennyson" from Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, me in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. S. Rowland, Surgeon of the S. S. "Tennyson", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Certify that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baltimore Medical College and Surge of North Carolina, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

Punched  
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



4610  
3  
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Barbados, 14<sup>th</sup>, September, 1904 Arriving at Port of Klat 21<sup>st</sup>, September, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Phls of the S.S. TENNYSON, from RIO DE JANEIRO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

51<sup>st</sup> day of September 1904  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

A. Phls  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. [Signature], Surgeon of the S.S. [Signature], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baltimore Medical College and Surg. of North Carolina that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

51<sup>st</sup> day of September 1904  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



62

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. TENNYSON.

sailing from RIO DE JANEIRO 2<sup>nd</sup> September, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 21<sup>st</sup> September, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to engage in a profession, occupation, or business, or to study, or to join a religious society, or to perform a contract, or to do any other lawful purpose.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Harry Cornish	28	M	S	Engineer	yes yes	U. S. A.	English	Rio de Janeiro	New York	yes	Self	more	yes	Returning from Brazil Astor House N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mr. William Gwynn	42	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	more	yes		no	no	no	no	no	
3	Rev. George H. Pibble	30	M	M	Worshipman	"	"	"	"	Hytheville S.C.	no	Self	"	yes		Returning Home Hytheville S.C.	no	no	no	no	"
4	Mr. Charlotte P. Pibble	24	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	no	Husband	"	yes	no		no	no	no	"	no
5	Master William R. Pibble	2	M	S	None	no no	"	"	"	"	no	Father	"	no	no		no	no	no	"	no
6	Miss Mary A. Pibble	8	F	S	"	no no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	Returning Home 22 Tremont St. New Haven Going to Husband's Relations 822 Jackson Boulevard Chicago	no	no	no	no	"	no
7	Maria Barcellos Cunha	33	F	S	Nurse	no no	Brazilian	African	"	"	no	Employer	"	no		no	no	no	no	"	no
8	Mr. Frank H. Sperry	45	M	M	Insurance agent	yes yes	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	"	New Haven Conn	no	Self	"	yes		no	no	no	no	"	no
9	Mr. John A. Keogh	26	F	M	Housewife	"	Brazil	Spanish	Petropolis	Chicago	no	Husband	"	yes	Returning Home Chicago	no	no	no	no	"	no
10	Master Frank Keogh	4	M	S	None	no no	U. S. A.	Irish	"	"	no	Father	"	yes		no	no	no	no	"	no
11	Miss Florence Keogh	2	F	S	"	no no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	yes		no	no	no	no	"	no
12	Master John Keogh	1	M	S	"	no no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	Returning from Brazil 370 Cortlandt Orange N.J. Returning Home Returning Home Franklin Penn	no	no	no	no	"	no
13	Freda Klucher	18	F	S	Nurse	yes yes	Germany	German	"	"	no	Employer	"	yes		no	no	no	no	"	no
14	Elise Stamm	23	F	S	Nurse	yes yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	yes		no	no	no	no	"	no
15	Miss Anna E. Jakob	30	F	S	Teacher	yes yes	England	English	Rio de Janeiro	Orange N.J.	no	Self	"	yes	no	no	no	no	"	no	
16	Mr. Philipp Ehrhard	35	M	S	Merchant	yes yes	U. S. A.	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	yes	no	no	no	no	"	no	
17	Mr. Charles A. Bennett	27	M	S	Engineer	yes yes	"	German	"	Franklin	no	"	"	yes	no	no	no	no	"	no	

5/17

New York  
21st September 1904

W.H.  
Baker

5/17

New York  
21<sup>st</sup> September 1904

W. H. C. C. C.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Phls of the S.S. TENNYSON, from Italia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at

Phls  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Rutland, Surgeon of the S.S. TENNYSON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baltimore Medical College and Laws of North Carolina, that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

D. H. Rutland  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Yankee* sailing from *Bahia* *5<sup>th</sup> September*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *21<sup>st</sup> September*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by reason of any other condition, prom- ise, or agree- ment, to be deported, or to be in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Affonso P de C. Albuquerque</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>NE</i>	<i>Widow.</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>Brazil</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Bahia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Tourist.</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*1a*

*New York*  
*21<sup>st</sup> September 1904*

*Atk*  
*Master*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Phls, \* of the S.S. TENNYSON, from BUENOS AIRES, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Phls  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Pauland, Surgeon of the S.S. Tennyson, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Certify that I have had 1 year's experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College and Laws of North Carolina, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



62

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4595  
4604  
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. TENNYSON. sailing from BUENOS AIRES August 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 21<sup>st</sup> September, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether receiving pay for services, or performing military or naval service, or acting as a soldier, sailor, or marine, if so, in what service?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Ernest Beaklett	20	M	Student	yes yes	Argentine	German	Buenos Aires	Ythaca	no	Self	more	yes	Ythaca College	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mr. August H. Rigues	32	M	Artist	---	U.S.A.	Spanish	---	Brooklyn	yes	---	---	yes	Returning Home 487 Clinton St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	---	no
3	Mr. Jasper J. Hobbs	38	M	Merchant	---	---	English	---	New York	yes	---	---	yes	Returning Home Broadway N.Y.	no	no	no	no	---	no
4	Miss Emma Eichler	35	F	Teacher	---	Germany	German	---	---	yes	---	---	yes	Returning from Brazil 62 W 25 St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	---	no
5	Miss Rachel Kling	43	F	---	---	U.S.A.	English	---	---	yes	---	---	yes	---	no	no	no	no	---	no
6	Miss Gladys Lawrence	14	F	None	---	---	---	---	Boston	no	Father	---	yes	Cousin M Strong 25 State St Boston	no	no	no	no	---	no
7	Mr. Henry J. Perry	32	M	Mechanic	---	---	---	---	New Hampshire	no	Self	---	yes	Returning Home Franklin N.H.	no	no	no	no	---	no
8	Mr. Kate Hope	46	F	None	---	England	Scotch	---	Boston	no	---	---	yes	Friends 19 Berwick Place Boston	no	no	no	no	---	no
9	Mr. Hermala Puente	38	M	Engineer	---	Argentine	Spanish	---	New York	yes	---	---	no	Tourist	no	no	no	no	---	no
10	Mr. Hermala Puente	35	F	Housewife	---	---	Italian	---	---	yes	Husband	---	no	Tourist	no	no	no	no	---	no
11	Mr. Cesar Vacho	18	M	Student	---	---	Spanish	---	---	yes	Self	---	no	Tourist	no	no	no	no	---	no
12	Mr. Jose Rossi	29	M	Merchant	---	---	Italian	---	Boston	no	---	---	no	On business 205 Lincoln St Boston	no	no	no	no	---	no
13	Mr. Edward Saw Janiz	18	M	Student	---	---	Spanish	---	Iowa	no	---	---	no	Iowa College	no	no	no	no	---	no
14	Mr. Charles J. Morgan	51	M	Planter	---	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	---	New York	yes	---	---	yes	Returning Home 37 Campbell Ave Hackensack N.J.	no	no	no	no	---	no
15	Mr. Joseph Spiers	29	M	Commercial	---	---	German	---	Hackensack	no	---	---	yes	Tourist	no	no	no	no	---	no
16	Mr. Edward A. George	31	M	Engineer	---	Argentine	Spanish	---	New York	yes	---	---	no	Returning Home 120 Broadway N.Y.	no	no	no	no	---	no
17	Mr. George E. Fuller	30	M	Representative	---	U.S.A.	English	---	New York	yes	---	---	yes	---	no	no	no	no	---	no
18													yes							
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

9/8

New York  
21<sup>st</sup> September 1904

W. H. Fisher



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Whb, of the S.S. TENNYSON, from Santos, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of September, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Rauland, Surgeon of the S.S. Tennyson, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Certify that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baltimore Medical College and Laws of North Carolina and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

31 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



62

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4590

S. S. TENNYSON.

sailing from Santos 30<sup>th</sup> August, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 21<sup>st</sup> September, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Frederick J. West	40	M	M	Merchant	yes yes	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Sao Paulo	New York	yes	Self	more	yes	Returning Home 142 Manhattan ave NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mrs. Frederick J. West	33	F	M	Housewife	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	Husband	— —	yes	— —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Mr. John M. Smith	45	M	M	Accountant	— —	Canada	English	— —	Toronto	no	Self	— —	yes	In Transit to Toronto Canada	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Mrs. Hannah Smith	40	F	M	Housewife	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	no	Husband	— —	yes	— —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Miss Margaret Smith	17	F	S	None	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	no	Father	— —	yes	— —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Mr. Adelberto Tagundes	20	M	S	Student	— —	Brazilian	Portuguese	— —	Coronel	no	Father	— —	yes	Going to Cornell College	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Mr. Isaac Wigdersonitz	35	M	M	Merchant	— —	— —	Russian	— —	Boston	no	Self	— —	yes	On Business 244 Lexington ave Boston	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Mr. Norman Warr	31	M	S	Electrician	— —	U. S. A.	English	— —	Brownville, Minn	no	— —	— —	— —	Returning Home to Brownville Minn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Mr. Francis A. Saunders	54	M	S	Merchant	— —	U. S. A.	English	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	yes	— —	no	no	no	no	Good	no

5/4

New York  
21<sup>st</sup> September 1904

W. H. M.  
Master



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

59

S. S.

Tenneyson

arrived, Sep. 21

1904.

9<sup>00</sup> P. M., Lambert Hotel, from Santos

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		GROUP	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	Luciana Sonato		93 m			To taly. for \$	Station Loc. 165 W. Boston		Jan 7/29 9 <sup>00</sup>		8	9	8
✓ 2	Antonaccio Paolo		1 5			" wife & child.	Son Ralph 255 No 8 St Bklyn		Feb 9/22 12 <sup>40</sup>		1	1	1
✓ 3	Esberg Miguel & fam.		1 1			" cons. draft.	Ref to bro in Law Joseph Junior Charlottetown		7/22 4 <sup>15</sup>		3	6	3

11



RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

ad. S.S. Tennyson

arrived Sept. 21, 1904, 3<sup>30</sup> P.M., Lamport Hall from Rio de Janeiro

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY				DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS			tion of ording ysical		
		GROUP	NO.			DEF.	EXC.	REHEARING		ADMITTED		DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST		DINNER	SUPPER
								Date	Page	Date	Page										
✓ 60m 1.	Ignitti Erico	1	6	1	L.P.C.	Eugl.	9/23	109	45	5/19	51	Kroyd									
✓ 46. 2.	Sealine Giuseppe	1	17	1	"	Eugl.				9/24	135	Warden	11:30								
✓ 55. 3.	Marchese Domenico	1	7	1	"	Eugl.				9/25	15	Kaus	2:20								
✓ 19. 4.	Santangelo Gus.	1	6	1	" Dr. cert.	Brung				9/22	65	Hart	1:20								
✓ 60m 5.	Devilacqua Francisco	1	5	1	"	Eugl.				9/21	104	Hart	1:20								
✓ 65. 6.	Williams Zacarias	1	9	1	- claims to be citizen	Drum				9/21	98	Hart	4:50								
✓ 38. 7.	Celestine Eugia	1	19	1	" ch. in hosp.	Eugl.	9/22	138	4/1	27	9/27										
✓ 23. 8.	" Giovanni	1	18	1	in hosp. on arrival					9/26	10	9/11	11:20								
✓ 15. 9.	Celestini Maria	1	24	3	ret'd from hosp. 9/25. 11am. Park. in hosp. since arr. Barker's. 2 wks.																

30m 14 Eugia on 11/21/12

30m 11 Eugia on 11/21/12

30m 10 Eugia on 11/21/12

11/21/12



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

18

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

Punched  
Inspected  
J. H. H. H.

INDEXED

J. H. H. H.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

39  
44

Canil



27  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Clara* sailing from *Clara*, 190 *Arriving at Port of* *San Francisco*, 190 *July*

No. on List.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. M. F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other provision of the laws of the United States, passed, or before, or to be passed.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John J. ...																				
2	...																				
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. Lundan, Master, of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONBERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of

Sept

1904

R. L. Brown

Immigration Officer at

J. Lundan  
Master

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Owen, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F. F. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of

Sept

1904

R. L. Brown

Immigration Officer at

C. H. Cameron, Owen M.B. Ch.B.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russiak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

the Commanding

S. S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY SEPTEMBER 9 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

24 Sept 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Catherine Quinn	30	F	Single	Domestic	Y	Ireland Irish	Irish	Phila	Phila	yes	Self	20	no	Sister Maggie Quinn 225 North St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Michael Gleason	17	M	Single	Student	Y	U.S.	Irish	Boston	Boston	yes	Self	5	no	Countess M. Houston	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Edward	14	M	Single	Student	Y	U.S.	Irish	Boston	Boston	yes	Self	5	no	45 North Main St Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Manassas Smyler	23	M	Single	Student	Y	Ireland Irish	Irish	Phila	Phila	yes	Self	5	no	Friend Pat Conway 225 North 4th St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	William Jones	27	M	Single	Clerk	Y	Ireland Irish	Irish	Derry	Phila	yes	Self	5	no	Cousin Maggie Delaney 2135 Waverly St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Frank Donaghy	31	M	Single	Farmer	Y	Ireland Irish	Irish	Derry	Phila	yes	Self	5	no	Paul Kane 549 W. Willard St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Chas Weir	33	M	Single	Farmer	Y	Ireland Irish	Irish	Derry	New York	yes	Self	35	no	Andrew 840 6th Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Jas Sumdane, Master* of the "*Ethiopia*", from *LONDON*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*20* day of

*Sept*

, 190*4*

*Sumdane*

*Master* Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *A. L. Owen*, Surgeon of the *ETHIOPIA*, *Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *two* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University of Edinburgh*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*20* day of

*Sept*

, 190*4*

*A. L. Owen M.B.C.H.B.*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ETHIOPIA**sailing from **LONDONDERRY** **SEPTEMBER 9** 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK** **20 Sept** 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mary Rodgers	36	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsome	New York	Self	Self	11	NY	Cousin Mrs. Maury	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mary Hagan	33	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsome	Phila	Self	Self	20	NY	Sister Kate Hagan	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Maggie Duffy	34	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Boston	Self	Self	20	NY	Sister Catherine Duffy	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Hester O'Donoghue	34	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrem	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Sister Mrs. Parker	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Brak	38	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrem	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Lizzie Ireland	34	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrem	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Lane Hagan	50	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Bridget	48	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Bessie Hemmison	19	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	15	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Bridget Dolan	33	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Ellen Travers	38	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Lizzie Ferguson	31	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	14	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Mary Hagan	30	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	15	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Margaret McLean	32	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	15	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Sarah Travers	34	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	5	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Robert	38	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	14	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Andrew Gallagher	12	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	14	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Alexander Virtue	57	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	14	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Paul Kane	32	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	14	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Thomas Halloran	16	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	14	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
21	William O'Mahony	30	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	14	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Arnold Barr	23	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
23	John O'Mahony	26	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
24	John O'Mahony	25	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	10	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Michael O'Mahony	34	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	27	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Philip O'Mahony	18	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	56	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Bridget O'Mahony	36	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
28	John O'Mahony	50	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Lane O'Mahony	18	F	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
30	John O'Mahony	20	M	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longue	Phila	Self	Self	25	NY	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Summerson, Master, of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDON DERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 80 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

1904

Immigration Officer at

James Summerson  
Master

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Owen, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 80 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

Sept

1904

Immigration Officer at

A. Cameron Owen M.B. CH.B.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Jamaican.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1050



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY SEPTEMBER 9 1904 190

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

20 Sept. 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Robert Tucker	19	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone New York	Yes	Self	20	No	No	Sister, L. Tucker, Grace Hospital, 414 E 14th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Hugh Haughey	26	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Phila	Yes	Self	40	No	No	Reverend, 516 Kensington Ave. Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
3	John McMenamin	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone San Francisco	Yes	Self	40	No	No	Friend, 315 1/2 First St. San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Patrick Timony	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Boston	Yes	Self	20	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
5	William McTeckers																			
6	William Robinson	33	M	M	Mechanic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	15	No	No	Sister, Mrs. Robinson, 146 First St. Newburgh N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Minnie McBride	24	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Phila	Yes	Self	30	No	No	Friend, 207 Duane St. Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Annabella Boyle	20	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Phila	Yes	Self	5	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Carrie Ruffey	20	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Phila	Yes	Self	6	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
10	John McTeckers	23	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Brooklyn	Yes	Self	11	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Maria Longhena	17	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	11	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Minnie McBoyle	18	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Phila	Yes	Self	15	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Margaret	20	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Phila	Yes	Self	15	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Bernard Reacy	29	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	25	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Denis Bradley	23	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Boston	Yes	Self	15	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Hugh Loherty	20	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	40	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
17	James Green	31	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	11	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
18	John McTeckers																			
19	John McTeckers																			
20	Michael McTeckers																			
21	Robert Thompson	26	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	40	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Robert Ross	23	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	11	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Bridget McTeckers																			
24	Catherine Kelly	35	F	M	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	10	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Catherine McTeckers	18	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	10	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Larry Gallagher	16	M	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	20	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Hannah McTeckers	2	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	5	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Lizzie Bennett	21	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ypsone Newburgh	Yes	Self	10	No	No	Friend, 111 Water St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Lizzie McTeckers																			
30	Lizzie McTeckers																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Lumsden Master of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

Sept

1904

Immigration Officer at

James Lumsden  
Master

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Al. Owen, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

Sept

1904

Immigration Officer at

Al. Owen Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

SEPTEMBER 9 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

20 Sept 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of birth or present residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mary Boyle	32	F	S	Cook	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	20	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mary Harrison	51	F	S	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Brooklyn	yes	Self	50	Brooklyn	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mary Brown	33	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Litham	New York	yes	Self	10	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
4	Chargery Dougherty	15	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Brooklyn	yes	Self	10	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mary Maguire	19	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Brooklyn	yes	Self	5	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
6	Maria McAfferty	18	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Brooklyn	yes	Self	20	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
7	Maria Bradley	28	F	M	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Boston	yes	Self	5	Boston	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
8	Maria Harvey	19	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Brooklyn	yes	Self	15	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
9	Rose Haughey	16	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	5	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
10	Marab O'Shane	25	F	S	factory worker	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Boston	yes	Self	25	Boston	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mate Felder	34	F	M	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Phila	yes	Self	10	Phila	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
12	Emily	6	F	S	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Phila	yes	Self	10	Phila	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
13	Hillie	4	M	S	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Phila	yes	Self	10	Phila	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bridget Gillespie	31	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Phila	yes	Self	10	Phila	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
15	Annie Gurn	33	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	40	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
16	Hugh McManus	35	M	S	laborer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	40	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
17	Bridget Rooney	26	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	30	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
18	Harriet Gurn	36	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	30	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
19	Samuel Ware	49	M	M	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	30	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
20	Emily	21	F	M	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	30	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
21	Unity	8	F	S	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	30	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
22	David Martin	12	M	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	30	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
23	William Adams	26	M	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	30	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
24	Rose McDonald	15	F	M	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	10	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
25	Patrick McLean	25	M	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Phila	yes	Self	10	Phila	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
26	Annie Martin	18	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Brooklyn	yes	Self	5	Brooklyn	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
27	Rose McLean	26	F	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	Phila	yes	Self	10	Phila	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
28	Michael formley	25	M	S	servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	10	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
29	Margie	22	F	S	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	10	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
30	Charles Beebe		M	S	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dougal	New York	yes	Self	10	New York	Returning to 134th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. Lunnell, Master, of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, BB in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. C. Owen, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, BB in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

SEPTEMBER 9 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

20 Sept 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Patrick Toland	27	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	20	No	Sister Rose Toland 2210 Titan St Phila	No	No	No	No		
2	Patrick Sheridan	40	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self		No	1476 North Woodmont St Phila	No	No	No	No		
3	Paul Kane	38	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	New York	yes	Self	10	No	Returning to Derry Little Barmey St New York	No	No	No	No		
4	Robert Laverty	18	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	New York	yes	Aunt	15	No	Aunt Mrs J. J. Laverty 281 East 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
5	Sam L. H.	60	M	Single	None	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Philadelphia	yes	Self		No	1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
6	Thomas Owens	30	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	10	No	Brother John Owens 10 Broadway New York	No	No	No	No		
7	Thomas Antken	45	M	Single	None	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self		No	Home 59 W. 11th St Phila	No	No	No	No		
8	William Dickey	31	M	Single	Printer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self		No	Home 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
9	William Foster	60	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self		No	109 West 29th St New York	No	No	No	No		
10	William Leary	32	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	New York	yes	Self	35	No	Brother John Leary 37 East 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
11	Thomas O'Connell	32	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	10	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
12	Barbara O'Connell	31	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	15	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
13	Bella O'Connell	22	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	13	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
14	Bridget O'Connell	39	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	16	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
15	Bridget O'Connell	38	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	16	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
16	Catherine O'Connell	17	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
17	Lelia O'Connell	18	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
18	Hazel O'Connell	21	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	10	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
19	Emma O'Connell	22	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
20	Anna O'Connell	27	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
21	John O'Connell	27	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
22	John O'Connell	27	M	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
23	Kate O'Connell	24	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	11	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
24	Kate O'Connell	20	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
25	Lizzie O'Connell	20	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
26	Mary O'Connell	21	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
27	Mary O'Connell	21	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
28	Mary O'Connell	23	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	20	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		
29	Mary O'Connell	17	F	Single	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	London	Philadelphia	yes	Self	5	No	Brother John O'Connell 1124 11th St New York	No	No	No	No		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Jas. Lumsden, Master*, of the **ETHIOPIA**, from **LONDONDERRY**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *aa* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of

Sept 1904.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *A. C. Owen*, Surgeon of the **ETHIOPIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *two* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University of Edinburgh*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *aa* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of

Sept 1904.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



1031  
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21<sup>st</sup> Sept 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

SEPTEMBER 9 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

20 Sept. 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
ADMITTED 1	Lawrence Burns	50	M	M	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Down Dubuque	Dubuque	yes	self	25	no	Aunt Mrs Alice Stephens	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Mary	46	F	M	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Down Dubuque	Dubuque	yes	self	—	no	98 Resens Avenue Dubuque	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 3	Mary	21	F	S	Servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Down Dubuque	Dubuque	yes	self	—	no	98 Resens Avenue Dubuque	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 4	Edward	18	M	S	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Down Dubuque	Dubuque	yes	self	—	no	98 Resens Avenue Dubuque	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 5	John	16	M	S	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Down Dubuque	Dubuque	yes	self	—	no	98 Resens Avenue Dubuque	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 6	Catherine	11	F	S	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Down Dubuque	Dubuque	yes	self	—	no	98 Resens Avenue Dubuque	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 7	Rose	9	F	S	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Down Dubuque	Dubuque	yes	self	—	no	98 Resens Avenue Dubuque	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mary McChaffery	55	F	M	none	yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.V.	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	no	self	50	100 to 150	Returning to 712 E. 5th Street to Bethlehem Pa	no	no	no	good	no
9	John	24	M	S	Labourer	yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.V.	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	no	self	—	—	60 School St East End Milkes Carne pa	no	no	no	good	no
10	Hugh O'Connell	40	M	M	Miner	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	no	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
11	John	11	M	S	none	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	no	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
12	Susan O'Connell	40	F	M	none	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
13	James	7	M	S	none	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
14	Mary Licklen	24	F	M	none	yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.V.	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
15	Morris	3	M	S	none	yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.V.	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
16	Mary O'Connell	40	F	M	none	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
17	Thomas	24	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
18	John	11	M	S	none	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
19	Edward Steven	40	M	S	Little dealer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	no	self	25	15	Sister Mary Steven	no	no	no	good	no
20	Hugh Steven	28	M	S	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
21	James Daly	25	M	S	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
22	John	44	M	S	none	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
23	John Steven	38	M	M	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	50	15	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
24	John	29	M	S	none	yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.V.	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
25	John	21	M	S	none	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
26	Robert Rodger	55	M	M	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
27	James Boyle	31	M	S	Labourer	yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.V.	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
28	Patrick Boyle	32	M	S	Labourer	yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.V.	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
29	Patrick Boyle	33	M	S	Labourer	yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.V.	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
30	Patrick Boyle	45	M	S	Labourer	yes	Irish	Irish	Stratford Conn	Stratford Conn	yes	self	—	—	1922 W. 10th St Phila	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lumsden Master, of the S.S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, X in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Owen, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, X in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

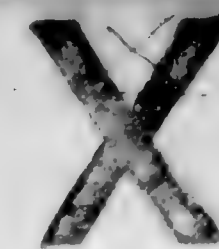
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.





## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6022

S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 8th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 20 Sept. 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to engage in the labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. J. Loring	29	W	M	Housewife	Y	Scotland	Scottish	Dundee	San Francisco	Y	Self	\$10	no	Brother, Peter M. Loring, 30 Newark St. San Francisco	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ettel Sarnow																			
3	Ike																			
4	Schmuck																			
5	Malta																			
6	Goldie																			
7	Sasha																			
8	Chane Kravinsky	16	F	S	mil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Molokai	Phila Pa	Y	Sister	nom	no	Sister Chane Kravinsky, 128 South St. Phila Pa.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Jaack Kuppelberg	25	M	S	Tailor	no	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	St Louis	Y	Cousin	nom	no	James Morris Zimmerman, 1729 Franklin Ave St Louis Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Herschel Kawieman	32	M	M	Tailor	Y	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	St Louis	no	Brother	\$5	no	Brother, 1527 Biddle St St Louis Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
11	Leib Spector	19	M	S	Tailor	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warburg	Phila	Y	Brother		no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
12	Malke	28	F	M	mil	Y	Russia	Hebrew	Warburg	Phila	Y	Wife		no	Husband, Schuel Spector, 129 West St	no	no	no	good	no
13	Dwore	8	F	S	mil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warburg	Phila	Y	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no
14	Thoroche	5	M	S	mil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warburg	Phila	Y	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no
15	Esther Sokolowsky	23	F	M	mil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Spaulow	Phila	Y	Wife	nom	no	Husband, Chiche Sokolowsky, 128 South St. Phila Pa.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Infant Sarnow																			
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lumsdane Master of the SS Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, W in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.  
R. S. Brown  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-160

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Owen, Surgeon of the SS Ethiopia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, W in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.  
R. S. Brown  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-160

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-160



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 8th September, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York, 20 Sept, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to engage in the labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
271	John Barton	25	M	M	Boiler maker	Y	Irish	Irish	Glasgow WY.	NY.	Y	Self.	\$25	no	Cousin, Israel, Brighton, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Eli B. Jankelevicz	21	M	S	Printer	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Glasgow Phila.	Pa.	Y	Cousin	\$23.	no	1833 Ridge Ave Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Micheel Kerbel	35	M	M	Dealer	no	Russian	Hebrew	Glasgow Albany	NY.	Y	Sister	none	no	Sister, Mrs. Rosenberg, 20 Broad St. Albany NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Burech Bruniel	18	M	S	Tailor	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Glasgow NY.	Pa.	Y	Uncle	none	no	Uncle, Schlegel, 50 E. 12th St. NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ignatz Park	In Hospital.	M	S	Tailor	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Danzig New Phila.	Pa.	Y	Uncle	none	no	Uncle, 159 Flatford Ave Brooklyn NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Silva	25	F	S	nil	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Danzig New Phila.	Pa.	Y	Uncle	none	no	Uncle, 130 W. 4th St. New Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Schmuel Fishman	27	M	M	Tailor	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Kaduminsk Mazonovitz	no	Y	Brother	none	no	Brother, M. Fishman, 1005 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Saul Sandler	38	M	M	Shoemaker	Y	Russian	Hebrew	London Cleveland	no	Y	Cousin	\$8	no	Cousin, Tebalin, 909 Woodland Ave Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Chaim S. Marhoff	25	M	S	Tailor	Y	Romanian	Hebrew	Megalen NY.	Pa.	Y	Brother	none	no	Brother, Saml. Marhoff, 156 West 28th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Sig. mund Wodrig	22	M	S	Butcher	Y	German	German	London Cleveland	Y	Y	Self	\$50	no	friend, 909 Woodland Ave Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Israel Rosen	25	M	M	Dealer	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Wien NY.	Pa.	Y	Cousin	none	no	Cousin, 1005 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Rivke Meiser	20	F	S	nil	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Wien NY.	Pa.	Y	Cousin	none	no	Cousin, By Chabarovsky, 1005 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Lika	15	F	S	nil	no	Russian	Hebrew	Wien NY.	Pa.	Y	Cousin	none	no	Cousin, 1005 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Chaschel Rosenfeld	25	M	M	Tailor	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Russia Cleveland	Ohio	Y	Father-in-law	\$3.	no	Father-in-law, Whitman, 452 W. 12th St. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Jochewed Chabster	29	F	M	nil	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Odessa NY.	Pa.	Y	Daughter	none	no	Daughter, 452 W. 12th St. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Aaron	18	M	S	Tailor	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Odessa NY.	Pa.	Y	Sister	\$1	no	Sister, M. Schwartz, 344 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Jacob	16	M	S	nil	no	Russian	Hebrew	Odessa NY.	Pa.	Y	Sister	none	no	Sister, 344 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	David Orman	27	M	M	Smith	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Kichenew Kinnepole	Y	Y	Uncle	\$5	no	Uncle, H. L. Deutsch, 1002 E. 12th St. Kinnepole	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Thos Gibson	23	M	S	Warehouseman	Y	Scottish	Scottish	Glasgow Columbia	Pa.	Y	Self	\$12	no	Self, 1002 E. 12th St. Kinnepole	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Augustin Bugge	22	M	S	Seaman	Y	Norwegian	Scand	Christiansund NY.	Pa.	Y	Self	\$40	no	Self, 1002 E. 12th St. Kinnepole	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Saul Roth	55	M	S	Farmer	no	Swiss	Swiss	Reil Basine	Y	Y	Cousin	over \$50	no	Cousin, 1002 E. 12th St. Kinnepole	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Drosire Kamenman	17	F	S	nil	no	Austrian	Hebrew	Wlanka NY.	Pa.	Y	Mother	none	no	Mother, Chane Kamenman, 445 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Rivke Spanier	17	F	S	nil	Y	Austrian	Hebrew	Makalmeze Brooklyn	Pa.	Y	Mother	\$3	no	Mother, 445 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Springe Goldstein	17	F	S	nil	Y	Austrian	Hebrew	Wlanka NY.	Pa.	Y	Father	none	no	Father, 445 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Elke Miller	15	F	S	nil	Y	Russian	Hebrew	Novorow NY.	Pa.	Y	Brother	none	no	Brother, 445 E. 12th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Peter Lorensen	23	M	S	Shoemaker	Y	Denmark	Scand	Denmark NY.	Pa.	Y	Self	\$50	no	Self, 1002 E. 12th St. Kinnepole	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Wilhelm Olsen	22	M	S	Shoemaker	Y	Denmark	Scand	Denmark NY.	Pa.	Y	Self	\$50	no	Self, 1002 E. 12th St. Kinnepole	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Regina Weiss	21	M	M	nil	Y	Austrian	Hebrew	Furnon NY.	Pa.	Y	Uncle	\$50	no	Uncle, 109 Flatford Ave Brooklyn NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Isac Berkelhamer	8	M	S	nil	no	Austrian	Hebrew	Furnon NY.	Pa.	Y	Mother	none	no	Mother, 109 Flatford Ave Brooklyn NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Thomas Hagan	48	M	S	Seaman	Y	Scotish	Scotish	Glasgow NY.	Pa.	Y	Self	none	no	Self, 109 Flatford Ave Brooklyn NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lumsdane Mastey, of the S.S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, V in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. C. Owen, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, V in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Basmanian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutlenian (Rassniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1060



18  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Ethiopia*sailing from *Glasgow* *5th September*, 1904, Arriving at Port of *New York**20 Sept*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Whether coming by means of a contract, agreement, or other arrangement, or by labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Eivind M. Nilsen	19	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Norway	Scand	Bergen	Work	Yes	Self	\$12 1/2	no	London Home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ernst Langster	20	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Scotland	Boston	Yes	Self	\$15	Chicago	Cousin No. 10th Ave. Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ernst A. Svantesson	19	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Minneapolis	Yes	Johnson	\$10	no	J. A. Johnson Minneapolis Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Juha Laine	26	M	S	Discharged	no	Finland	Finnish	Uusikaupunki	Toronto	Yes	Self	\$20	no	Friends 87 King St. Toronto Ontario	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Memiche Bukel	25	F	M	nil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Bohapol	Phila	Yes	Self	no	no	Husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Rasse	16	F	S	nil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Bohapol	Phila	Yes	Self	no	no	Father J. Beckett 1511 South St. Philadel. Phila Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Chasse	5	F	S	nil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Bohapol	Phila	Yes	Self	no	no	Father J. Beckett 1511 South St. Philadel. Phila Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Chaskel Wadansky	20	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Prinogradie	NY	Yes	Father	none	no	Father Wadansky 60 Silberman 32 Kamelet St. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Anna Retter	22	F	M	nil	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Husnag	Work	Yes	Husband	\$1	no	Husband J. Retter 182-184. 1st Ave. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ruchel Gattman	22	F	M	nil	no	Romanian	Hebrew	Roman	NY	Yes	Husband	none	no	Husband and Gattman 100-100 1st Ave. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Michel Wasserman	19	M	S	Labr	no	Austria	Hebrew	Zablottov	NY	Yes	Brother	none	no	Brother Jacob Wasserman 100-100 1st Ave. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Salomon Lazar	16	M	S	Clerk	Yes	Romania	Hebrew	Jassy	NY	Yes	Sister	none	no	Sister Rosalie Rudi 108-10 1st Ave. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Jacob Goldstein	38	M	M	Dealer	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Priloudi	Providence	Yes	Brother	\$10	no	Brother Abraham Goldstein 441-441 1st Ave. Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Katarzyna Wladyszewski	22	F	S	servant	Yes	Germany	Pole	Obatz	Chicago	Yes	Uncle	\$1	no	Uncle Edward Wladyszewski 451-451 1st Ave. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ziviel H. Weitzman	17	M	S	nil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Eipel	NY	Yes	Brother	none	no	Brother J. Weitzman 100-100 1st Ave. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Juozas Senkus	20	M	S	Miner	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Motherswell	Lock Creek	Yes	Self	\$15	no	man 20 1st Ave. Lock Creek NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Petrus Ponilaitis	20	M	S	Miner	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Worcester	Yes	Self	\$20	no	lost 1st Ave. Worcester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Meyer Stringer	21	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russia	Pole	Newcastle	NY	Yes	Self	\$25	no	Sister Barbara Stringer 3 Ester 1st Ave. Worcester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	W Rhoda Hird	50	M	M	mer	Yes	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Heston	Buffalo	Yes	Self	no	no	Uncle M. Heston 96 Monroe St. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Peter M. Nichol	21	M	S	Farmer	Yes	England	English	Bradford	Phila	Yes	Self	\$50	no	Going home, Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Ignatius Butkus	22	M	S	Labr	no	Russia	Pole	Bohucell Park	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	\$10	no	Brother Alexander Butkus 2115 1st Ave. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Phyllas Jeromson	35	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Wall	Shadyside	no	Brother	\$25	no	W. Jeromson, Room 14, Shadyside, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Alex Baird	36	M	M	discharged	Yes	U.S.A.	Scotch	Glasgow	Providence	Yes	Citizen	U.S.A.	no	Home address Warren R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Israel Beckett	58	M	M	Miner	no	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Phila	Yes	Self	no	no	Son	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Schime L.	25	F	M	nil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Phila	Yes	Brother	no	no	Brother Jacob Beckett 1511 South St. Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Chase	6	F	S	nil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Phila	Yes	Uncle	\$20	no	Uncle 1511 South St. Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Schmuel	5	M	S	nil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Phila	Yes	Uncle	no	no	Uncle 1511 South St. Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Eli	28	M	M	Painter	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Phila	Yes	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Zlate	70	F	S	nil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Phila	Yes	Uncle	no	no	Uncle	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Jan Szulinski	21	M	S	Heelworker	no	Russia	Pole	Motherswell	Windsor	Yes	Godbrother	\$20	no	God. brother, Russ Gedris Box 123 Windsor Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. L. Lumsden Master, of the SS. Elthiope, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, U in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. L. Lumsden  
Master

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. H. Owen, Surgeon of the SS. Elthiope, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, U in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. H. Owen  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Ethiopia*sailing from *Harbor**8th September 1904*Arriving at Port of *New York**20 Sept 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Whether coming by way of any other vessel, or by land, or by air, or by sea, or by any other means, or by any other route, or by any other mode of transport.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
100	Bluma Cressky	20	F	Single	Hand Weaver	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Sister Mrs Rachel Bregu	No	No	No	good	No	
2	Jessie Fleming	22	F	Single	Hand Weaver	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Strathaven	Peterhead	No	Self	\$5	No	Uncle W. Watson	No	No	No	good	No	
3	Eliz	19	F	Single	Hand Weaver	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Strathaven	Peterhead	No	Self	\$5	No	24 Doremus St	No	No	No	good	No	
4	Joe Gardner	54	M	Single	Fireman	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Burnbank	Kansas	No	Self	\$135	No	son in law	No	No	No	good	No	
5	Joseph	21	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Burnbank	Kansas	No	Self	\$30	No	friend W. Sherlock	No	No	No	good	No	
6	Bridget McCafferty	27	F	Single	Miner	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Burnbank	Kansas	No	Self	\$30	No	1870 2nd Ave	No	No	No	good	No	
7	Mary Ann	16	F	Single	Miner	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Burnbank	Kansas	No	Self	\$30	No	friend W. Work	No	No	No	good	No	
8	Pinnis Gidus	21	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Russia	Pole	Craigmuir	Willesbarre	No	Self	\$20	No	friend John Pagnanias	No	No	No	good	No	
9	David Murray	36	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	East Wemyss	Pittsburg	No	Self	\$20	No	Cousin	No	No	No	good	No	
10	Mr	34	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	E. Wemyss	Pittsburg	No	Self	\$20	No	Cousin	No	No	No	good	No	
11	David	6	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	E. Wemyss	Pittsburg	No	Self	\$20	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
12	Eliz	4	F	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	E. Wemyss	Pittsburg	No	Self	\$20	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
13	Achd	3	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	E. Wemyss	Pittsburg	No	Self	\$20	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
14	Margt McHardy	62	F	Single	Housekeeper	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Wales	No	Self	\$50	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
15	Joe Ramsay	23	M	Single	Carpenter	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Perth	Pasadena	No	Self	\$50	No	Cousin	No	No	No	good	No	
16	David Russell	23	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochgelly	Ludlow	No	Self	\$40	No	Brother	No	No	No	good	No	
17	Joe	28	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochgelly	Ludlow	No	Self	\$40	No	Brother	No	No	No	good	No	
18	Edith H. Stocks	8	F	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochgelly	Ludlow	No	Self	\$40	No	Brother	No	No	No	good	No	
19	George	47	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochgelly	Ludlow	No	Self	\$40	No	Brother	No	No	No	good	No	
20	Susan Toner	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Drapentown	Phila	No	Self	\$5	No	Sister	No	No	No	good	No	
21	Joe Michark	34	M	Single	Lithographer	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Work	No	Self	\$50	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
22	McNellie Ward	31	F	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dumfries	Work	No	Self	\$50	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
23	Feresa	11	F	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dumfries	Work	No	Self	\$50	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
24	Mr R. Young	24	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Peebles	Work	No	Self	\$50	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
25	Mr Ona Mosylien	17	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Russia	Pole	Blantyre	Work	No	Self	\$80	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
26	Marie	17	F	Single	Miner	Yes	Russia	Pole	Blantyre	Work	No	Self	\$80	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
27	John Gordon	2	M	Single	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Armadale	Dumfries	No	Self	\$5	Yes	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
28	Dagmar Forgersen	17	F	Single	Miner	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiania	Boston	No	Self	\$10	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	
29	Saga J. Hagberg	17	F	Single	Miner	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiania	Boston	No	Self	\$2	No	friend	No	No	No	good	No	



Affidavit of the ~~Master~~ Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Done Master of the SS Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

James Done  
Master ~~Officer~~

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ad. Cameron, Surgeon of the SS Ethiopia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

Ad. Cameron  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 16 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 72

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 8th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York

20 Sept. 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, agreement, or contract, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Leah Blacker	24	F	M	mil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Work	no	Self	no	no	Husband	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Mary	5	F	S	mil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Work	no	Mother	\$2 1/2	no	father	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Morris	3	M	S	mil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Work	no	Mother	no	no	father	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Jacob Berkowitch	34	M	M	Mechanic	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Work	no	Self	\$10	no	Uncle, Jacob Foxman	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Sachne Perem	18	M	S	Postman	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Work	no	Self	\$12 1/2	no	Uncle, Jacob Foxman	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Louis Kaminitzky	24	M	M	Tailor	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Work	no	Self	\$20	no	Uncle, Jacob Foxman	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Solomon Boone	22	M	S	Handyman	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Buffalo	no	Self	\$20	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Jurgis Jasaitis	30	M	M	Miner	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Waterbury	no	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
9	M. Magpie	25	F	M	mil	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Waterbury	no	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Maggie	3	F	S	mil	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Waterbury	no	Uncle	\$15	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Marie	2	F	S	mil	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Waterbury	no	Uncle	no	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Ona	7	F	S	mil	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Waterbury	no	Uncle	no	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Melach Fishman	18	M	S	mil	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Work	no	Brother	\$10	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Abraham Pollock	23	M	M	Liquor	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Chicago	no	Self	\$2	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Bella Walters	18	F	S	Servant	no	England	English	Lepdo	Glasgow	no	Uncle	\$2	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Mr. Waugh	40	M	M	Design	no	Scotland	Scottish	Hamilton	Albany	no	Self	\$30	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Juozas Ambrosas	24	M	S	Miner	no	Russia	Pole	Blantyre	Waterbury	no	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Maggie Bradley	24	F	S	Domestic	no	Ireland	Irish	Droghda	Waterbury	no	Self	\$20	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Ignar Barikawitch	43	M	M	Network	no	Russia	Pole	Waterbury	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$15	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Puzus Bonkwitch	24	M	S	Miner	no	Russia	Pole	Waterbury	Pittsburg	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Jas. Cowan	15	M	S	Butcher	no	Scotland	Scot	Greenock	Albany	no	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
22	M. J. E. Campbell	26	F	M	mil	no	U.S.A.	English	Albany	Albany	no	Self	\$25	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Peter Durnis	30	M	M	Miner	no	Russia	Russian	Blantyre	Waterbury	no	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Engapa	29	F	M	mil	no	Russia	Russian	Blantyre	Waterbury	no	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Paul	6	F	S	mil	no	Russia	Russian	Blantyre	Waterbury	no	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Jon	5	M	S	mil	no	Russia	Russian	Blantyre	Waterbury	no	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Stanisloy	1	M	S	mil	no	Russia	Russian	Blantyre	Waterbury	no	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Edward Devlin	23	M	M	Miner	no	Ireland	Irish	Boness	Spanglers	no	Self	\$40	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
29	John Elphinstone	20	M	S	Farmer	no	Scotland	Scott	Orkney	Albany	no	Self	\$30	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Jas. Eagleman	22	M	M	Miner	no	Ireland	Irish	Dalry	Albany	no	Self	\$15	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. L. Lumsdane Master of the St. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, S in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. C. Owen, Surgeon of the St. Ethiopia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, S in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

EWB 2-1000

S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 8th September, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, 20 Sept. 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to perform contract labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Henry Baake	33	M	Tailor	Y	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Buffalo	Y	Self	\$12.41	no	brother & brother Max London 170 William St Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	
2	W. Ellen Hendry	46	F	tail	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Perth	Y	Self	\$5.00	no	Home Address	no	no	no	no	good	
3	Thos	11	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Perth	Y	Self	\$5.00	no	Diamond Perth Ind	no	no	no	no	good	
4	Janet Campbell	20	F	Waitress	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	NY	Y	Self	\$5.00	no	friend Mr. Char. H. Ballance 115 2nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	
5	Janie Doig	23	F	Domestic	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Selkirk	Boston	Y	Self	\$5.00	no	friend Mr. H. Lawrence Brush 115 2nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	
6	Glade Batouid	32	M	tail	no	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	NY	Y	Ward		no	Husband	no	no	no	no	good	
7	Fanny	13	F	S	Y	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	NY	Y	father		no	father Harry Rotont	no	no	no	no	good	
8	Clara	8	F	S	Y	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	NY	Y	father		no	father 278 Watkins St	no	no	no	no	good	
9	Lois	7	F	S	Y	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	NY	Y	father		no	father Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	
10	Sara	3	F	S	Y	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	NY	Y	father		no	father	no	no	no	no	good	
11	W. James Burnside	32	M	tail	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Cummock	Farmington	Y	Husband		no	Husband	no	no	no	no	good	
12	Thos	10	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Cummock	Farmington	Y	father		no	father Wm Burnside	no	no	no	no	good	
13	Malcolm	8	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Cummock	Farmington	Y	father		no	father Farmington	no	no	no	no	good	
14	Agnes	6	F	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Cummock	Farmington	Y	father		no	father	no	no	no	no	good	
15	Mary	1	F	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Cummock	Farmington	Y	father		no	father	no	no	no	no	good	
16	Joe Proctor	22	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Perth	Perth	Y	Self	\$2.50	no	friend J. J. Challegren 301 Harrison St New York	no	no	no	no	good	
17	Thos Ross	31	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Perth	Y	Self	\$2.50	no	friend David W. White 115 2nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	
18	Efraim Chabowitzky	24	M	S	Y	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	NY	Y	Cousin	\$5.00	no	Cousin Morris Buchstein	no	no	no	no	good	
19	Joseph Turner	36	M	Woodturner	Y	England	Hebrew	Glasgow	NY	Y	Self	\$5.00	no	friend Morris Buchstein 115 2nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	
20	W. Elphinstone	24	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Seatonville	Y	Ward		no	Husband	no	no	no	no	good	
21	Jim	2	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Seatonville	Y	father	\$2.50	no	father Wm Elphinstone	no	no	no	no	good	
22	Joe	11	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Seatonville	Y	father		no	father Seatonville NY	no	no	no	no	good	
23	Julius Daniels	28	M	S	Y	Russia	Lithuanian	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Y	Self	\$3.50	no	Cousin Antanas Klavitchas 222 Berg St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	
24	Cornelius Sutherland	22	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Buchterarden	Elizabeth	Y	Self	\$5.00	no	friend John J. White 115 2nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	
25	Geo Stevenson	20	M	S	Y	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Boston	Y	Self	\$5.00	no	brother Robt Stevenson 115 2nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	
26	Eugene Hill	20	M	S	Y	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	NY	Y	Citizen	NY	no	Express to New York Central Co	no	no	no	no	good	
27	Paul McGrath	24	M	S	Y	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	NY	Y	Self	\$5.00	no	friend John J. White 115 2nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	
28	Pate Kelly	20	M	S	Y	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	NY	Y	Self	\$5.00	no	friend John J. White 115 2nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	
29	W. Kate	7	F	S	Y	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	NY	Y	Ward		no	Ward 301 W 53rd St New York	no	no	no	no	good	
30	Wm McCann	18	M	S	Y	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Buffalo	Y	Self		no	OT	no	no	no	no	good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James L. Lumsden Master of the S.S. Ethiopia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. B. Owen, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.





## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

EUROPE

S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 8th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 20 Sept, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	City	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming from any other, or previous, or subsequent, voyage or trip, to the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adela Laurens	29	F	Married	no	no	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	Mechanics	Yes	Self	no	no	Uncle Martin Reder in Company with Parents	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Thos Merrigan	50	M	Married	Miner	yes	Irish	Irish	Birmingham	no	Citizen U.S.A.	no	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	McGinn	48	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	no	no	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mary Close	38	F	Married	Chambermaid	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$50	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Angus Baxter	38	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$25	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	McGinn	48	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$25	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Peter Sweeney	43	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$25	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	David Dudgeon	23	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$30	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Pat McCreery	44	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$20	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	W. Helen	45	F	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$25	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Angus Adair	23	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$25	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	John Fitzsimmons	23	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$25	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pat Wilmoth	30	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$20	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	John Lough	28	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$15	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	John Hutton	24	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$50	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Walter Little	41	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$25	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Juozas Kawiackas	22	M	Married	Miner	no	Russia	Pole	Burnbank	Mechanics	Yes	Cousin	\$25	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Archie Mulligan	32	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$30	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Hugh Keany	30	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$25	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Thos Jesaitis	25	M	Married	Miner	no	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	no	Self	\$30	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Juozas Kesiulis	20	M	Married	Miner	no	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	no	Self	\$8	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Juozas Parbut	35	M	Married	Miner	no	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	no	Self	\$8	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	W. E. McManus	25	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$50	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Hugh	4	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$50	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Harry	4	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$50	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Geo Mesaroc	21	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$50	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Mary Milne	34	F	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$50	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Petrande Therstun	26	F	Married	Miner	no	Russia	Pole	Leeds	Waterbury	no	Brother	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mr Martha Kay	60	F	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$50	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Edward Dorian	28	M	Married	Miner	no	Irish	Irish	Glasgow	no	Self	\$50	no	no	Home Address West City, Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lewis Lane Master of the St. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Q in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

W. H. Hume  
Master Officer

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Owen, Surgeon of the St. Ethiopia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Q in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

W. H. Hume  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

58. S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 8 September, 1904 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, 24 Sept, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, previous, or present, political opinion.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jonas Januszankas	25	M	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Blantyre	Pa.	Ys	Brother \$10	no	no	Brother Jurgis Januszankas 844 30th St. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Joseph Januszankas	28	M	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	NY	Ys	Self \$10	no	no	Brother Jurgis Januszankas 844 30th St. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	James McPherson	46	M	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	NY	Ys	Citizen U.S.	no	no	Home address 461 Brooklyn Ave. Work.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	John Bathgate	24	M	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	NY	Ys	Self \$25	no	no	Home address 348 W. 31st St. Work.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	John Hay	68	M	M	Farmer	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Dumbarton	Kansas	Ys	Self \$10	no	no	House Leandea, Kansas	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	McCall	50	M	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Dumbarton	Kansas	Ys	Self \$10	no	no	House Leandea, Kansas	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Maggie Marks	32	F	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Newton	Patterson	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	John	10	M	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Newton	Patterson	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Robt	8	M	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Newton	Patterson	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Maggie	6	F	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Newton	Patterson	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Archie Caldwell	44	M	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Pennsylvania	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Archie	17	M	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Pennsylvania	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Alex Porteous	27	M	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Kentucky	Ys	Self \$30	no	no	Uncle John McNeill 173 Box 260 Kenley, Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	James Purdy	60	M	M	Labr	Ys	Ys	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	San Francisco	Ys	Self \$150	no	no	Friend Joe O'Connell 3rd St. San Francisco Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	W Kate Hunter	25	F	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Texas	Ys	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Kate	4	F	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Texas	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Rebecca	3	F	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Texas	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Joe	11	M	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Texas	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Josef Barisanskas	4	M	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Motherwell	NY	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Anna	20	F	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Motherwell	NY	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Hanna	2	F	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Motherwell	NY	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Thos McShara	21	M	S	Labr	Ys	Ys	Scotland	Irish	Glasgow	NY	Ys	Self \$20	no	no	Home address 15 Summer St. New Haven Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Thomas Matkanchan	30	M	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Motherwell	NY	Ys	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Anna	25	F	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Motherwell	NY	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Thomas	1	M	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Motherwell	NY	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Anna	1	F	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Motherwell	NY	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Jurgis Januszankas	25	M	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Motherwell	Boston	Ys	Self \$30	no	no	Friend Jurgis Januszankas 250 1st St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Thos Januszankas	21	M	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	Havana	Ys	Self	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Thos Januszankas	21	M	M	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	Havana	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Annie	7	F	S	Miner	Ys	Ys	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	Havana	Ys	Brother	no	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lumsdane Master of the St. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. H. Owen, Surgeon of the St. Ethiopia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to, before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Delmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 8th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 20 Sept. 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of fear of persecution on account of race, religion, or political opinions.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anthony Rouba	26	M	S	vine	no	Russia	Polish	Hamilton	Wilkesbarre Pa	Self	50	no	no	friend Karl Dwibyski	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Peta	23	M	S	vine	no	Russia	Pole	Hamilton	Wilkesbarre Pa	Self	50	no	no	friend 478 Paul St	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Wm S. Walker	22	M	S	Painter	no	Scotland	Scotch	Cumbernauld	Brooklyn	Self	50	no	no	Uncle J. K. Boyd	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mr. James Cox	38	M	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Loanhead	Pittsburg	Self	no	no	no	523 Hogan St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Joseph	8	M	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Loanhead	Pittsburg	Self	no	no	no	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Susan	4	F	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Loanhead	Pittsburg	Self	no	no	no	father John Cox	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	John	3	M	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Loanhead	Pittsburg	Self	no	no	no	father Imperial Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Sarah	2	F	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Loanhead	Pittsburg	Self	no	no	no	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mary	6	F	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Loanhead	Pittsburg	Self	no	no	no	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Margt Dalton	54	F	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Loanhead	Pittsburg	Self	no	no	no	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	W. D. Smith	46	M	S	Confectioner	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Self	no	no	no	Home Address	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	W. Agnes	35	F	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Self	no	no	no	684 Degraw St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Isab	19	F	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Self	no	no	no	Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Wm	16	M	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Self	no	no	no	Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Andrew Robertson	45	M	S	Labr	no	Scotland	Scotch	Armadale	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Uncle W. McKie Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Nora Collins	21	F	S	Domestic	no	Scotland	Scotch	Armadale	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Patt Riley	27	M	S	Domestic	no	Scotland	Scotch	Armadale	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Home Address 133 Spruce St Paterson NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	W. Eliza McDonald	27	F	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Armadale	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	John	4	M	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Armadale	Phila	Self	50	no	no	father John McDonald	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Richardson	2	M	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Armadale	Phila	Self	50	no	no	father Byesville Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Daniel	1	M	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Armadale	Phila	Self	50	no	no	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mr. Ellen McNeill	23	F	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Husband George McNeill	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Jane	2	F	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	50	no	no	father Byesville Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	John	1	M	S	nil	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	50	no	no	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Miss Horton	18	M	S	Plater	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Uncle Alex McNeill	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	W. Mary Henzies	51	F	S	nil	no	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Andreas Szilivantis	26	M	S	Turner	no	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	W. Grace Devaney	50	F	S	nil	no	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Daughter Maggie Devaney	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Michael	23	M	S	Labr	no	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Sister Catherine Devaney	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mary	19	F	S	nil	no	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Phila	Self	50	no	no	Sister Catherine Devaney	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James David Macfarlane, of the St. Elphie, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of

Sept

1904

James David Macfarlane  
Master

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. G. Owen, Surgeon of the St. Elphie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of

Sept

1904

Robert J. Macfarlane  
Immigration Officer at

A. G. Owen M.B. Ch.B.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow

8th September, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

20 Sept-1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, promise, contract, or arrangement, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Mr. Jas. Bell	50	M	Wife	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Husband	No	No	No	good	No
2	Hugh	30	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
3	Peter	26	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 4	John	22	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 5	Janet	24	F	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 6	Alis	20	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 7	Ann	18	F	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 8	Chappie	16	F	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 9	Nellie	11	F	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 10	Gina	10	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 11	Jane	7	F	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 12	Mary	7	F	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 13	Aggie	4	F	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
X 14	Jas.	4	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	W. Calder	Pittston	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
15	Mr. Sarah Harvey	30	F	Wife	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Husband	No	No	No	good	No
16	Peter	6	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
17	Sarah	3	F	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
18	Daniel	9	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
19	Christina Black	17	F	S.	Servant	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Phila	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
20	John Buchanan	24	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
21	Archie Watson	22	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
22	Mr. John Thompson	44	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
23	Patt Welsh	44	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
24	Patt	44	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phila	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
25	Jonas Zagorowski	36	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Russia	Pole	Hamilton	Wilkesboro	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
26	Mr. Maria	42	F	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Russia	Pole	Hamilton	Wilkesboro	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
27	Matthew	19	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Russia	Pole	Hamilton	Wilkesboro	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
28	Jonas	11	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Russia	Pole	Hamilton	Wilkesboro	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
29	William	5	M	S.	Miner	2 1/2	Russia	Pole	Hamilton	Wilkesboro	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No
30	Cath Seed	30	F	S.	Domestic	2 1/2	Ireland	Irish	Down	Norwich	Self	40	Self	40	Self	20	Father	No	No	No	good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lumsdane Master, of the St. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

J. Lumsdane  
Master - Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Owen, Surgeon of the St. Ethiopia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of

Sept

1904

A. L. Owen  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# N

S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 8<sup>th</sup> September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York

20 Sept. 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



N

## 10 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow 8th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 21st Sept. 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned for violation of laws relating to immigration or naturalization?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Robt. Mansfield	35	M	S	Printer	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	\$30	Yes	No		No	No	good	No
2	Belinda	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No		No	No	good	No
3	Leo Gray	44	M	M	Printer	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No		No	No	good	No
4	Mrs Sarah	39	F	M	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Syracuse	No	Sister	\$10	No	No	Sister Herman	No	No	good	No
5	Robt	10	M	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Syracuse	No	Brother		No	No	Sister	No	No	good	No
6	Joe	8	M	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Syracuse	No	Brother		No	No	Sister	No	No	good	No
7	J. W. Anderson	20	M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Scranton	No	Self	\$5	No	No	Sister	No	No	good	No
8	Chargh	27	M	M	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Scranton	No	Brother		No	No	Scranton Pa	No	No	good	No
9	Mrs E. McLagan	50	F	M	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Scranton	No	Self		No	No		No	No	good	No
10	David	21	M	S	Bookmaker	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	No	Brother		No	No	James Cunningham	No	No	good	No
11	Martha	19	F	S	Victory worker	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	No	Brother	\$5	No	No	244 Smith	No	No	good	No
12	Nellie	14	F	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	No	Brother		No	No	Buffalo	No	No	good	No
13	Ann	10	F	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	No	Brother		No	No	Buffalo	No	No	good	No
14	Joe	6	M	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	No	Brother		No	No	James Cunningham	No	No	good	No
15	Mrs Beardsley	28	F	M	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	No	Self		No	No		No	No	good	No
16	Robt	5	M	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	No	Brother	\$5	No	No	244 Smith	No	No	good	No
17	Ellie	4	F	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	No	Brother		No	No		No	No	good	No
18	Bessie	16	F	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	No	Brother		No	No		No	No	good	No
19	Chargh	17	M	S	Domestic	No	Scotland	Irish	Wexley	Philad	No	Sister	\$5	No	No	Sister Maggie M. Golden	No	No	good	No
20	S. Dickson	18	M	S	Labr	No	Scotland	Scotch	Wexley	Philad	No	Self	\$4	No	No	4401 Market St. Phila Pa.	No	No	good	No
21	Rachel Wilkie		F	S	Housekeeper	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Scranton	No	Sister	\$2.5	No	No	Friends Charles J. Palmer 184 Sumpter St. Scranton Pa	No	No	good	No
22	Mrs M. Cam		F	M	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Terre Haute	No	Self		No	No	Sister M. Mary Brown	No	No	good	No
23	Lizzie		F	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Terre Haute	No	Brother	\$20	No	No	Sister M. Mary Brown	No	No	good	No
24	John		M	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Terre Haute	No	Brother		No	No	Brother	No	No	good	No
25	Ethel		F	S	nil	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Terre Haute	No	Brother		No	No	Brother	No	No	good	No
26	Joseph McCalley		M	M	Miner	Yes	U.S.A.	Scotch	Phayre	Philadelphia	Yes	Self		No	No	Home in E. Valentine Ohio	No	No	good	No
27	Maggie McCalley		F	S	nil	No	U.S.A.	Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia	No	Self	\$10	No	No	Parents 823 High St. Philad	No	No	good	No
28	John McCalley		M	S	Miner	No	Scotland	Scotch	Dalry	Philadelphia	No	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother	No	No	good	No
29	Joe		M	S	Miner	No	Scotland	Scotch	Dalry	Philadelphia	No	Self	\$10	No	No	Brother	No	No	good	No
30	Joe		M	S	Salesman	No	U.S.A.	Irish	Glasgow	Philadelphia	No	Self	\$50	No	No	Home 207 Plymouth St. Philad	No	No	good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas. Lumsden, Master, of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Owen, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passenger's on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

EMP

S.S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY SEPTEMBER 9 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 20 Sept, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States by reason of military, political, or religious persecution, or fear of such persecution, or fear of being subjected to torture.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Amie Howell	38	F	M	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Ypsom New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	126 Buttonwood St Phila	Returning to						
2	William	9	M	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Bavan New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	323 West 43 St New York							
3	Lizzie Bell	19	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Ypsom Brooklyn	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Cousin Mrs Nicholl 36 Mulberry St Brooklyn	Returning to						
4	Minnie Marshall	28	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Derry Phila	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	2219 Oakford St Phila							
5	Theresa	23	F	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Derry Phila	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Edison Ave Chicago Ill							
6	Bernard McLaughlin	23	M	S	designer	yes	U.S.	Irish	Belfast Chicago	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Edison Ave Chicago Ill							
7	Mrs O'Hanlon	45	F	M	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Chicago	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Edison Ave Chicago Ill							
8	Ernest Duncan	26	M	S	engineer	yes	U.S.	Irish	Belfast Springfield	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Springfield Mass							
9	Smith Bullantone																				
10	Catherine Kagan	19	F	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Ypsom New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Friend Cassie Kelly 30 West 30 St New York							
11	Brothy Tate	30	F	S	missionary	yes	U.S.	Irish	Amagh New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Friend Mrs J. Wilson 390 Amsterdam Ave New York							
12	Minnie Hunter	24	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Ypsom New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Returning to 604 Eighth Ave New York							
13	Martha Hart	24	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Amagh Pittsburg	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Brother Robert Hart 12 West 45 St New York							
14	Maria Heron	28	F	S	teacher	yes	U.S.	Irish	Sligo New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
15	Minnie Kelly	16	F	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Ypsom New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
16	Mildred Peoples	24	F	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Belfast Pittsburg	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
17	Lizzie Lane	30	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Derry	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
18	Martha	20	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Derry	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
19	Martha	20	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Derry	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
20	Martha	20	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Derry	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
21	Minnie Lamont	21	F	S	machinist	yes	U.S.	Irish	Belfast New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
22	Mary O'Hanlon	65	F	M	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Belfast New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
23	Ellen Curry	23	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Bavan New York	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
24	Rose Collins	40	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Derry Phila	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
25	Mary Steen	23	F	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Amagh Phila	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
26	William Taylor	36	M	S	farmer	yes	U.S.	Irish	Amagh Phila	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							
27	Robert H. H.	20	M	S	domest	yes	U.S.	Irish	Derry	yes	Self	45.00	1.3	Uncle Wm Campbell 546 E 8th St Portland Oregon							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas Summance, Master, of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904

R. S. Brown  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1071

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. Owen, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904

R. S. Brown  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1071

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Deluvian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Monnegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnik).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Carr

572 S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY SEPTEMBER 9 1904, 190

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

20 Sept. 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, or if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mamie Sharkey	20	F	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	yes					Father Sam Sharkey 44 St & 5th Ave Brooklyn					
2	Suzette	11	F	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	yes										
3	James	14	M	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Brooklyn	yes										
4	Catherine McDonald	35	F	S	Waitress	yes	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan Albany	no	Self	30	1890		Returning Home 48 Monroe St Albany, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Kellie	22	F	S	Waitress	yes	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan Albany	no	Self	30	1890			no	no	no	good	no
6	Lucinda Thomas	33	F	M	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes					39 West 125 St New York					
7	Albert	11	M	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes					412-4 Ave Brooklyn					
8	Thomas Alexander	40	M	M	cab	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes										
9	Wm. Figgie	40	M	M	cab	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes										
10	Albert Sterling	18	M	S	Carpenter	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Mother	30	no		Mother Mrs. Sterling 14 Cliff St Pittsburg	no	no	no	good	no
11	John	18	M	S	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes					149 West 125 St New York					
12	Andrew McKee	50	M	M	Cook	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes					339 North 36th St. Phila					
13	Charles McCullough	55	M	S	Librarian	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes	Self				332 Main St Germantown, Phila					
14	James Bonwarj	52	M	M	grocer	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes					Daughter Mary M. Garry 37 West 14th St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
15	John M. Garry	60	M	M	ret.	no	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Sister	70	no		Sister Annie Garry Los Angeles Cal.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Thomas Lynn	21	M	S	Postman	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes					400 Thompson St Phila					
17	William Wright	52	M	M	Letter	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes					323 West 143 St New York					
18	Amie Seery	38	F	S	Steward	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	10	1888		Returning 2 West 45 St New York	no	no	no	good	no
19	Alice Kelly	26	F	S	Steward	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	50	1890		Returning 44 East 14 St New York	no	no	no	good	no
20	Christine Buchanan	36	F	S	Nurse	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	50	1890		Returning 306 Lewis Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
21	Isabella Castle	26	F	S	Nurse	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	25	1890		Returning 4226 Walnut St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mary Conner	56	F	M	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	10	1888		Returning 13 South 32 St West Phila	no	no	no	good	no
23	Mary Mahan	35	F	M	none	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	25	1890		Returning 4226 Walnut St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
24	Susan McRide	23	F	S	Steward	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	10	1888		Returning 4226 Walnut St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
25	Rox Berens	28	F	M	none	yes	U.S.	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	10	1888		Returning 4226 Walnut St Phila	no	no	no	good	no
26	Mae Stark	20	F	S	Waitress	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	25	1890		Returning to Home	no	no	no	good	no
27	Sarah	26	F	S	Waitress	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	20	1890		Returning to Home	no	no	no	good	no
28	Lizzie	24	F	S	Waitress	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	15	1890		Returning to Home	no	no	no	good	no
29	Maggie	25	F	S	Waitress	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	15	1890		Returning to Home	no	no	no	good	no
30	Margaret	30	F	S	Waitress	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albany	yes	Self	50	1890		Returning to Home	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Lewis Dwyer Master of the SS Ethel, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Lewis Dwyer  
Master

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

R. S. Dwyer  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Cameron Owen, Surgeon of the SS Ethel, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Cameron Owen M.B. Ch.B.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.

R. S. Dwyer  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1970

regulations of the Secretary  
5709 S.S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow on September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York.

20 Sept 1904

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to—	Nationality	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,	Ever in prison	Whether	Whether	Condition of	Deformed or
on		Sex.	or	or	Read. Write.	(Country of which		(Province,	(State,	a ticket to	was	\$50. and if	before in the	what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	or otherwise,	an An-	archist.	Health.	Crippled.
List.		Yrs. Mos.	Single.	Occupation.		citizen or subject.)		City, or Town.)	City, or Town.)	final destination.	passage paid?	less,	United States;		or supported	Polym-	archist.	Mental and	Nature, length
												how much?	and if so,		by charity?			Physical.	of time, and
1	Wm L Miller	25	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	husband	\$60	us	Husband, Thos	us	us	us	us	us
2	Hugh	4	✓	mil	us 7/10	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	father	us	us	father	us	us	us	us	us
3	Euphemis	2	✓	mil	us 7/10	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	father	us	us	father	us	us	us	us	us
4	Wm L Miller	23	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	\$35	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
5	Wm L Miller	23	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	mother	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
6	Wm L Miller	29	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
7	Wm L Miller	28	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
8	Wm L Miller	28	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
9	Wm L Miller	28	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
10	Wm L Miller	28	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
11	Wm L Miller	28	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
12	Wm L Miller	28	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
13	Wm L Miller	28	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us
14	Wm L Miller	28	✓	mil	us 4/5	Scotland	Scotch	Warrin	Pocatello	us	self	us	us	Husband, Donald M Rae	us	us	us	us	us

Keep

11/3



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James MacFarlane, of the Ys Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of

Sept

1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Owen, Surgeon of the Ys Ethiopia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of

Sept

1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Euphonia* sailing from *London* 8 September, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 20 Sept. 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by steamship, or by other means, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by rail, or by road, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wm. A. ...	45	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$20	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
2	James ...	46	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$35	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
3	James ...	24	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$5	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
4	James ...	24	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$5	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
5	James ...	35	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$5	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
6	James ...	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$5	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
7	James ...	21	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$5	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
8	James ...	54	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$50	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
9	James ...	25	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$20	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
10	James ...	32	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$10	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
11	James ...	46	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$5	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
12	James ...	52	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
13	James ...	26	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
14	James ...	34	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
15	James ...	35	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
16	James ...	6	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
17	James ...	4	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
18	James ...	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
19	James ...	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
20	James ...	26	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
21	James ...	28	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
22	James ...	24	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
23	James ...	26	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
24	James ...	7	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
25	James ...	64	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
26	James ...	20	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
27	James ...	22	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
28	James ...	30	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
29	James ...	31	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no
30	James ...	22	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	London	London	Yes	self	\$15	Yes	144 ...	no	no	no	good	no



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ethiopia sailing from Glasgow 8 September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 20 Sept. 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wm. A. McArthur	45	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$20	33rd St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	James Smith	46	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$35	15th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
3	James Murdoch	24	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$5	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
4	Lophus Henderson	24	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$5	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Garth Watson	35	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$5	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
6	William Manning	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$5	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
7	James Galt	21	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$5	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
8	James Rodgers	54	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$50	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
9	William Galt	25	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$20	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
10	John Galt	32	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$10	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
11	John Thomson	46	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
12	John Thomson	52	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
13	John Thomson	26	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
14	John Thomson	34	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
15	John Thomson	38	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
16	John Thomson	6	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
17	John Thomson	4	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
18	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
19	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
20	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
21	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
22	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
23	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
24	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
25	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
26	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
27	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
28	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
29	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no
30	John Thomson	18	✓	M	mil	✓	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	self	\$15	14th St.	14th St.	no	no	no	good	no

2/1



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lumsden, Master of the S. S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.  
J. Lumsden  
 Immigration Officer at Glasgow  
\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, St. Cameron Owen, Surgeon of the S. S. Ethiopia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904.  
St. Cameron Owen M.B. Ch.B.  
 Immigration Officer at Glasgow  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.
- African (black).
  - Armenian.
  - Belgian.
  - Bosnian.
  - Bulgarian.
  - Chinese.
  - Croatian.
  - Cuban.
  - Dalmatian.
  - Dutch.
  - East Indian.
  - English.
  - Filipino.
  - Finnish.
  - Flemish.
  - French.
  - German.
  - Greek.
  - Hebrew.
  - Herzegovinian.
  - Irish.
  - Italian (North).
  - Italian (South).
  - Japanese.
  - Korean.
  - Lithuanian.
  - Magyar.
  - Mexican.
  - Montenegrin.
  - Moroccan.
  - Polish.
  - Portuguese.
  - Romanian.
  - Russian.
  - Ruthenian (Rus-niak).
  - Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
  - Scotch.
  - Serbian.
  - Slovak.
  - Slovenian.
  - Spanish.
  - Spanish-American.
  - Syrian.
  - Turkish.
  - Welsh.
  - West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.S.S. Ethiopia sailing from Glasgow &amp; September 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 20 Sept 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time and cause.
1	Joseph Cowan	40	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	New York	✓	self	\$100	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
2	John	37	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	New York	✓	husband	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
3	John	43	M	✓	plasterer	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
4	Thomas Mary	38	F	✓	tailor	✓	American	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
5	George	5	M	✓	tailor	✓	American	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
6	Clay to Caff	21	M	✓	student	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
7	John	34	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Partick	Phil Pa	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
8	John	34	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Partick	Phil Pa	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
9	John	6	M	✓	tailor	✓	American	Scotch	Partick	Phil Pa	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
10	John	2	M	✓	tailor	✓	American	Scotch	Partick	Phil Pa	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
11	John	37	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
12	John	31	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
13	John	3	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
14	John	32	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
15	John	14	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
16	John	10	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
17	John	24	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
18	John	32	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
19	John	11	M	✓	tailor	✓	American	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
20	John	9	M	✓	tailor	✓	American	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
21	John	39	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
22	John	5	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
23	John	6	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
24	John	4	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
25	John	2	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
26	John	6	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
27	John	13	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
28	John	28	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
29	John	13	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no
30	John	30	M	✓	tailor	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	1880-1881	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Summance Master of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Summance  
Master.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904

R. Brown  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. C. Owen, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904

West  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

54  
18

54 26 11 +  
31 84 122 -

Punched  
in Police Registry

INDEXED

54  
24 - 12

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Delmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Leone



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETHIOPIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY SEPTEMBER 9 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 20 Sept 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- An- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kate Hanson	40	F	M	Wife	Yes	U.S.	Irish	Chicago	Chicago	No	self	over 50	Yes	Returning Home Chicago					
2	Beatrice Best	28	F	S	Wife	Yes	U.S.	Irish	Dublin	Manassas City					Returning Home Manassas City					
3	W. Milligan	32	M	M	Officer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Chicago	No	Self	over 50	No	625 Campbell Ave. Chicago Ill.					no no no no good no
4	Agnes	24	F	M	Wife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Chicago	No	Self	over 50	No	625 Campbell Ave. Chicago Ill.					no no no no good no
5	John McHandless	22	M	S	Wife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Washington	No	Father	75	Washington	By Father to Father at 1125 14th St. Wash. D.C.					no no no no good
6	Dennis Snow	40	M	M	Wife	Yes	U.S.	Irish	New York	New York	Yes				Returning Home New York					
7	Anna Moore	35	F	M	Wife	Yes	U.S.	Irish	New York	New York	Yes				Returning Home New York					
8	Oliver	11	F	S	Wife	Yes	U.S.	Irish	New York	New York	Yes									
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

3/5



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Lumsdane, Master of the S.S. Chopra from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of

Sept

, 1904

Lumsdane

Master, Officer

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Cameron Owen Surgeon of the S.S. Chopra, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of

Sept

, 1904

A. Cameron Owen M.B. Ch.B.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



3  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

WLP

S. J. Ethiopia sailing from Glasgow, 8th Sept., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 20 Sept., 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether by reason of any office, position, or employment, or by reason of any other cause, is he or she a member of the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Master Joseph Lawton	15	M	S	Nil	Yes Yes	U.S.	Scotch	Detroit	Detroit	Yes				Returning home to Detroit Mich						
2	Master Tom	5	M	S	Nil	Yes Yes	U.S.	Scotch	Detroit	Detroit	Yes										
3	Mr. W. C. Low	40	M	S	Lawyer	Yes Yes	English	of U.S.A.		New York	Yes	self	over		Returning home to New York						
4	Mr. R. F. Shepherd	40	M	S	Merchant	Yes Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	No		No	No	No	Good	No
5	Mr. A. Gasschall	28	M	S	Merchant	Yes Yes	England	English	Hull	St Louis	No	Self	Yes	No	No		No	No	No	Good	No
6	Mr. A. J. Egan	31	M	S	Nil	Yes Yes	Scotland	Scotch	London	San Francisco, Cal.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	No		No	No	No	Good	No
7	Mr. Geo. Morrison	26	M	S	Engineer	Yes Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	self	over \$50	Yes	No		No	No	No	Good	No
8	Mr. John Osbourne	34	M	S	Steward	Yes Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	self	over \$50	Yes	No		No	No	No	Good	No
9	Dr. J. Byrne	32	M	S	Physician	Yes Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	Yes				Returning home to New York						
10	Mr. J. C. Dwyer	30	M	S	Novelist	Yes Yes	England	English	London	New York	Yes	self	over \$50	Yes	On a visit						
11	Miss Dolores	8	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	England	English	London	New York	Yes	mother	\$50	No							
12	Mr. Frank Logan	41	M	S	Nil	Yes Yes	U.S.	English	Atlanta Ga	Atlanta Ga	No				Returning home to Atlanta Ga						
13	Mr. E. B. Howard	64	M	S	Nil	Yes Yes	U.S.	English	Atlanta Ga	Atlanta Ga	No										
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

7/6



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Humdane, Master of the S.S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Cameron Owen, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11111

13/16

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow

8 Sept, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

20 Sept, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed. Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Mr. A. T. Proctor																			
2	Mr. Alex. Ewing	59	M	M	Little Dealer	Yes	England	English	Chatham	Chatham	Yes	Self	over \$50	Yes	In transit to Chatham	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mr. W. Whitely	24	M	S	Dyer	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	none	No	No	no	no	good	no	
4	Mrs. McGowan	50	F	M	Nil	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	yes	self	over \$50	no	On a visit	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mrs. L. P. Forsythe	54	F	S	Teacher	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	yes				Returning home to New York					
6	Mrs. E. J. McElvey	50	F	S	Nil	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	yes				Home in New York					
7	Mrs. Jessie MacKie	19	F	S	Nil	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	Yes				Returning home to New York					
8	Dr. W. Johnson, C.B.	57	M	M	Nil	Yes	England	English	Kingston	San Francisco	Yes	Self	none	Yes	No	no	no	good	no	
9	Mr. J. L. Chumley	28	M	S	Dryer	Yes	Britain	British	Home	Shanghai	Yes	Self	none	No	No	no	no	good	no	
10	Mrs. Mary Taylor	34	F	S	None	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	yes				Home 5-82 St New York					
11	Mr. W. H. Watson	46	M	M	Gold Jeweller	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Toronto	Toronto	No	Self	none	Yes	No	no	no	good	no	
12	Mr. Jack McDonald	32	M	M	Seaman	Yes	England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	over \$50	No	No	no	no	good	no	
13	Mrs.	23	F	M	Nil	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	London	New York	yes	husband			No	no	no	good	no	
14	Mr. Thomas Vance	34	M	M	Engineer	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Copenhagen	St. Louis	Yes	Self	none	No	No	no	no	good	no	
15	Mrs.	24	F	M	Nil	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Copenhagen	St. Louis	Yes	self			No	no	no	good	no	
16	Mr. J. Maciak	43	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Bermuda	British	Bermuda	Bermuda	Yes	Self	none	Yes	No	no	no	good	no	
17	Mrs. A. J. Green	67	F	S	Domestic	Yes	India	British	India	New York	Yes	Self	none	Yes	No	no	no	good	no	
18	Mr. Lucia	42	F	S	Teacher	Yes	India	British	India	New York	Yes	Self	none	Yes	No	no	no	good	no	
19	Mrs. Demmeck	32	F	S	Nil	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	yes				Returning home to New York					
20	Mr. L. Leigh	62	M	M	Engineer	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	yes				Returning home to New York					
21	Mr. L. Leigh	36	M	M	Engineer	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	yes				Home in Brooklyn					
22	Mr. H. D. Wilson, Jr.	26	M	S	Student	Yes	U.S.	Scotch	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes									
23	Mr. Philip J. Dumble	41	M	M	Broker	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	yes									
24	Mrs.	39	F	M	Nil	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	yes				Returning home to New York					
25	Master Philip	10	M	S	Nil	Yes	U.S.	American	New York	New York	yes									
26	Mrs. Wright	34	F	M	Nil	Yes	U.S.	Scotch	Detroit	Detroit	yes									
27	Florence Wright	16	F	S	Nil	No	U.S.	Scotch	Detroit	Detroit	yes				Returning home to Detroit					
28	Master Geo. Wright	12	M	S	Nil	Yes	U.S.	Scotch	Detroit	Detroit	yes									
29	Mrs. Lawton	35	F	M	Nil	Yes	U.S.	Scotch	Detroit	Detroit	yes									
30	Mrs. Shirley	2	F	S	Nil	No	U.S.	Scotch	Detroit	Detroit	yes									

13/16

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Lumsdane, Master, of the S.S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

24

day of

Sept

, 1904

James Lumsdane  
Master, officer.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Cameron Owen, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

24

day of Sept

, 1904

A. Cameron Owen  
Surgeon

Immigration Officer at

A. Cameron Owen M.B.C.H.D.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1060

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ethiopia

sailing from Glasgow

8<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 20<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Anna Buttel	60	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Athens Ga	Athens Ga	Yes				Home Athens Ga				
2	Mrs Nell Mandeville	22	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Laurel Ga	Laurel Ga	Yes				Home Laurel Ga				
3	Mrs Rosine White	19	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Athens Ga	Athens Ga	Yes				Home Athens Ga				
4	Mrs Lydia Colbert	21	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Athens Ga	Athens Ga	Yes				Home Athens Ga				
5	Mrs Quida	19	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Athens Ga	Athens Ga	Yes				Home Athens Ga				
6	Mrs M. Hummicult	25	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Athens Ga	Athens Ga	Yes				Home Athens Ga				
7	Mrs Thos. Hukelson	28	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Laurel Ga	Laurel Ga	Yes				Home Laurel Ga				
8	Mrs Vera Head	14	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Laurel Ga	Laurel Ga	Yes				Home Laurel Ga				
9	Mrs Stella Center	26	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Laurel Ga	Laurel Ga	Yes				Home Laurel Ga				
10	Mrs Maude Chenderg	14	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Athens Ga	Athens Ga	Yes				Home Athens Ga				
11	Mrs C. B. Fry	23	F	S	Teacher	Yes Yes	US	American	New York	New York	Yes				Returning home to Bath Beach N.Y.				
12	Mrs A. de Lackmer	26	F	S	Teacher	Yes Yes	US	American	New York	New York	Yes				Returning home to Bath Beach N.Y.				
13	Mrs Thos B Wilson	60	M	M	Manager	Yes Yes	US	American	Laurel Ga	Laurel Ga	Yes				Returning home to Laurel Ga N.Y.				
14	Mrs	48	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Laurel Ga	Laurel Ga	Yes				Returning home to Laurel Ga N.Y.				
15	Dr. A. W. Rogers	89	M	M	Physician	Yes Yes	US	American	Pateron N.J.	Pateron N.J.	Yes				Home in Pateron N.J.				
16	Mrs. J. E. Sawarack	50	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Pateron N.J.	Pateron N.J.	Yes				Home in Pateron N.J.				
17	Rev. H. H. Derby	50	M	M	Precent	Yes Yes	US	American	Elizabeth N.J.	Elizabeth N.J.	Yes				Home in Elizabeth N.J.				
18	Mrs.	48	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Elizabeth N.J.	Elizabeth N.J.	Yes				Home in Elizabeth N.J.				
19	Mrs. M. Jolly	50	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	US	Scotch	Holyoke Mass	Holyoke Mass	Yes				Returning home to Holyoke Mass				
20	Mrs Sarah Thompson	40	F	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	Scotch	Holyoke Mass	Holyoke Mass	Yes				Returning home to Holyoke Mass				
21	Mrs Jas. Gowans	34	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Emmetsburg Iowa	Emmetsburg Iowa	Yes				Returning home to Emmetsburg Iowa				
22	Master Keith	10	M	S	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Emmetsburg Iowa	Emmetsburg Iowa	Yes				Returning home to Emmetsburg Iowa				
23	Dr. H. D. Senior	34	M	M	Physician	Yes Yes	England	English	Philad Pa	Philad Pa	No	self	over \$50	Philad 1904	Returning home to Philadelphia Pa			no no no no good no	
24	Mrs.	36	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	England	English	Philad Pa	Philad Pa	No	husband	\$50	Philad 1904	Returning home to Philadelphia Pa			no no no no good no	
25	Mrs. Nichols	50	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	Canada	Scotch	Montreal	Montreal	No	self	over \$50	No	In Canada to Toronto			no no no no good no	
26	Mrs. J. Elson Hole	34	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	USA	American	New York	New York	Yes				Home 513 W 145 St N.Y.				
27	Mrs. Isa Wiley	24	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	US	Scotch	Lynn Mass	Lynn Mass	No				Home 93 Washington St Lynn Mass				
28	Mrs. Jas. Knight	64	M	M	Lawyer	Yes Yes	US	Scotch	Lynn Mass	Lynn Mass	No				Returning home Chicago Ill				
29	Mrs. And. Robertson	65	M	M	Manager	Yes Yes	US	Scotch	Quincy Chicago	Quincy Chicago	No				Returning home Chicago Ill				
30	Mrs E. J. Shyler	23	F	M	Nil	Yes Yes	US	American	Pateron N.J.	Pateron N.J.	Yes				Home Pateron N.J.				



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Ethiopia

*arrived,*

19

*M.*

, from

[illegible]



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Ethiopia

arrived,

19

M.

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 31	Ward Nellie & 1 ch	U	22	2	1	L. Hus.	Mrs. John 372-5th Ave. Union Hill N.Y. 10.11.12		9/23/12	2	2	2	2
✓ 32	Narinsky Lhane	X	8	1	"	L. S.	M.R. to Cam. Chas. Unl. 129 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 33	Dunnison Bess	E	9	1	"	Cous.	Alousin M. & Elizabeth M. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 34	Kamerman Dwoir	W	22	1	"	Moth.	Bro. Sime 30 10th Ave. N.Y.C.		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 35	Grieanekur Jozin	L	27	1	"	L. S.	M.R. to Bro. Jozin 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 36	Torgensen Dagmar	U	29	1	"	Bro.	Carton Peterson 8 State		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 37	Trobert Ellen & Sir	E	11/5	2	"	L. S.	Sir Mary 766 10/3		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 38	Maguire Maria	C	5	1	"	L. S.	" Margaret 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 39	Wasserman Mabel	V	11	1	"	Bro.	Bro. Jacob 711 5th		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 40	Rosen Israel &	W	"	1	"	Uncl.	Uncl. Burnet 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 41	Weiser Rwoha & Sir	"	10	2	"	"	"		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 42	M. Hugh Ellen	D	10	1	"	Cous.	Aunt E. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 43	Jurgittir Jurgin & 2 ch	T	12	7	"	L. S.	Ch. E. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 44	Nickland Emma	B	20	1	"	Bro. & Sir	Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 45	Fishman Schimel	W	7	1	"	L. S.	M.R. to Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 46	M. Wlosky Jane	E	19	1	"	Bro.	Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 47	M. Laughlin Mary	B	29	1	"	L. S.	Sir 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 48	Legersky Blume	U	1	1	"	L. S.	Dust 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 49	Wormly Margaret	F	4	1	"	Bro.	Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 50	Blackman Leah & 2 ch	"	13	3	"	Hus.	M.R. to Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 51	Campbell Janet	S	7	1	"	Friend	Friend 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 52	Marke Maggie & 3 ch	L	10	4	"	Hus.	Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 53	Sokolowsky Esther	X	15	1	"	"	Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 54	Collins, Nora	X	16	1	"	Trd.	Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 55	Lazar Salmon	V	12	1	"	Bro. & Sir	Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 56	Alhokta Jackson & 2 ch	W	11	3	"	L. S.	M.R. to Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 57	Vosilene Anna & 2 ch	U	11	3	"	L. S.	M.R. to Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 58	Ambrosas John	"	"	1	"	"	Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 59	Dolan Bridget	E	10	1	"	Cous.	Father 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2
✓ 60	Park Silva	W	6	1	"	Bro. & Sir	M.R. to Bro. 104 Ave. & Phila. 705		9/23/12	2	3	2	2



Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Ethiopia*arrived, *Sept 21* 190*4*,

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	Callery Delia	B2	18	1 " Sis	Sis Minnie 78 Grand Lucy City	Bah	21	12	—	—	—
✓ 2	Batohick Flate + 7 ch & 1/10			3 " Sur.	Mrs Harry 278 1/2 North St. Brooklyn			12	—	—	—
✓ 3	Wagberg Inga	U	30	1 " Tel &	RRs Muel L Christensen 6 Cottage Ln. Wrlington Mass	Steward	9/24	10	3	3	3
✓ 4	Kantaman Yurchel X 10			1 " "	AK & Mrs. Mrs. Mordecai Sobel 615 No 7 St. St. Paul, Minn	JNA	9/23	13	2	3	2
✓ 5	Eushman Miller T. 13			1 " Bio	Bis. rather 251 1/2 St. Paul, Minn	F. V. A.	21	10	—	—	—
✓ 6	Flaming Jose + sis U 2/3			2 " Uncl	Ann & Mrs. G. G. 27 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 7	Mary Michael E. 25			1 " old	Irish Immigrant Soc. 5 St. Paul, Minn	F. V. A.	21	10	—	—	—
✓ 8	Pollock Abram T. 7			1 " Tel &	Dest.	Cumms	9/23	7	2	2	2
✓ 9	Harkin Annie C. 26			1 " Uncl	Uncl. John K. 1260 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 10	Liahy Wm B. 11			1 " Tel &	By E. Bro Thomas 37 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 11	M. Clafferty Martha C. 6			1 " "	Bis. Susan W. 1260 1/2 St. Paul, Minn	F. V. A.	21	10	—	—	—
✓ 12	Beveridge Elizabeth + 3 ch 15/18			3 " "	Nurs. Robert 228 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 13	Laverty Robert B. 7			1 " Aunt.	Aunt. Mrs. G. G. 27 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 14	Bathgate Georgiana D. 7			1 " Mother Susan	Bis. Susan W. 1260 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 15	Kerbel Michael W. 3			1 " Tel &	Dest.	Cumms	9/23	7	2	2	2
✓ 16	Khabowitzky E. fam L. 18			1 " Cour.	Son-in-law. 1260 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 17	M. M. Manus Emily + rec 2/20			2 " Sur.	Nurs. Hagar 107 - 8 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 18	Duris P. + 20 ch + 3 ch 2/27			7 " Tel &	Dest.	Cumms	9/23	7	8	12	8
✓ 19	Warhaft Shaim W. 9			1 " Bio	Bis. Susan W. 1260 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 20	Harold Marie C. 8			1 " Cour.	Alous Mary 32 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 21	Gardner James + 3 ch U 7			3 " Son Susan	Dan. & Sis. 32 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 22	Wadamsky Shaim V. 8			1 " Fath	Fath. 32 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 23	Mella E. L. W. 25			1 " Bio	Bis. Susan W. 1260 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 24	Black Christina A. 19			1 " Tel &	By E. M. 1260 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 25	Hazou Sarah + 3 ch A 1/10			3 " Sur.	Nurs. Daniel 1260 1/2 St. Paul, Minn			10	—	—	—
✓ 26	Thompson Robert D. 4			1 " Cour.	Irish Emig Soc. 51 Chambers St. N. Y. C.			10	—	—	—
✓ 27	M. K. K. Annie + 3 ch 2/20			7 " Ind. and	P. K. K. 51 Chambers St. N. Y. C.			10	—	—	—
✓ 28	M. K. K. Elizabeth B. 19			1 " Cour.	Alous Sarah 51 Chambers St. N. Y. C.			10	—	—	—
✓ 29	Hauschey Rose C. 9			1 " Fath	Alous Sarah 51 Chambers St. N. Y. C.			10	—	—	—
✓ 30	Donohue Kate B. 27			1 " Sis	Sis. Mary 51 Chambers St. N. Y. C.			10	—	—	—



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

91

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
No.

W.F. 8.

S.S.

Ethiopia

arrived Sept 21

, 1908

9:35 AM.

Dunbar from Glasgow

the do

ENCL. No.	NAMES	MANIFEST.		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS			REMARKS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		GROUP.	No.			DEF.	EXC.	REHEARINGS			ADMITTED				DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
						Date	Page	Sec. 3	Date	Page	No. 3	Date	Page	No. 3	Date																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

TOTALS



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Haraschewitz Master of the S.S. NECKAR from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904  
A. Haraschewitz  
Immigration Officer at

A. Haraschewitz  
Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. Volcker Surgeon of the S.S. NECKAR sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904  
Dr. O. Volcker  
Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Inspected  
Carroll

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Kutlunian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. 5631

S. S. Neckar

sailing from

Bremen

September 10

1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kucha, Maryann M	f. s.	none	m. no	Galicia	Ruthenian	Lagore	Frank M.	no	self	\$14	no	cousin: Dista Olech	Newark N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Reichbach, Fanny	f.	"	"	yes	Poland	Hebrew	Warsaw	N.Y.	yes	"	\$8	"	brother: F. Reichbach	New York	"	"	"	"
3	Stalson, Adolf	45	m	m tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	1871	wife: S. Stalson	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gennat, Anacle	16	"	"	"	Russia	"	Mogilew	"	"	"	\$5	"	cousin: L. Weimand	"	"	"	"	"
5	Schirmer, Annie	15	f.	"	"	"	German	Grodzain	"	"	"	\$12	"	brother: Martin Schirmer	New York	"	"	"	"
6	Greger, Adolf	41	m	labourer	"	"	"	Lale	Garden City	no	"	\$15	"	uncle: Paul Greger	Garden City, N.Y.	"	"	"	"
7	Kirkowski, Regina	19	f.	s. none	m. no	"	Polish	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	uncle: " "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Stucker, Dottie	15	"	"	seam- stress	"	Hebrew	Bergman	N.Y.	yes	"	\$5	"	brother: S. Kleimann	"	"	"	"	"
9	Palkowska, Leil	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	brother: S. Kleimann	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dankowski, Paul	11	m	labourer	m. no	"	German	Kirkol	New York	"	"	\$20	"	brother: Elizabeth Dankowski	New York	"	"	"	"
11	Rakowski, Elone	12	"	"	printer	"	Hebrew	Rissnowicz	N.Y.	"	"	\$10	"	cousin: Salomon Rakowski	New York	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: " "	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. J. Harnett, Master, of the **NECKAR**, from Damen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept

, 190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. Volckers, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Basel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept

, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



نہیں

2-1070

*sailing from*

Bremen

September 10 1902

*Arriving at Port o*

New York

1004

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Heras, of the NEOLAR, from Buenos Aires, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1906

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. Holbach, Surgeon of the NEOLAR, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1906

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



C

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Veckar*sailing from *Lithuania*

Sept. 10, 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York* Sept. 21, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in possession of a passport or other document of the nature of a passport, and if so, by which country?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether one of the classes of persons excluded by the laws of the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Sudassy George</i>	26	m		laborer	yes	Hungary	Slav	<i>Tadli</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>	self		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Sarkis Sam</i>	35				no							no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
3	<i>Kivsko Chief</i>	32				yes			<i>Kivsko</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
4	<i>Benack Sam</i>	41							<i>Benack</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
5	<i>Benack Sam</i>	41							<i>Benack</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
6	<i>Koschinsky Nidia</i>	17	f			no			<i>Koschinsky</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
7	<i>Skera</i>	44	m			no			<i>Skera</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
8	<i>Koschinsky Nidia</i>	17	f			no			<i>Koschinsky</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
9	<i>Baser Peter</i>	40	m						<i>Baser</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
10	<i>Koschik Nidia</i>	24	m			yes			<i>Koschik</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
11	<i>Damsak</i>	25				no			<i>Damsak</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
12	<i>Salatek Peter</i>	24				yes			<i>Salatek</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
13	<i>Salatek Peter</i>	24				yes			<i>Salatek</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
14	<i>Skonis Nidia</i>	16	m		laborer				<i>Skonis</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
15	<i>Kucera Nidia</i>	40	m		laborer				<i>Kucera</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
16	<i>Gosmann Nidia</i>	23	f			no			<i>Gosmann</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
17	<i>Lika Peter</i>	40	m			no			<i>Lika</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
18	<i>Chap</i>	8	f			no			<i>Chap</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
19	<i>Himmel Nidia</i>	24	f			no			<i>Himmel</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
20	<i>Heid Anna</i>	38	m			no			<i>Heid</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
21	<i>Chas M</i>	11	m			no			<i>Chas</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
22	<i>Koschinsky Nidia</i>	17	f			no			<i>Koschinsky</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
23	<i>Loffler Nidia</i>	44	m		laborer				<i>Loffler</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
24	<i>Anna</i>	45	f			no			<i>Anna</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
25	<i>Anna Maria</i>	11	f			no			<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
26	<i>Peter</i>	8	m			no			<i>Peter</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
27	<i>Himmel Nidia</i>	24	f			no			<i>Himmel</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
28	<i>Benack Nidia</i>	16	m			no			<i>Benack</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
29	<i>Benack Nidia</i>	16	m			no			<i>Benack</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		
30	<i>Benack Nidia</i>	16	m			no			<i>Benack</i>	<i>Grandville, Ind.</i>			no	no	no	no	no	no	no		

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *S. Horowitz*, Master of the **NECKAR**, from *Prussia*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. Volz*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of* *Wid*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*5543* S. S. *Nickar* sailing from *Bremen* *Sept 11<sup>th</sup>* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of last per- manent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned or sentenced to house of correction for any crime; or whether the inmate of any institution for the insane, or whether suffering from any contagious disease, or other physical defect.	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether a member of any secret society.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Karl Schmidt</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>md</i>	<i>dealer in birds</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Milfeld</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>relation New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Casanova, Master of the **NECKAR**, from Germany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1907,  
Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. O. Hochefer, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Missouri, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1907,  
Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Kuthenian (Russiack).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Steckard"

sailing from Bremen

10<sup>th</sup> IX, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or a person who advocates the overthrow of the Government by force.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frank Feidel	59	m	wid.	workman	yes	Prussia	German	Fitchburg	Fitchburg	no	self	more	1879	home U. S. Citizen	no	no	good	no
2	Reisel Wechsler	32	f	sgl	none		Prussia	Hebrew	Pumisk	New York	yes		5.	no	bro. i. l. Jacob Abramowitz				
3	Hzechok Skermer	19	m		keluier.				Humenung				45.		sons Bernard Skoll				
4	Maria Jaschke	19	f	sgl	seamstress	yes	Prussia	German	Kammwald	Nebraska City	yes	self	4	no	friend: Josef Kerbs				
5	Ernst Mammel	60	m	wid.	farmer				Hokitunir	New Helena	no		350.		son: Frank Mammel				
6	Josefa	55	f		none														
7	Ernst	11	m	sgl								father			brother:				
8	Vytech Stechnil	31			baker		Austria	Bohemian	Palmehorst	New York	yes	self	4	12	friend: Adolf Rosenwerg				
9	William Dolny	2			none		Austria	Bohemian	Kiralinop			father	4		father: J. Dolny				
10	Allos Ekomny	18			shoemaker	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Stutenberg			self	25		brother: Vailas Ekomny				
11	Lehyel Tunc	34			farmer		Hungary	Croatian	Belmont	New York	yes	self	10	1900-1903	friend: Marko Cincipak				
12	Marja Angler	37	f		none		Austria	Slovenian		Cleveland			10	no	husband: John Bergler				
13	Lena											mother			father:				
14	Anton Steiner	34			farmer	yes			Studenec	Forest City		self	10		conson: Frank Oragen				
15	Karl Ackeroc	20							Vinje				100		Forest City Pa. Mt 628				
16	Long Lwiner	27			mid miner				Dole	Scranton			50		friend: Charles Ratush				
17															511 Big Str. Lond Lde Scranton				
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Vannorich*, Master, of the **NECKAR**, from *Brunn*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. D. H. Heller*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar*

*sailing from*

Bremen

September

Arriving at Port of

Dear Charles

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, or treatment of the insane, or by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Kalodner, Schime 25	m	m	smith	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Pinck Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	no	cousin: Morris Rosen 72 Bayard St, Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	" Ester 18	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	Charish, Jacob 24	m	m	maker	"	"	"	"	Kansas N. York	"	"	\$4	no	no	cousin S. Gordon Edridge St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 4	" Edel 20	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hanas, Pantaleon 30	m	m	laborer	"	"	Poland	Ruthenian	Tenerynuk Minonuk, N.Y.	"	"	\$50	"	"	uncle: Walenty Lutowski Minonuk files	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Jadwiga 26	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Ladwik 20	m	s	"	no	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
DEPORTED 8	Kalowsky, Stefan 24	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Klebanska Lenton, Pa.	"	self	\$8	"	"	cousin: Jan Jurko Barabian Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Davidovics, Helene 17	f	"	maid	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Borsalo Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	\$6	"	"	cousin: Benjamin Davidovics 13 Adelphi Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dubra, Janos 19	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Slovak Ladoba Brownfield Pa.	"	"	\$4	"	"	acqu: John Tollar Brownfield Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Ulig, Irene 30	f	"	seam	"	"	"	"	German Landau Pray City N.Y.	no	"	\$20	"	"	acqu: John Pasternak 100 Morris St. Jersey City N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Toldi, Janos 34	m	m	smith	"	"	"	"	Hungary Gyula N.Y.	yes	"	\$30	no	"	acqu: Joseph Toldi 100 Morris St. Jersey City N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Barat, Ferenc 26	m	s	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$800	no	"	acqu: "	"	"	"	"	"
14	Fischer, Ferenc 26	m	s	mill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$16	"	"	acqu: "	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kopass, Istvan 31	m	"	smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Csaszar, Gyula 45	m	m	baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	"	acqu: "	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Gyulane 32	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Karoly 18	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Eszes, Ferenc 26	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Quota Boston, Mass	self	"	\$0	no	"	cousin: Lovinger Truitt 40 No. 58 Chambers St.	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Marya 28	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Soldos, Antal 38	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Babot St. Paul, Ind	"	"	\$20	"	"	son: J. J. Paul 500 St. Paul, Ind	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Ester 37	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bencsics, Laszlo 26	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa. Wilkesburg	"	"	\$15	no	"	father: Raby Joseph 1500 1st St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Janosi, Erzsébet 16	f	"	maid	"	"	Hungary	"	Katoh Newark, N.Y.	"	"	\$18	no	"	cousin: Raby Joseph 1500 1st St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bencsics, Laszlo 18	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Vitnyed Lumbard, Pa.	"	"	\$10	"	"	acqu: Raby Joseph 1500 1st St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Eckmberger, Emil 32	m	"	baker	"	"	Germany	German	Frankfurt N. York	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Hofinger, Hermann 23 1/2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	"	"	brother: Friedrich Hofinger 1500 1st St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Adolf 45	m	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	uncle: Adolf Hofinger 1500 1st St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Hana, Adolf 45	m	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Vincow, Rancek 29	m	m	painter	"	"	Poland	Polish	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

\* **Race or People** is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. Sawinits, master, of the NECKAR, from Switzerland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Sept, 1906 Wm. H. M. M. Officer.  
Wm. H. M. M.  
 Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. H. Weber, Surgeon of the 29 Madison Regt, Vol,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty three years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of  
Wisconsin, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Baluchian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 Flemish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Herzegovinian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moravian,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Russian),  
 Scandinavian (<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub> Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5474 S. S. *Neckar* sailing from *Bremen* September 10<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether a Social- ist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Romanow, Anton</i>	21	m	s	labourer	yes	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>N. York</i>	yes	self	\$5	no	brother: <i>Frank Romanowsky</i> <i>N. Y. 246 Monroe St.</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Skudnik, Jan</i>	19	"	"	"	no	"	"	<i>Kutski Branton, Pa</i>	"	"	\$5	"	"	cousin: <i>Wojtek Romanowka</i> <i>Branton, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	<i>Purta, Andre</i>	21	"	"	"	yes	"	"	<i>Dudki</i>	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	<i>Kowick, Gabriel</i>	20	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: <i>Mikolaj Kowick</i> <i>Quokka, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	<i>Rafalko, Josef</i>	27	"	"	"	yes	"	"	<i>Nowosowa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	brother: <i>Anton Rafalko</i> <i>Quokka, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	<i>Swascko, Marek</i>	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Grumiazek</i>	"	"	"	\$10	"	cousin: <i>Josef Swascko</i> <i>Quokka, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	<i>Wasuta, Stanislaw</i>	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Wicka Freedland, Pa</i>	"	"	"	\$5	"	cousin: <i>Wincenty Wasuta</i> <i>Freedland, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	<i>Antymowicz, Franciszek</i>	16	"	m	"	"	"	"	<i>Kosanka Kosc, Pa</i>	"	"	"	\$1	"	cousin: <i>Franciszek Antymowicz</i> <i>Kosc, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	<i>Mycean, Pawlo</i>	25	m	m	"	"	<i>Galicya</i>	<i>Ruthenian</i>	<i>Ulanowka</i>	<i>Scranton, Pa</i>	"	"	\$12	"	cousin: <i>Jan Mycean</i> <i>Scranton, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	<i>Zelicksky, Kazimir</i>	20	"	s	"	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lodz</i>	<i>Scranton, Pa</i>	"	"	\$1	"	uncle: <i>Stanislaw Zelicksky</i> <i>Scranton, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	<i>Lutschkowsky, Franz</i>	17	"	"	"	no	"	"	<i>Lodz</i>	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	<i>Glowitzki, Alexander</i>	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Wlaski</i>	<i>Scranton, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	brother: <i>Jakob Glowitzki</i> <i>Scranton, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	<i>Belickowski, Jan</i>	24	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: <i>Jan Belickowski</i> <i>Scranton, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	<i>Roschelski, Alexander</i>	41	"	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1	"	cousin: <i>Wladyslaw Roschelski</i> <i>Scranton, Pa</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	<i>Bellack, David</i>	21	"	"	sailor	"	"	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Wobli</i>	<i>N. York</i>	"	"	\$2	"	brother: <i>Samuel Bellack</i> <i>392 Grand St. New York</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	<i>Neelowir, Salomon</i>	25	"	s	joiner	"	"	"	<i>Amsterdam</i>	"	"	"	\$10	"	cousin: <i>Levi Neelowir</i> <i>New York, 100 E. 12th St.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	<i>Elmann, Leib</i>	22	"	"	clerk	"	"	"	<i>Pinck</i>	"	"	"	\$20	"	cousin: <i>Levi Elmann</i> <i>34 E. 12th St. New York</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	<i>Palatnik, Hans</i>	20	m	m	keeper	"	"	"	<i>Stessa</i>	"	"	"	\$8	"	cousin: <i>Levi Palatnik</i> <i>New York, 100 E. 12th St.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	<i>Lisa</i>	17	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	<i>Grertok, Josef</i>	33	m	m	mechanic	"	"	"	<i>Berson</i>	"	"	"	\$3	"	brother: <i>Levi Grertok</i> <i>New York, 100 E. 12th St.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	<i>Rudnik, Mose</i>	62	f	wid	none	no	"	"	<i>Stuck</i>	"	"	"	\$1	"	son: <i>Abraham Rudnik</i> <i>New York, 100 E. 12th St.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	<i>Korrmann, Moses</i>	34	m	m	sailor	yes	"	"	<i>Kiew</i>	"	"	"	\$2	"	brother: <i>Levi Korrmann</i> <i>New York, 100 E. 12th St.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	<i>Taubmann, Beile</i>	23	f	s	"	"	"	"	<i>Gialgetok</i>	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: <i>Levi Taubmann</i> <i>392 Grand St. New York</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	<i>Josefowicz, Samuel</i>	23	m	m	keeper	"	"	"	<i>Minsk</i>	"	"	"	\$5	"	cousin: <i>Levi Josefowicz</i> <i>New York, 100 E. 12th St.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	<i>Lil</i>	24	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	<i>Salowicz, Nissen</i>	24	m	"	sailor	"	"	"	<i>Kiew</i>	"	"	"	\$2	"	cousin: <i>Levi Salowicz</i> <i>New York, 100 E. 12th St.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	<i>Rockel</i>	24	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	<i>Adler, Hing</i>	18	m	s	butcher	"	"	"	<i>Heidam</i>	"	"	"	\$1	"	brother: <i>Levi Adler</i> <i>35 E. 12th St. New York</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	<i>Woodman, Meier</i>	21	"	"	mason	"	"	"	<i>Pinck</i>	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: <i>Levi Woodman</i> <i>14 E. 12th St. New York</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	<i>Reines, Israhel</i>	24	"	"	weaver	"	"	"	<i>Bilgetok</i>	"	"	"	\$25	"	cousin: <i>Levi Reines</i> <i>New York</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Maximilian Muta*, of the **RECKAR**, from *Prussia*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. P. Kallbach*, Surgeon of the **RECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russiak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Neckar

sailing from

Bremer

September 10, 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prisoner or subject of a foreign government, or whether ever a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Franz Riegler	31	m	m	millwright	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Kindredley Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$75	no	brother: Josef Sommerer, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lachowicz, Karmiera	23	f	s	housewife		Galicia	Polish	Gortice Czek. Pa.				\$10		brother: Jan Lachowicz, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
3	Kowalczyk, Josef	37	m	m	labourer	no			Ciechocin, Poland				\$15		brother: Jan Kowalczyk, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
4	Knap, Sofia	25	f	m	housewife	yes			Kagoszyn, Poland				\$10	no	brother: Jan Knap, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
5	Dusa, Lenore	24	m	s	labourer		Hungary	Romanian	Sekeas, Hungary				\$5		brother: Jan Dusa, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
6	Skion, Simon	28	m			no			Olaba				\$12		brother: Jan Skion, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
7	Gyozza, Vasile	25	m	s		no							\$12		brother: Jan Gyozza, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
8	"	Nicolae	18	m	s	yes									brother: Jan Nicolae, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
9	Todor, Dusa	25	m			no			Sekeas						brother: Jan Todor, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
10	Chian, Toma	42	m						Olaba						brother: Jan Chian, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
11	Stef Nicolae	19	m	s		yes							\$44		brother: Jan Stef Nicolae, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
12	Boros, Mikaly	45	m			no			Magyar Kecs	Thorp, Pa.			\$20		brother: Jan Boros, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
13	Bruder, Markon	30	m			yes									brother: Jan Bruder, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
14	Tabingyi, Lajos	40	m										\$10		brother: Jan Tabingyi, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
15	Voros, Sandor	26	m	s					Goldva	Calumet, Pa.			\$20		brother: Jan Voros, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
16	Garaj, Janos	32	m						Kecs	Thorp, Pa.			\$40		brother: Jan Garaj, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
17	Sulgan, Jozsef	34	m			no			Horak	Thorp, Pa.			\$40		brother: Jan Sulgan, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
18	Marko, Istvan	24	m						Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$20		brother: Jan Marko, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
19	Spak, Maria	28	f	m	housewife								\$30	no	brother: Jan Spak, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
20	"	8	f	s											brother: Jan Spak, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
21	Blackrosky, Maria	15	f	s	housewife	yes			Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$10		brother: Jan Blackrosky, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
22	Stefanek, Janos	17	m	s	labourer	no			Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$16		brother: Jan Stefanek, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
23	Horvath, Miklos	30	m						Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$10		brother: Jan Horvath, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
24	Horvath, Andras	15	m	s					Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$24	no	brother: Jan Horvath, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
25	Pal, Anna	25	f	m	housewife	yes			Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$10		brother: Jan Pal, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
26	Francso, Istvan	17	m	s	labourer	no			Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$10		brother: Jan Francso, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
27	Gottlieb, Pal	26	m	m					Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$10		brother: Jan Gottlieb, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
28	Tomay, Andras	24	m	s					Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$20		brother: Jan Tomay, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
29	Paspartak, Hon	25	f	m	housewife	yes			Thorp	Thorp, Pa.			\$24		brother: Jan Paspartak, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					
30	"	Janos	m	s											brother: Jan Paspartak, 1001 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.					



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar* sailing from *Bremen* *September 10* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York* 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital for any crime or disease or insanity or other cause which would prevent immigration?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franz Riegler	31	m	miller	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Kindersley Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$75	no	accept: Josef Sommer	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lachowicz, Karmira	23	f	s. name		Galicia	Polish	Gorlice Citab. Pa				\$10		accept: Joseph Leclercq					
3	Kowalczyk, Josef	37	m	m. labourer	no			Wick Mounton, Pa				\$15	no	accept: Jan Kowalczyk					
3.1	Knap, Sofia	25	f	m. name	yes			Kagossyn Detroit, Mich				\$10	no	accept: Jan Knap					
4	Dusa, Lenovic	24	m	s. labourer		Hungary	Romanian	Sreka Marksburg				\$5		accept: Miklos Nicolai					
5	Skion, Simon	28	m		no			Olaba				\$12		accept:					
6	Gyozs, Vasile	25	s		no							\$12							
7	Nicolai	18	s		yes														
8	Todor, Dusa	25	m		no			Sreka											
9	Stelian, Toma	42						Olaba											
10	Stef Nicolai	19	s		yes							\$4							
11	Boros, Mihaly	45	m		no			Magyar Kesso Theop, Pa				\$24		father: Juhik Janos					
12	Bodnar, Marlon	30			yes									accept:					
13	Tahingr, Lajos	40										\$10		father: Jock Pal					
14	Voros, Sandor	26	s					Boldva Calumet, Pa				\$20		father: Joeser Deland					
15	Garaj, Janos	32	m					Kecso Port Ham, NY				\$40		father: Joeser Deland					
16	Sulyan, Josef	34			no			Horak Pocaaduners Smith Pa				\$40		accept: Michael Homocsek					
17	Marko, Estwan	24						Polito Beyrouth, Pa				\$20	no	accept: J. the str. 203, Beyrouth, Pa					
18	Spak, Maria	20	f	m. name								\$30	no	accept:					
19	"	84	s											father:					
20	Slackowsky, Maria	15		maid	yes			Sredikert, Pa. Bethlehem				\$10		accept: Joeser Deland					
21	Stefaneczek, Janos	17	m	s. labourer	no			Obucino Monessen, Pa				\$16		father: Joeser Deland					
22	Horad, Miklos	30	m					Rosolka Tyrone, Pa				\$10		accept: Joeser Deland					
23	Horics, Andras	15	s					Quarto Pocaaduners				\$24	no	accept: Joeser Deland					
24	Pilat, Anna	25	f	m. name	yes			Proskunow Ireland				\$10		accept: Joeser Deland					
25	Francso, Estwan	17	m	s. labourer	no			Polito Marksburg, Pa				\$10	no	accept: Joeser Deland					
26	Gottlieb Pal	26	m					Kecso Marksburg, NY				\$10		accept: Joeser Deland					
27	Fromyo, Andras	24	s					Laertak Marksburg, Pa				\$20		accept: Joeser Deland					
28	Pastornak, Han	25	f	m. name	yes			Remenye Homocsek, Pa				\$24		accept: Joeser Deland					
29	"	Janos	m	s										father:					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Cassenroth Master, of the NECKAR, from Quana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. Kolbe, Surgeon of the NECKAR, Sailing Thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Japanese.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *L. H. M. Smith*, Master, of the **NECKAR**, from *Quincy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*6*,  
*L. H. M. Smith*  
Immigration Officer at *Quincy*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. H. H. H.*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the medical society of* *Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*6*,  
*Dr. O. H. H. H.*  
Immigration Officer at *Quincy*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russiack).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar*sailing from *Bremen*

September 10, 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Biel, Andreas	26	m	s	printer	yes	Hungary	German	Dolmar	Baltimore, Md.	yes	self	\$40	no	Walter Daniel 803 W. Killbuck St. Baltimore, Md.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Belecz, Mihaly	26	"	"	mechanic	"	"	"	Megyer Varany	Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	\$12	"	brother: Jozsef Kovacs 114 W. Hancock St. Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Istvan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rupic, Vid	45	"	m	labourer	no	Croatia	Croatian	Ricica	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	\$20	"	Andre Pale. De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Tapancic, Petar	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lo Rok	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Tapancic Ivan De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Tapancic, Tom	35	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	brother: Tapancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Canac, Jack	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sulentic, Jovan	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	Laosman	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kajenc, Janko	45	"	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Korval, Jozsef	24	"	"	"	yes	Hungary	Polish	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	\$19	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Polack, Jozsef	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	\$13	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Polack, Jozsef	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Polack, Jozsef	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	\$9	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Polack, Jozsef	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	\$40	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Polack, Jozsef	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	\$14	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Polack, Jozsef	30	"	m	"	yes	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Polack, Jozsef	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	Barice	De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	brother: Japancic Janko De Kalb, Ga.	"	"	"	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. Szwarcwald, Master, of the SS **NECKAR**, from Bismarck, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Subscribed to before me this 14th day of Sept, 1966

A. T. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. C. Volkers, Surgeon of the U.S. Army, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the ministers of God, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

*\* State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Bolivian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Danish,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 Flemish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Herzegovinian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
 Scottish,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## 52



100 3

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. J. Carraway, Master*, of the **NECKAR**, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of *Dec*, 190*0*

*1900*

Officer.

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. Holbeck*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of *Dec*, 190*0*

*1900*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Y. S. Kar*

sailing from Bremen

10

Arriving at Port of New York

, 190 4

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Connerick master*, of the *SS* **NECKAR**, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no or *one* alien is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a *some* or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Sept*, 190*6*.  
*A. Connerick*  
Immigration Officer at *NY*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. O. Hallett*, Surgeon of the *SS* **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of* *Wisconsin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Sept*, 190*6*.  
*D. O. Hallett*  
Immigration Officer at *NY*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, or treatment of lunacy, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Borger, Sali	16	f.	single	maid	yes	Hungary	German	Károlyi K. Károlyi	no	self	\$10	no	uncle: Adolf Mandele	707 5th Ave., N. Y. City, N. Y.	no	no	good	no
2	Hindrich, Conrad	51	m.	married	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Conrad	no	self	\$40	no	husband: Conrad Hindrich	109 E. 10th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.	no	no	good	no
3	Hindrich, Sali	14	f.	single	maid	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$10	no	father: Conrad Hindrich	109 E. 10th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.	no	no	good	no
4	Hindrich, Sali	14	f.	single	maid	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$10	no	father: Conrad Hindrich	109 E. 10th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.	no	no	good	no
5	Hindrich, Sali	14	f.	single	maid	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$10	no	father: Conrad Hindrich	109 E. 10th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.	no	no	good	no
6	Wareng, Josef	55	m.	married	yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	no	self	\$15	no	acqu: Josef Wareng	Lawrence St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
7	Wareng, Anna	55	f.	married	yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	no	self	\$15	no	acqu: Josef Wareng	Lawrence St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
8	Ebner, Fritsch	18	m.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$10	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
9	Ebner, Fritsch	18	m.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$10	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
10	Ebner, Fritsch	18	m.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$10	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
11	Kaldy, Vilmos	50	m.	married	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$40	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
12	Leitner, Johann	26	m.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$40	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
13	Reitel, Heinrich	33	m.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$40	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
14	Sinku, Simon	34	m.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$40	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
15	Kalter, Anghel	37	m.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$40	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
16	Rakataian, Annie	40	f.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$40	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
17	Prodan, Vasile	32	m.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$40	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
18	Langguth, Leo	33	m.	single	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hindrich, Sali	no	self	\$40	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
19	Ngithai, Maria	18	f.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
20	" Pal	3	m.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
21	Olsvai, Eda	26	f.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
22	Homer, Josef	37	m.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
23	Ester	33	f.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
24	Horoath, Mikaly	36	m.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
25	Karinczy, Laszlo	29	m.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
26	Repas, Balint	34	m.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
27	Sandor, Istvan	18	m.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
28	Muraras, Josef	31	m.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
29	Muraras, Janos	37	m.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no
30	Markovits, Johann	26	m.	single	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szencsiska Pittsb. Pa.	no	self	\$24	no	acqu: Peter Eberling	1314 N. 13th St., Philada, Pa.	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Chernovitsky, Master of the NECKAR, from Dresden, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1900  
A. H. Harrington  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. H. Cohen, Surgeon of the NECKAR, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1900  
A. H. Harrington  
 Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Bohemian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Galician,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 Flemish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Herzegovinian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moravian,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Roumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Russiak),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar*sailing from *Bremen**September 19, 1904*Arriving at Port of *New York*

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Babulsky, Anna	15	f	none	no	Russia	Polish	Rendomin, Hungary	no self	\$5	no	no	no	father: Anton Babulsky	no	no	good	no
2	"	Vingars	9	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Karkowski, Jan	20	m	labourer	no	"	"	Wien, Land, Pa.	self	\$1	"	"	"	cousin: Fr. Walusky	"	"	"	"
4	Schulzski, Hans	18	m	"	no	"	"	Schlesien, Glesville	"	\$12	"	"	"	brother: Samuel, Glesville, Pa.	"	"	"	"
5	Kraus, Ign.	20	"	none	"	"	"	Siemori, Boston, Mass.	yes	\$3	"	"	"	brother: Saml, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"
6	Botsch, Juliana	17	f	"	"	"	"	North Syracuse, Pa.	no	\$12	"	"	"	cousin: Samuel, North Syracuse, Pa.	"	"	"	"
7	Baburek, Polumil	24	m	joiner	yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Podunary, Omata, Nbr.	yes	\$20	"	"	"	uncle: Jos. Pisker	"	"	"	"
8	Korak, Vaclaw	24	m	butcher	"	"	"	Drasgow	"	"	"	"	"	Omata, Nbr.	"	"	"	"
9	Matikova, Josefa	23	f	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wagner, John	40	m	breeder	"	"	"	Domarice, Chicago, Ill.	"	\$10	"	"	"	brother: John Wagner, Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"
11	Hejskal, Bedrich	46	m	butcher	"	Bohemia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister: Anna Wagner, Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"
12	"	Josefa	46	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister: "	"	"	"	"
13	"	Anna	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: "	"	"	"	"
14	"	Jan	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: "	"	"	"	"
15	"	Becilie	8	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	Josef	47 1/2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rajt, Dora	17	f	seamstress	yes	"	"	Holyoke, Mass.	no self	\$12	"	"	"	uncle: Nick Solfank	"	"	"	"
18	Karka, Josef	22	m	labourer	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	yes	\$12	"	"	"	brother: Josef Baburek	"	"	"	"
19	Tramko, Matyas	30	m	labourer	"	Hungary	"	Storak, Telgar, Prussia, Pa.	"	\$30	"	"	"	brother: Josef, Prussia, Pa.	"	"	"	"
20	Valencsik, Simon	18	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	"	"	brother: "	"	"	"	"
21	Fellegi, Mihaly	17	"	"	yes	"	"	Storak, Telgar, Prussia, Pa.	"	\$15	"	"	"	cousin: Johann Polarsack	"	"	"	"
22	Trudimack, Valent	17	"	"	"	"	"	Luxemburg, Pa.	"	\$15	"	"	"	cousin: Johann Trudimack	"	"	"	"
23	Repa, Janos	53	m	"	no	"	"	Storak, Telgar, Pa.	"	\$30	"	"	"	brother: Kiskocka, Pa.	"	"	"	"
24	Lukacs, Janos	17	"	"	yes	"	"	Kiskocka, Pa.	"	\$20	"	"	"	brother: Paul, Pa.	"	"	"	"
25	Pungyak, Anna	29	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	"	"	brother: Paul, Pa.	"	"	"	"
26	"	Janos	3	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Paul, Pa.	"	"	"	"
27	Kiskocka, Maria	30	f	"	"	"	"	Kiskocka, Pa.	self	\$30	"	"	"	brother: Paul, Pa.	"	"	"	"
28	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Paul, Pa.	"	"	"	"
29	Trunko, Janos	26	m	labourer	yes	"	"	Luxemburg, Pa.	self	\$14	"	"	"	brother: Paul, Pa.	"	"	"	"
30	Trunko, Mihaly	39	"	"	"	"	"	Vinnygo, Pa.	"	\$28	"	"	"	brother: Paul, Pa.	"	"	"	"



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar* sailing from *Bremen*, *September 19*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Bakulsky, Anna</i>	15	f	none	no	Russia	Polish	Russia	Poland	no	self	\$5	no	father: Antoni Bakulski	no	no	good	no
2	<i>" " " "</i>	9	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	<i>Markowski, Jan</i>	20	m	labourer	no	"	"	Wisni	Poland	no	self	\$1	"	cousin: Fr. Walusky	"	"	"	"
4	<i>Schillerki, Stanislaw</i>	18	m	"	no	"	"	Schlesien	Glenville	"	"	\$12	"	brother: Stanislaw Schillerki	"	"	"	"
5	<i>Krauszig, Anna</i>	20	f	none	"	"	"	Simoni	Poland	yes	"	\$3	"	brother: Stanislaw	"	"	"	"
6	<i>Botsch, Julia</i>	17	f	"	"	"	"	Poland	Syracuse	no	"	\$12	"	cousin: Stanislaw	"	"	"	"
7	<i>Baburek, Polumil</i>	24	m	joiner	yes	Polonia	Polonia	Polonia	Polonia	yes	"	\$20	"	uncle: Stanislaw	"	"	"	"
8	<i>Korak, Vladan</i>	24	m	butcher	"	"	"	Drasew	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	<i>Matikova, Josefa</i>	23	f	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	<i>Wagner, John</i>	40	m	breeder	"	H. I. A.	"	Domarice	Chicago	"	"	\$10	"	wife: Maria Wagner	"	"	"	"
11	<i>Sejskal, Bedrich</i>	46	m	butcher	"	Polonia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	<i>" " Josefa</i>	46	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	<i>" " Anna</i>	16	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	<i>" " Jan</i>	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	<i>" " Cecile</i>	8	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	<i>" " Josef</i>	43	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	<i>Rajt, Dorota</i>	17	f	seamstress	yes	"	"	Holyoke	Mass	no	self	\$12	"	uncle: Witk Solfrank	"	"	"	"
18	<i>Karka, Josef</i>	22	m	labourer	"	"	"	Since	Dillman	yes	"	\$12	"	brother: Josef Karka	"	"	"	"
19	<i>Tramko, Matyas</i>	30	m	labourer	"	Hungary	Polish	Tramko	Tramko	"	"	\$30	"	brother: Matyas	"	"	"	"
20	<i>Valencsik, Simon</i>	18	m	"	no	"	"	Felso	Tramko	"	"	\$15	"	cousin: Johann Valencsik	"	"	"	"
21	<i>Fellegi, Mihaly</i>	17	m	"	yes	"	"	Tramko	Tramko	"	"	\$15	"	brother: Mihaly	"	"	"	"
22	<i>Trudimack, Valent</i>	17	m	"	"	"	"	Tramko	Tramko	"	"	\$15	"	brother: Valent	"	"	"	"
23	<i>Repa, Janos</i>	33	m	"	no	"	"	Tramko	Tramko	"	"	\$30	"	brother: Janos	"	"	"	"
24	<i>Lukacs, Janos</i>	17	m	"	yes	"	"	Tramko	Tramko	"	"	\$20	"	brother: Janos	"	"	"	"
25	<i>Pungyak, Anna</i>	29	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	brother: Anna	"	"	"	"
26	<i>" " Janos</i>	3	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Janos	"	"	"	"
27	<i>Kirslin, Maria</i>	30	f	"	"	"	"	Tramko	Tramko	"	"	\$30	"	brother: Maria	"	"	"	"
28	<i>" " "</i>	8	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Maria	"	"	"	"
29	<i>Tramko, Janos</i>	26	m	labourer	yes	"	"	Tramko	Tramko	"	"	\$14	"	brother: Janos	"	"	"	"
30	<i>Tramko, Mihaly</i>	39	m	"	"	"	"	Tramko	Tramko	"	"	\$28	"	brother: Mihaly	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Harriet M. M. M.* of the **NECLAR**, from *Quincy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *50* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*6* *A. H. Harrington* Officer.

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. J. H. H. H.*, Surgeon of the **NECLAR**, *Siding Houseville*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *Twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of* *Cal*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *50* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*6* *A. H. Harrington* Immigration Officer at *NY*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, S. J. Macdonald master, of the "NECLAR", from Alaska, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

*Officer.*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C. Hallock, Surgeon of the NECAR riding Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had about three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

*\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Czechoslovakian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Kiehar"

sailing from Bremen

10<sup>th</sup> Nov, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	* Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- g- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Erant, Lemenka	19	m	sgl	butcher	yes	Austria	Mohammed	Sacro	New York	yes	self	7	8	no	friend: Simon Kiehar Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Konrad Kiehar	19			laborer			german	Stalder				8		brother						
3	Kauf Karger	48		sch	farmer				St. Lothar	Wison	no		150		friend: Anna Schreiner Royal Valley, Wison Co, Tex						
4	Alon Korlik	44			seamaker		U. S. C.	Mohammed	Freiburg	New York	yes		100		citizen	New York					
5	Helena	39	f		none																
6	Alon Kiehar	24	m	sgl	laborer		Austria		Missouri	Chicago Ill			10	no	brother: Paul Kiehar 21 St. 1327 Chicago Ill						
7	Karl Goldreich	19			farmer				Silsen	St. Louis	no		25		friend: Sam. Neis St Louis 1000						
8	Erantisch Brisch	37							Sandwich	Cleveland	yes		25		father: Paul Kiehar St. Louis 14 Cleveland Oh						
9	Anna	28	f		none										father:						
10	Marie	27	f									father			grandfather:						
11	Barbara																				
12	Anna																				
13	Marie Klina	14				yes			Kiehar	New York		self	10		male: Frank Paul 411 East 12 St New York						
14	Barbara Kiehar	46											10		brother: Otto Kiehar St. Louis 14						
15	Andrey Sedak	40	m	sch	farmer		Ruthenian	Belorussian	St. Louis				10		brother: Dmitry Kiehar St. Louis 14						
16	Stepan Kiehar	40							Glenlyon	La no			10		brother: Dmitry Kiehar Glenlyon, La						
17	Karl Kiehar	45							Kyrowa				10		friend: Michael Kiehar Glenlyon, La						
18	Nasyl Kiehar	18	f	sgl					Wilamys				10		friend: Dmitry Kiehar Glenlyon, La						
19	Kiehar Kiehar	17	f	servant					Kiehar	New York	yes		10		friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
20	Kiehar Kiehar	18											10		friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
21	Nasyl Kiehar	35	m	sch	farmer				St. Louis				10		friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
22	Tom Kiehar	20	f	sgl	servant		Ruthenian	Belorussian	Galatz	New York			10	no	brother: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
23	Anna Kiehar	28					Ruthenian	Belorussian	Kiehar				5		friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
24	Frank Kiehar	55	m	sch	laborer				St. Louis	Cleveland	no		100		citizen	Cleveland Oh					
25	Karl Kiehar	20		sgl	smith		Austria		Kiehar	New York	yes		30	no	friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
26	Karl Kiehar	46					Ruthenian	Belorussian	St. Louis	St. Louis			25		friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
27	Francis Kiehar	20	f	sgl	servant				Kiehar				20		friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
28	Anna Kiehar	28	m	sch	farmer				Kiehar	Kiehar	no		20		friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
29	Kiehar Kiehar	19							Kiehar	St. Louis			19		friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						
30	Kiehar Kiehar	25							Kiehar	Kiehar			24		friend: Kiehar Kiehar St. Louis 14						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Seamus J. Mearns*, of the *NECLAR* from *Danvers*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *10* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. Halber*, Surgeon of the *NECLAR* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of* *Wisconsin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *10* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S., Nekar'

sailing from Bremen

10<sup>th</sup> - ix

1. ....

New York

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever an alien or alienable, or entitled to naturalization, or treated as an alien, or excluded by statute? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- arch- ist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Niko Džurčić	18	m	sgl	farmer	no	Hungary	Croatian	Senica	Thomas Pa	yes	self	8	no	brother: Janko Imprimić Thomas W. Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Angelica Blatinik	26	f	.	servant	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Vrže	ueblo Colo			10		friend: John Imprimić 627 South Santa Fe Ave, Pueblo, Colo					
3	Franca Knežević	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Podgora	"			10		sister: Maria Knežević 2236 Rielers str., Philadelphia Pa					
4	Johann Lipovec	19	"	"	"	"	"	German	Lochen	Philadelphia Pa	no		10		brother: Josef Knežević Westbranch Pa, No 13.					
5	Johann Svainik	25	m	md	farmer	"	"	"	Karlsmunth	Westbranch			10		brother: "					
6	Anton	22	"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"			10		amnt: Antonia Samigay #5 Albany str., New York					
7	Edouard Kudos	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes		10		1899-1903					
8	Josef	30	"	md	"	"	"	"	"	"			10		1899-1903					
9	Johann Svainik	19	"	sgl	"	"	"	"	Bergas	"			"		sister: Karolina Wolf 161 E 65 str., New York					
10	Rudolf Janić	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Marys Pa	no		10		brother: Karl Kihelie St. Marys Pa No 120					
11	Ludwig Dieblich	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Praga	q. New York	yes		10		bro i law: Franciska Knežević 156 Greenwich str., New York					
12	Anton Kihelie	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			10		sister: "					
13	Josef Kihelie	31	"	md	"	"	"	"	Bergas	Conrad Pa	no		10		friend: John Kihelie Conrad Pa No 257					
14	Franz Troha	17	"	sgl	"	"	"	Slovenian	Stanekol	Westbranch Pa			10		friend: Ferdinand Knežević Westbranch Pa No 13					
15	Josef Kihelie	36	"	md	"	"	"	"	Bergas	Ricketts Pa			10		friend: Nicholas Knežević 1211 Campbell, C. O., Ricketts Pa					
16	Franz Knežević	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	Karlsmunth	Pa			10		brother i law: John Knežević Emporium Pa					
17	Maria Knežević	19	f	sgl	servant	"	"	German	Lochen	New York	yes		10	no	friend: Louis Knežević 17 E Schroeder #57 West St. New York					
18	Julijana Kihelie	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			10		friend: Louis Knežević #57 West St. New York					
19	Mojzija Šoji	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lanc	Philadelphia Pa	no		10		1898-1903					
20	"	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes		10		sister: Mary Gould 1246 Angel St. Philadelphia Pa					
21	Marija Gloc	32	"	md	none	"	"	"	Praga	Westbranch Pa	no		10		friend: George Knežević 1246 Angel St. Philadelphia Pa					
22	Saul	4	m	sgl	"	no	"	"	"	"		mother			brother: John Knežević 1246 Angel St. Philadelphia Pa					
23	Mojzija Kihelie	18	f	.	servant	yes	"	Slovenian	Stanekol	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	10		friend: Mary Gould 1246 Angel St. Philadelphia Pa					
24	"	22	"	md	none	"	"	"	Bergas	St. Marys Pa			10		brother: Karl Kihelie St. Marys Pa No 120					
25	Ludwig Knežević	35	m	.	farmer	"	"	"	Podgora	Ricketts Pa			10		friend: Franz Knežević Ricketts Pa No 130					
26	Franz Kihelie	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pravnik	Greenville Pa			10		1898-1903					
27	Marija Knežević	21	f	sgl	servant	"	"	"	Praga	Ambridge Pa			10		friend: John Knežević 1246 Angel St. Philadelphia Pa					
28	Maria Knežević	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes		10		sister: Mary Knežević 1246 Angel St. Philadelphia Pa					
29	Anna Knežević	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	Podgora	Export Pa			10		brother: Niko Knežević Export Pa No 32.					
30	Ludwig Knežević	35	m	md	farmer	"	"	"	Pravnik	Rock Springs			10		brother i law: John Knežević Rock Springs Wyo No 203					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. Peravore*, Master, of the **NECKAR**, from *Quincy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of *Sept*

190*6*

Officer.

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. J. H. H. H. H.*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *many* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of *Sept*

190*6*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danubian.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar* sailing from *Bremen* *September 11* 190 *4* Arriving at Port of *New York* 190 *4*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Condition of	Deformed or						
Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	or	or	Read. Write.	(Country of last permanent residence.)		(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?	\$50, and if less, how much?	before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Health, Mental and Physical.	Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.						
1	Caroka, Josef	28	m	laborer	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Schlesier	York	yes	self	\$15	no	cousin: Tankel Panow	good	no					
2	Polkol, Adelm	23	"	clerk	"	"	"	Prudno	"	"	\$13	"	brother: G. Polkol	"	"						
3	Waselkewitz, Anton	17	"	laborer	"	Russian	Walsowit	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$10	"	brother: A. Waselkewitz	"	"						
4	Jodisa, Josack	20	"	"	no	Lithuanian	Senady	Scranton, Pa.	yes	"	\$12	"	brother: Jodisa, Walsowit	"	"						
5	Kubilans, Peter	40	"	"	yes	"	Radomir	Scranton, Pa.	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Wm. Kubilans	"	"						
6	Luranskaer, Josack	21	"	"	"	"	Starowa	Scranton, Pa.	no	"	\$6	"	brother: M. Luranskaer	"	"						
7	Stolpitsch, Jonasz	19	"	"	"	"	Kauping	Scranton, Pa.	yes	"	\$5	"	brother: N. Stolpitsch	"	"						
8	Meliwenz, Ewald	30	f	m	none	"	Radomir	Wallace, Pa.	no	"	\$15	"	brother: Meliwenz	"	"						
9	"	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
10	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
11	Lada, Eustina	18	"	"	yes	"	Lemana	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$12	"	sister: Stofila Krupka	"	"						
12	Stokisch, Katerz	19	m	"	"	"	Sepals	"	"	"	\$3	"	brother: Stokisch	"	"						
13	Turgilass, Jonack	18	"	"	no	"	Widisky	"	"	"	\$3	"	brother: Turgilass	"	"						
14	Tamrosolunas, Jurgis	21	"	"	"	"	Leuora	Walfers, Md.	no	"	\$4	"	brother: Tamrosolunas	"	"						
15	Ladowski, Lawrence	48	m	tailor	yes	Gorman	Glorosch	York	yes	"	more	York	cousin: Franciszek	"	"						
16	Kwalina, Mariam	19	"	laborer	"	Polish	Livalin	Reading, Pa.	"	"	\$12	no	brother: Kwalina	"	"						
17	Selanowsky, Walerja	28	f	tailor	"	"	Schlawain	W. Samuel	"	"	\$1	"	brother: Selanowsky	"	"						
18	"	30	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
19	Nickselowa, Juliana	21	"	"	"	"	Ewia	Barren, Pa.	no	"	\$5	"	cousin: Josef Ametro	"	"						
20	Wroblewski, Leon	18	m	laborer	no	"	Schlawain	Glenville, Pa.	"	"	\$1	"	cousin: Wroblewski	"	"						
21	Palke, Wladislaw	19	"	"	"	"	Polish	Barren, Pa.	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Palke	"	"						
22	Pasick, Teronika	29	f	m	none	"	Barren, Pa.	"	"	"	\$2	"	brother: Pasick	"	"						
23	"	3	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
24	"	2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
25	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
26	Snawoski, Wladislaw	18	m	laborer	no	"	Kraginor	Dargen	"	"	\$2	"	brother: Snawoski	"	"						
27	Rutkowski, Ludwig	22	"	"	yes	"	Kaunin	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$5	"	cousin: Rutkowski	"	"						
28	Powichowska, Katarz	20	f	"	no	"	Wieni	York	"	"	\$10	"	cousin: Powichowska	"	"						
29	Tomaszewski, Ludwig	22	m	laborer	yes	"	Schlawain	Glenville, Pa.	no	"	\$5	"	brother: Tomaszewski	"	"						
30	Storrick, Josef	18	"	"	no	"	Schlawain	Glenville, Pa.	"	"	\$1	"	brother: Storrick	"	"						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

**NECKAR**

I, *L. Canavotte* Master of the *NECKAR*, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of *Sept*

190

Immigration Officer at *ref*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. Voldefer* Surgeon of the *NECKAR*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twelve* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5157 A. A. D. S. S. Neckar sailing from Bremen September 4 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 1904																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to	Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether
Yrs. Mos.	Sex	or	or	Read. Write.	(Country of last per- manent residence.)	(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?	possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.
1	Norika, Bernack	30	m	labourer	no	no	Russia	Polish	butcher	Stawiski, 4	no	self									
2	"	Tomasz	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
3	Henarionine, Agatha	30	f	m	nurse	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Swanek, Northampton											
4	Newerankass, Tomas	20	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kuklin, Danversville	yes										
5	Marina, Tomas	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gawansen, Springfield	yes										
6	Lenowski, Agata	24	f	m	nurse	no	no	"	"	Wroble, Poland	no										
7	Smielist, Tomas	18	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Gawansen, Northampton											
8	Miskus, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
9	Kewick, Tugiss	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
10	Smielist, Tomas	18	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
11	Germigan, Tomas	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
12	Germigan, Tomas	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
13	Lukasik, Tomas	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
14	Kaita, Tomas	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
15	Wojcik, Tomas	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
16	Piera, Tomas	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
17	Zyora, Tomas	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
18	Kopman, Tomas	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
19	Kopman, Tomas	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
20	"	Israel	3	m	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
21	"	Israel	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
22	"	Israel	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
23	Slonowski, Tomas	20	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kiew, Poland	no										
24	Slonowski, Tomas	20	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kiew, Poland	no										
25	Slonowski, Tomas	20	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kiew, Poland	no										
26	"	Israel	23	f	"	"	"	"	"	Poland, Gellertown											
27	Slonowski, Tomas	20	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kiew, Poland	no										
28	Slonowski, Tomas	20	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kiew, Poland	no										
29	Slonowski, Tomas	20	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kiew, Poland	no										
30	Slonowski, Tomas	20	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kiew, Poland	no										



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Neckar

sailing from

Bremen

September 1903

Arriving at Port of

New York

1903

Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																					
5157		S. S. Neckar		sailing from Bremen		September 1904		Arriving at Port of New York		1904											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever an alien or subject of a foreign power, and if so, of which country?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.					
1	Noricka, Bernack	30	m	labourer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Wisconsin, Pa.	no	self	no	no	no	no	good	no				
2	"	Tosack	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
3	Menartomine, Agatha	30	f	m	naile	no	"	Lithuanian	Lithuania	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
4	Newerackass, Tomas	20	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
5	Marina, Tomas	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
6	Komowsky, Jota	24	f	m	naile	no	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
7	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
8	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
9	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
10	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
11	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
12	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
13	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
14	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
15	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
16	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
17	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
18	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
19	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
20	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
21	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
22	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
23	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
24	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
25	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
26	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
27	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
28	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
29	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				
30	Kucinski, Tomas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Harriet M. M. M.* of the **NECKAR**, from *Germany*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. Harrington*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *May*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. C. Volbeke*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of* *Wet*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Dr. C. Volbeke*

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *May*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Katholon (Kassak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar*

sailing from

*Bremen*

September 10, 1904

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

1904

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether in possession of a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in possession of a passport, and if so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gordon, Abraham	20	m	s. tailor	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Minsk	N York	yes	self	\$5	no	cousin: Nathan Levin	no	no	good	no
2	Orjan, Hiel	20	"	"	no	"	"	Wilepsk	"	"	"	\$3	"	New York City, 246 Monroy St.	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Lipschitz, Israel	13	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1	"	195 Monroy St. New York	"	"	"	"
4	Bomarsky, Anna	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
5	Krawschinsky, Samuel	21	m	"	tailor	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
6	Schwartz, Michel	20	"	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$15	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
7	Muritzky, Hilde	20	f	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Springfield, Mass	no	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
8	Morawitz, Pinchas	34	m	"	tailor	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
9	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
10	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
12	Wieland, Salke	8	"	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
13	Bernmann, Adolf	21	"	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Schneiderman, Fawel	15	"	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$1	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
15	Blach, Mendel	32	"	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$40	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
16	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
17	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
18	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
19	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
20	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
21	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
22	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
23	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
24	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
25	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
26	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
27	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
28	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
29	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"
30	Bowczyk, Elan	19	f	"	"	"	"	Giwalki	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Jacob Lipschitz	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.\*

I, *L. Hagerwirth*, Master of the **NECKAR**, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*L. Hagerwirth*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. C. Kiehlke*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, *de Bismarck*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the medical board of the State of Prussia*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Dr. C. Kiehlke*  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kassian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar*

sailing from

*Bremen*

September 1904

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether coming to U. S. to stay	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alien	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Engel, Solomon	48	m	m	maker	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Duna	New York	yes	self	more	1894/1904	acqu: Lory Antal		good	
2	" Juliaanna	40	f		none		"	"	"	"				"	New York, 149 str.			
3	" Theresa	9	f	s		no	"	"	"	"				"	"			
4	Simak, Oswald	27	m	wid		yes	"	"	Stroak Udwari	"		self	\$20		acqu: Fanni Gaborick			
5	Masrlator, Josef	25	m	m	labourer		"	"	Galieng Polish	Wapalnika	"		\$8		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
6	" Maria	24	f				"	"	"	"	"		\$8		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
7	Mozycka, Stanislaw	44	m		tailor	yes	"	"	Warsaw	"			\$6		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
8	" Stanislaw	18	m		tailor	no	"	"	Warsaw	"			\$10		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
9	Barcinski, Leonardo	40	m		tailor	yes	Hungary	Italian	Budapest	"			\$3		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
10	Kola Vilmos	45	m	wid	merchant		"	"	Magyar	Budapest	"		\$3		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
11	Bucinski, Tadeusz	26	m	m	labourer		"	"	Polish	Warsaw	"		\$24		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
12	Wierzbicki, Henryk	31	m		tailor		"	"	German	Warsaw	"		\$15		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
13	Wrasa, Jan	16	m	s	labourer		"	"	Polish	Warsaw	"		\$10		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
14	" Piotr	28	m				"	"	"	"			\$8		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
15	Kanger Helma	21	f	s			"	"	"	"			\$15		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
16	Radowski, Jute	33	m				"	"	"	"			\$15		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
17	" Sone	7	f	s			"	"	"	"					acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
18	" Sone	5 1/2	m				"	"	"	"					acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
19	" Helma	3	f	s			"	"	"	"					acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
20	" Sone	6	m				"	"	"	"					acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
21	Reppert, Schmel	22	m		keeper	yes	"	"	"	"		self	\$8		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
22	Radulsky, Casimir	33	m		labourer	no	"	"	"	"			\$1		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
23	Milaw, Bron	35	m		smith	yes	"	"	Hebrew	Warsaw	"		\$3		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
24	Wielmann, Hendel	30	m		tailor		"	"	"	"			\$2		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
25	Goldberg, Hirsch	21	m		tailor		"	"	"	"			\$2		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
26	Woselowsky, Pere	18	f		none	no	"	"	"	"			\$4		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
27	Ligonsky, Wassen	22	m	m	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"			\$4		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
28	Schein, Bron	29	m		printer		"	"	"	"			\$12		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
29	Schwarz, Elzike	16	f		tailor		"	"	"	"			\$25		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			
30	Wiener, Widor	21	m		keeper		"	"	"	"			\$6		acqu: Marya Frankiewicz			



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar*

sailing from

*Bremen**September 10, 1904*

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether coming to U. S. for final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Engel, Johann	48	m	m	shop	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Buda	New York	yes	self	more	1892/1904	acqu. Lory Antal		good	
2	"	40	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	9	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Simut, Oswald	27	m	wid	yes	yes	"	"	Slovak Udvor	"	"	self	\$20	"	acqu. Fanni Gyabork		"	
5	Masrelator, Josef	25	m	m	labourer	"	Galicz	Polish	Topalnika	"	"	"	\$8	"	cousin. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
6	Jan Kucier	24	m	"	"	no	"	"	Przemysl	"	"	"	\$6	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
7	Mo Rycka, Stanislaw	44	f	"	sailor	yes	"	"	Binolier City, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
8	Masrelator, Peter	18	m	"	labourer	no	"	"	Przemysl	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
ADMITTED 9	Barcowski, Leonardo	40	m	"	miner	yes	Hungary	Italian	Budapest, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
10	Tola Vilmos	45	m	wid	merchant	"	"	"	Magyar Borseny City, N.Y.	"	"	"	\$3	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
11	Bucinszki, Lajos	26	m	"	labourer	"	"	"	Slovak Udvor	"	"	"	\$24	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
12	Wierzbicki, Henry	31	m	"	shop	"	"	"	German Danzig	"	"	"	\$15	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
13	Wojcik, Jan	16	m	"	labourer	"	"	"	Galicz	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
14	Wojcik, Peter	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Przemysl	"	"	"	\$8	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
15	Wojcik, Helma	21	f	"	"	"	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	\$15	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
ADMITTED 16	Wojcik, Ede	35	m	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
ADMITTED 17	"	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
ADMITTED 18	"	5 1/2	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
ADMITTED 19	"	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
ADMITTED 20	"	6 m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
ADMITTED 21	Pupit, Samuel	24	m	"	shop	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	\$8	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
22	Radulsky, Gasmir	23	m	"	labourer	no	"	"	Polish	"	"	"	\$1	"	cousin. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
ADMITTED 23	Melaw, Iron	35	m	"	shop	yes	"	"	Hebrew	"	"	"	\$3	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
24	Wielmann, Hendel	30	m	"	sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
25	Goldberg, Hirsch	21	m	"	sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
26	Zosselwitz, Eric	18	f	"	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
27	Ligonsky, Hassen	24	m	"	shop	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	cousin. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
ADMITTED 28	Schein, Iron	24	m	"	shop	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
29	Schwarz, Elvike	16	f	"	sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	cousin. Maria Frankiewicz		"	
30	Wiener, Widor	21	m	"	shop	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$6	"	brother. Maria Frankiewicz		"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *S. Harrington*, Master of the **NECKAR**, from *Prussia*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *April*, 190*1*.  
Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. Volker*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Basel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *April*, 190*1*.  
Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.  
African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Peckar* sailing from *Bremen* September 14 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether coming to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever present or absent? (If absent, state date of departure and destination.)	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alien.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lukaschinski, Mordecai	22	m	tutor	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Tureor	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	\$10	no	cousin: David Lukaschinski, Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 Halimur Ave.	no	no	good	no
2	" Lore	24	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Markaw, Solomon	27	m	s barber	"	"	"	Lebarr	Philad., Pa	no	"	\$3	"	cousin: Gurewicz, 305 Carpenter St., Philad., Pa.	"	"	"	"
4	Levin, Moisale	19	"	look	"	"	"	Minck	N York	yes	"	\$2	"	cousin: Gurewicz, 305 Carpenter St., Philad., Pa.	"	"	"	"
5	Gawaiski, Abram	28	m	m sailor	"	"	"	Wilna	"	"	"	\$31	no	cousin: Dr. Lischowsky, N York, Orland St. 190	"	"	"	"
6	" Kive	25	f	" none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Torbin, Michel	30	m	m sailor	"	"	"	Proport	"	"	"	\$10	"	brother: Mrs. Kaufman, 100 5th Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"
8	Sakobi, Eli	20	"	s boiler	"	"	"	Laura	"	"	"	\$15	"	uncle: J. Gurewicz, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
9	Levin, Blaine	12	f	" seamstress	"	"	"	Pollner	"	"	"	\$10	"	cousin: Lachin, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
10	Turecki, Rose	21	"	" none	"	"	"	Gardner	"	"	"	\$24	"	brother: Mr. Lachin, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
11	Kitowski, Core	19	"	" none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Mr. Lachin, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
12	Kassowski, Solomon	30	m	s barber	"	"	"	Lida	"	"	"	\$15	"	cousin: A. Lachin, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
13	Fidman, Jacob	20	"	s sailor	"	"	"	Gardner	"	"	"	\$5	"	father: A. Friedman, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
14	Fidman, Jacob	20	"	s sailor	"	"	"	Dubrowa	"	"	"	\$5	"	no.	"	"	"	"
15	Blondstein, Blane	20	"	" none	"	"	"	Lachin	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: Blachin, 333 3rd Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"
16	Fidman, Jacob	20	"	s sailor	"	"	"	Chark	"	"	"	\$10	"	cousin: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
17	Rass, Ephraim	20	"	" weaver	"	"	"	Samuel	"	"	"	\$5	"	cousin: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
18	Levitski, Simon	22	"	s sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
19	Beder, Abel	19	"	m maker	m	no	"	Samuel	New York	no	"	"	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
20	Levitski, Blaine	21	"	s none	"	"	"	Samuel	N York	yes	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
21	Glebovman, Lipman	19	"	m weaver	yes	"	"	Samuel	"	"	"	\$5	"	cousin: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
22	" Perl	26	f	" none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Kassow, Moses	17	m	s sailor	m	no	"	Roman	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
24	Kassow, Moses	17	m	s sailor	m	no	"	Roman	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
25	Levitski, Blaine	21	"	s none	yes	"	"	Samuel	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
26	Levitski, Blaine	21	"	s none	yes	"	"	Samuel	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
27	Levitski, Blaine	21	"	s none	yes	"	"	Samuel	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
28	Levitski, Blaine	21	"	s none	yes	"	"	Samuel	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
29	Levitski, Blaine	21	"	s none	yes	"	"	Samuel	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"
30	Levitski, Blaine	21	"	s none	yes	"	"	Samuel	"	"	"	\$5	"	brother: Sam, 40 Eldridge St., N York	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Harrington*, Master, of the **NECKAR**, from *Columbu*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *July*, 190*0*.  
Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. Kalkbrenner*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *about three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of* *Prussia*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *July*, 190*0*.  
Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar*

sailing from

*Bremen*

September 10, 1904

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mus.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether coming a ket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison on indictment, or conviction, for any crime involving immoral conduct, or treatment of the insane, or any other crime punishable by death? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bogdanowicz, Anton	22	m	baker	yes	Russian	Polish	Grodus Boston, Mass	yes	self	\$1	no	no	uncle, Kostek, Karmier, 71 Bridge St. Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Burneiko, Josef	38	m	labourer	"	"	"	Kluwel Elisabeth, Ky	"	"	\$4	no	no	brother, Anton Karmier, Elisabethport, No. 8, Puchst. St., Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elfant, Michael	26	"	baker	"	"	Hebrew	Leclowitz Philad <sup>a</sup> , Pa	"	"	\$6	no	no	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Altman, Moris	26	"	tailor	"	"	"	Lodz, Poland	"	"	\$5	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Less, Echimew	34	"	"	no	"	"	Korow Boston, Mass	"	"	\$1	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 6	Warhaftik, Chind	38	m	"	yes	"	"	Pieski Boston, Mass	"	"	\$14	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Wolnowski, Chud	17	m	joiner	"	"	"	Boguslaw Boston, Mass	"	"	\$5	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ratner, Dweire	35	f	wid. maid	"	"	"	Stammin N York	"	"	\$12	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Boguslawski, Leiser	34	m	m. maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bander, Fintel	30	"	painter	"	"	"	Roman	"	"	\$10	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Chesser, Chaim	20	"	s. tailor	"	"	"	Gomel	"	"	\$212	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Holmowsky, Feige	20	f	"	maid	"	"	Stammin Detroit, Mich	"	"	\$5	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Chud	11	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 14	Levin, Elie	20	"	m. tailor	"	"	"	Levin N York	"	"	\$3	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 15	Reichel	23	f	"	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Dubelsmann, Ruben	18	m	s. locksmith	"	"	"	Bialystok	"	"	\$8	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Woodowski, Chind	34	"	m. labourer	"	"	"	Sistowitz Brooklyn, Ky	"	"	\$5	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Liebermann, Israel	21	"	s. mason	no	"	"	Bialystok	"	"	\$2	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Smalowsky, Joel	29	"	m. tailor	yes	"	"	Kernigow N York	"	"	\$1	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Grinberg, Samuel	20	"	s. painter	"	"	"	Grodus Brooklyn, Ky	"	"	\$15	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Margolin, Golde	27	f	m. none	no	"	"	Luber Memphis, Tenn	"	"	\$5	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	8	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	3 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	2 1/2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	10 f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Brandt, David	23	m	"	smith	yes	"	Odessa Philad <sup>a</sup> , Pa	"	self	\$212	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Schlaf, Reisel	35	f	m. none	"	"	"	Nir N York	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Farber, Fenuil	16	m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Borochowski, Kate	30	"	m. tailor	yes	"	"	Tepich	"	"	\$1 1/2	"	"	brother, Karmier, Karmier, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *L. Chapin*, Master, of the **NECKAR**, from *Sweden*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. Hakala*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Helsinki*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
• Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dalmatian.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar*

sailing from *Bremen*

*September 10, 1904*

Arriving at Port of *New York*

*1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether coming to final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Borek, Karimiera</i>	18	f	s	maid	yes	Polish		<i>Wysoka Brzezina</i>		yes	self	\$10		sister: <i>Borek &amp; Lubina</i>					
2	<i>Grybos, Josef</i>	30	m	m	labourer				<i>Korowka Elizabeth Port</i>		no		\$10		brother: <i>Jan Grybos</i>				good	
3	<i>Smolens, Franciszek</i>	40	m						<i>Bymanor</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Jan Smolens</i>					
4	<i>Kataryna</i>	25	f	m	maid				<i>Lubina</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Jan Smolens</i>					
5	<i>Dora</i>	11	f	s	maid						yes		\$10		brother: <i>Jan Smolens</i>					
6	<i>Edis, Marya</i>	21	f	s	maid	yes	Polish		<i>Turrow Bayonne City</i>		yes	self	\$10		cousin: <i>Franciszek Gielinski</i>					
7	<i>Wronfal, Anna</i>	15	f	s		no			<i>Lipnica Brooklyn</i>		yes		\$10		mother: <i>Ignatius Wronfal</i>					
8	<i>Kubek, Piotr</i>	31	m	m	labourer				<i>Belosol</i>		yes		\$10		cousin: <i>Paula Haslow</i>					
9	<i>Sebastyan</i>	37	m			yes					yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
10	<i>Czyz, Walerya</i>	20	f	s	maid	no			<i>Chomierz Henry City</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
11	<i>Barglantz, Anna</i>	23	f	m		yes			<i>Wola</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
12	<i>Elisabeta</i>	5	f	s		no			<i>Wola</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
13	<i>Drengas, Michal</i>	28	m	m	labourer	yes			<i>Kadziechow Kibornia</i>		yes	self	\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
14	<i>Walter</i>	25	m	s	joiner		German		<i>Leipzig Oakland Cal</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
15	<i>Israel Auslander</i>	19	m	s	clerk		Hebrew		<i>Greenwich Brooklyn</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
16	<i>Ignieszka</i>	25	f	s	maid		Polish		<i>Leipzig Kansas</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
17	<i>Kataryna</i>	23	f	s							yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
18	<i>Elia</i>	23	m	s	labourer		Russian		<i>Belosol</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
19	<i>Skulkaite, Anna</i>	22	f	s	maid	no	Lithuanian		<i>Wichna Brooklyn</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
20	<i>Skilanis, Franciszek</i>	18	m	s	labourer	yes			<i>Klewi Elizabeth</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
21	<i>Polis, Osep</i>	20	m	s		no			<i>Wilna Boston</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
22	<i>Wirwas, Antoni</i>	21	m	s		yes	Polish		<i>Portowa Wilgum</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
23	<i>Chuwick, Stanislaw</i>	18	m	s		no			<i>Polak</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
24	<i>Polak, Alexander</i>	18	m	s		yes			<i>Polak</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
25	<i>Katola, Antonia</i>	18	f	s	maid	no			<i>Polak</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
26	<i>Michalski, Antoni</i>	30	m	m	labourer				<i>Polak</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
27	<i>Polomanski, Wladyslaw</i>	16	m	s					<i>Polak</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
28	<i>Malinowski, Jakub</i>	18	m	s	founder				<i>Polak</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
29	<i>Kodowicz, Stanislaw</i>	31	m	m	labourer	yes			<i>Polak</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					
30	<i>Podlinsky, Jan</i>	22	m	s					<i>Polak</i>		yes		\$10		brother: <i>Franciszek Haslow</i>					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. J. Vanauwiche*, Master, of the **NECKAR**, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this

day of *Sept*

190*0*

Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. H. H. H. H.*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar*sailing from *Bremen**September 1904*Arriving at Port of *New York*

1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether owing a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prisoner or inmate of an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or a pauper, or a person receiving charity?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Rudo's, Borbala</i>	16	f	s	maid	yes	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Komrook Cleveland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Schikorsky, Jan</i>	46	m	"	labourer	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 45</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Danko, Andras</i>	17	m	"	"	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>lovak</i>	<i>pekkon</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Mikola, Gyorgy</i>	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Kakoe</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Majonik, Chas</i>	24	f	m	none	no	"	"	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Chas</i>	24	f	m	none	no	"	"	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Chas</i>	24	f	m	none	no	"	"	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Chas</i>	24	f	m	none	no	"	"	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Chas</i>	24	f	m	none	no	"	"	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Mieszko, Emilia</i>	18	f	s	maid	yes	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Varosky, Anna</i>	32	f	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 14</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Busa, Mikaly</i>	31	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Ribar, Erich</i>	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Vajnyak, Halga</i>	18	f	s	maid	no	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Banyas, Maria</i>	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Makias, Fink</i>	13	m	s	labourer	yes	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Kotylec</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Schubert, Heinrich</i>	24	"	"	joiner	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Kotylec</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Alasa, Gertrud</i>	33	f	m	none	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Kotylec</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Josefa</i>	11	f	s	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Marie</i>	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Rudolf, Jacob</i>	21	m	s	labourer	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>"</i>	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Harsola, Anton</i>	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Enszorak, Taska</i>	16	f	s	maid	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Kotylec</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Grana, Julia</i>	17	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Kotylec</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Switzer, Emilia</i>	26	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Kotylec</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Wladyslaw</i>	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Piech, Kateryna</i>	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Prempet, Kateryna</i>	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Josefa</i>	11	f	s	"	"	"	"	<i>Poland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother: Kuenin Ship</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Conaswite*, Master, of the *SS. [illegible]*, from *Prussia*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in* number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of *Sept*

190*6*

*A. Harraff*  
Officer.

Immigration Officer at *[illegible]*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. H. [illegible]*, Surgeon of the *SS. [illegible]*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *Twenty Three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of [illegible]*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in* number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of *Sept*

190*6*

*[illegible]*  
Immigration Officer at *[illegible]*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiuk).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NAME IN FULL.

\* "Race of People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Harris, Master of the **NECKAR**, from Germany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of June

, 190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. Kolbe, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of June

, 190

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Delianian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Neckar" sailing from Bremen, Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polyg- anist	Whether an An- archist	Whether com- ing to re- main in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jozef Zaniewski	28	m	md laborer	yes yes	Russia	Polish	Piasczyna Concord, Mass	yes	brother	9			bro Frank Zaniewski Concord, Mass. Box 595				good	
2	Maryanna Skwiot	30	f	sgl none	no no			Lawady Brooklyn			2			bro Alexander Skwiot 604 8 <sup>th</sup> St. Brooklyn					
3	Piotr Terminiek	20	m	laborer	yes yes			Lemen Utica, N. Y.	no	male	5			male Wlady Terminiek 28 Spring St. Utica, N. Y.					
4	Anna Tuzakiewicz	24	f	md none	no no			Kuminowyska Mt. Vernon, Mass	yes	husb	2			husb Kazimierz Tuzakiewicz Mt. Vernon, Mass.					
5	Jozef	11	m	sgl							father			father					
6	Auguste Klein	27	f		yes yes	Germany	German	Schneberg New York		self	25			friend Konstantyna Tausky 302 W. 124 <sup>th</sup> St. Manhattan, N. Y.					
7	Lina Cassano	22						Schwarden Douglas Hill, Mass	no		30			bro Geo. E. Douglas Douglas Hill, Cumberland Co., Me.					
8	Nelav Ginzhal	26	m	md laborer		Austria	Polish	Pelam New York	yes	bro & l	9			bro & l. Nelav Ginzhal 534 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St. N. Y.					
9	Jozef Lebeda	12						Kastav			daughter	5		daughter Anna Fikos 345 E. 71 <sup>st</sup> St. N. Y.					
10	Lina Wolf	21	f	sgl none		Germany	German	Litfeld Wfl		self	more			has no address					
11	Maja Waco	17		student		Russia	Hebrew	Warynow			amst	9		amst Bashe Gordon 33 Goetz St. N. Y.					
12	Leonora Nowakowska	18	f	none			Polish	Prewie Brooklyn		brother	2			bro Franciszek Nowakowski 144 John St. Brooklyn					
13	August Mikulisch	17	m	student		Austria	German	Gottschee Cleveland, O.		father	6			father Karl Mikulisch 172 Kiman St. Cleveland, Ohio					
14	Antonina Frankovic	21	f	amant			Croatian	Novi Sapa Pittsburgh, Pa.		brother	6			bro M. Frankovic 5140 E. 10 <sup>th</sup> St. Pittsburgh, Pa.					
15	Teria Katar	17						Labovje Scranton, Pa.		father	2			father Charles Katar 311 1/2 St. S. Scranton, Pa.					
16	Samuel Kolumskos	26	m	carrier		Russia	Hebrew	Gialystock New York		male	4			male Josef Kolum 43 Essex St. N. Y.					
17	Moshe Stau	26		laborer				Lugansk Johnstown, Pa.		brother	3			bro Josef Stau 350 Washington St. Johnstown, Pa.					
18	Frederick Edelstein	4		md painter				Paken Philadelphia, Pa.		bro & l	5			bro & l. Fredberg 1425 E. 8 <sup>th</sup> St. Phila., Pa.					
19	Chane Feidberg	21	f	sgl none								5		bro & l. Bille Feigal 357 Fragne St. Phila., Pa.					
20	Wladislaw Polny	34	m	md		Hungary	Slovak	Hyratynen New York		husb	20	1889/1904		husb. W. Polny 237 E. 3 <sup>rd</sup> St. N. Y.					
21	Katarzyna Lirtek	19	f	sgl		Germany	Polish	Rednitz, N. Y. Jamaica, N. Y.	no	bro & l	4			bro & l. Alexander Sokolowski 14 1/2 St. Jamaica, N. Y.					
22	Johann Busy	18	m	laborer		Hungary	Magyar	Katol Newark, N. J.		amst	16	1902/1904		amst Maria Busy 60 Wall St. Newark, N. J.					
23	Katharine Hobusch	64	f	md none		Germany	German	Schleibergs Teymour, Ind	yes	son	5			son W. Thomas Teymour, Ind. & N. Y.					
24	Amanda Horms	18	f	sgl				Wahlhagen New York		self	15			bro Ernst Horms 230 E. 100 <sup>th</sup> St. N. Y.					
25	Emma Seidel	21	f	md	14 X 14015-505-51/41	Austria	Hebrew	Kaloz Rheinland, Pr.		husb	10			husb. Gottfried Seidel Rheinland, Pr.					
26	Einhold	9	m	sgl							father			father					
27	Christoph Wick	23		baker	yes yes	Germany	German	Munich New York		self	more	1900/1904		friend Frank Wick 626 W. 44 <sup>th</sup> St. N. Y.					
28	Joseph Szorba	25	f	md none		Austria	Polish	Mozanka Providence, R. I.		husb	4			husb. Mikolaj Szorba 16 John St. Providence, R. I.					
29	Leonora	10	f	sgl							father			father					
30	Henrich Woerner	17	m	mechanic	yes yes	Germany	German	Enckheim Brooklyn		self	15			male Christian Ostermann 116 Linden St. Brooklyn					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. H. H. H. H. of the NECEAL, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. H. H. H.  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. H. H. H., Surgeon of the NECEAL, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Wash., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. O. H. H. H.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Delphinian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnik).
- Sardinian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Nickar* sailing from Bremen, *Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, *Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or subject of treatment of Insane, or suppressed lunacy? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- ist, archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pinke Roitman	21	f	md	none	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Saltz	New York	yes	husb.	20	no	husb. & Roitman to P. Markowitz 357, 10 st. N. Y.			good	no
2	Abraham	8	m	sgl	none	no						father			father				
3	Paul Balaz	24			laborer	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Verbova			sister	10		sister, Zuzana Balaz 1297 Howard St. N. Y.				
4	Emilie Pavirjak	26	f	md	none				Matzow			husb.	10		husb. P. Pavirjak 152 st. 94 N. Y.				
5	Josef	7	m	sgl	none	no						father			father				
6	Rudolf Müller	45			laborer	yes	Germany	German	Stettin			self	50		bro. & L. Hugo & Harting 314 W. 49 st. N. Y.				
7	Johann Kuekel	26							Gustemünde				10		uncle Fritz Kieseloh 8 Ave. 26 st. N. Y.				
8	Katharine Kahn	14	f	md	none		U. S. C.		Letsdale, Pa.	Letsdale, Pa.	no		more	yes	home.				
9	Orestes German	23	f	sgl	none		Germany		Wichering, N. Y.	New York	yes		20	no	Les House, 6 State st. New York.				
10	Wilhelm Hing	27	m	md	laborer				Hannover	Collinsville, Ill.	no		30	1896/1898 St. Louis, Mo.	moth. Bernelle Hing Collinsville, Ill.				
11	Antonia Wachner	27	f	sgl	servant				Harbald, N. Y.	New York	yes		30	yes	bro. & L. Paul Herbert 542 Lane st. N. Y.				
12	Anna Schöpf	18			seamster								25	no	friend.				
13	Katharina Schmeier	16			servant				Wichering.				25						
14	Theresa	18											25						
15	Gustav Meyer	17	m		mechanic				Hannover	Amsterdam, N. Y.			20		amst. Johann Berger 16 Bond st. Amsterdam, N. Y.				
16	Johann Schellert	24			student		Holland		Enns	Bayonne, N. J.	no		11		bro. George Schellert 84 & 22 st. Bayonne, N. J.				
17	Stevens Lange	45			shoemaker		Germany		Hartmanns	Brooklyn	yes		10		bro. Wally Lange 147 Brooklyn st. Brooklyn.				
18	Luise Schifke	18	f		none				Hiedemannsburg				10		friend Henry Goosten 195 & 9 st. Brooklyn.				
19	August Lange	43	m	md	carpent				Berlin	Payton, Ohio			5	1896/1898 Payton, Ohio	wife Amalie Lange 272 street Payton, Ohio				
20	Robert Timmerman	44			gardner		U. S. C.		Hyattsville, Md.	Hyattsville, Md.	no		more	yes	home.				
21	Lina	43	f		none														
22	Frank	8	m	sgl								father							
23	Otto Harts	24			smith		Germany		Berlin	Chicago, Ill.	yes	uncle	10	no	uncle Wilhelm Dehler 736 Elk Ave. Chicago, Ill.				
24	Wilhelmine Morton	38	f		none				Cassel	Reading, Pa.	no	self	more	1882/1894 Reading, Pa.	bro. Wilhelm Morton 424 Minor st. Reading, Pa.				
25	Ida	19																	
26	Katharine Hooser	59		md			U. S. C.		New York	New York	yes			yes	home.				
27	Moritz Wolff	25	m	sgl	clerk		Germany		Berlin				10	no	bro. Carl Schultz 57, 2 Ave. N. Y.				
28	Franciszka Magaloka	22	f		none	no	Russia	Polish	Tanowo	Leranton, Pa.		bro. & L.	5		bro. & L. Jan Gurski 621 Lombard st. Leranton, Pa.				
29	Wladyslaw Howalezyk	19	m		laborer	yes			Kurze	New Haven, Conn.			5		bro. & L. Paulina Howalezyk 37 River st. New Haven, Conn.				
30	Anna Skawronska	18	f		none	no			Rajgrud	Chicago, Ill.		sister	5		sister Maryanna Skawronska 695 W. 11 st. Chicago, Ill.				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar* sailing from *Bremen*, *Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in possession of a valid passport or other document of the Government of the country of origin, or of a passport or other document of the Government of the United States?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rivke Roitman	21	if md	none	yes yes	Russia	Hebrew	Salanc	New York	yes	husb	20	no	husb F. Roitman to S. Markowitz 857, 10 st. N. Y.			good	
2	Abraham	14	m sgl	none	no no						father			father				
3	Paul Balaz	24		laborer	yes yes	Hungary	Slovak	Verboz			sister	10		sister Lusana Balaz 1297 Broadway, New York				
4	Lucie Pzovjak	20	if md	none				Matzortz			husb	10		husb F. Pzovjak 152 st. 94 st. N. Y.				
5	Josef	16	m sgl		no no						father			father				
6	Rudolf Müller	25		laborer	yes yes	Germany	German	Stettin			self	50		bro. L. Hugo A. Harting 314 W. 43 st. N. Y.				
7	Johann Kuehl	20						Gresenünde				10		wife Fritz Kuehl 8 Ave. 26 st. N. Y.				
8	Katharine Kahn	40	if md	none		U. S. C.		Leedsdale, Pa	Leedsdale, Pa	no		more	yes	home.				
9	Crescens Hermann	22	if sgl	none		Germany		Wichering	New York	yes		20	no	bro. House 6 State st. New York.				
10	Wilhelm Hing	22	m md	laborer				Hannover	Collinsville, Ill	no		30	no	bro. Collinsville, Ill				
11	Lucasia Wehner	24	if sgl	servant				Walden	New York	yes		30	yes	bro. L. Paul Hubert 542 Avenue 10 st. N. Y.				
12	Lina Schöpf	19		seamstress								25	no	friend				
13	Katharina Fikmeyer	16		servant				Wichering				25						
14	Theresa	18										25						
15	Gustav Meyer	17	m	seamstress				Hannover	Amsterdam			20		uncle Johann Burger 16 Brund st. Amsterdam, N. Y.				
16	Johann Schickel	24		student		Holland		Lyons	Bayonne, N. Y.	no		10		bro. George Schickel 84 & 22 st. Bayonne, N. Y.				
17	Lorenz Lange	25		seamstress		Germany		Hannover	Brooklyn	yes		10		bro. Willy Lange 147 Brooklyn st. Brooklyn				
18	Luise Schifke	18	if	none				Hidmarsburg				10		friend Henry Focken 195 & 9 st. Brooklyn				
19	August Lange	42	m md	carpent				Berlin	Payton, Ohio			5	no	wife Amalie Lange 272 street Payton, Ohio				
20	Robert Fierstein	44		gardner		U. S. C.		Hyattsville	Hyattsville	no		more	yes	home.				
21	Lina	43	if	none														
22	Frank	8	m sgl								father							
23	Otto Harts	24		smith		Germany		Berlin	Chicago, Ill	yes	uncle	10	no	uncle Wilhelm Schler 796 Elk st. Chicago, Ill				
24	Wilhelmine Morton	38	if	none				Cassel	Reading, Pa	no	self	more	no	bro. Wilhelm Morton 424 Minor st Reading, Pa				
25	Ada	19																
26	Katharine Hooser	59	md			U. S. C.		New York	New York	yes			yes	bro. Carl Schults 55, 2 Ave. N. Y.				
27	Moritz Wolff	25	m sgl	clerk		Germany		Berlin				10	no	bro. L. Jan Gurski 624 Locust st. Scranton, Pa				
28	Franciska Magalska	22	if	none	no no	Russia	Polish	Tanowo	Scranton, Pa		bro. L.	7		bro. L. Paulina Howalsky 37 Silver st New Haven, Conn				
29	Wladyslaw Howalsky	18	m	laborer	yes yes			Hurze	New Haven, Conn			15		sister Maryanna Howalska 695 Noble st Chicago, Ill				
30	Anna Skawronska	18	if	none	no no			Rajgrund	Chicago, Ill		sister	7						



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. Caranovich, master, of the SS NECKAR, from Germany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

, 190

*Officer.*

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. O. Holckner, Surgeon of the U.S. Steamer Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

. 1969

Immigration Officer at

<sup>4</sup> State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Basenian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Romanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Beckar*

*sailing from*

Freuen

Sept. 10. 1891

*Arriving at Port of*

New York

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether saving money to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in almshouse, or institution, or treatment of the insane, or by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Gabor Bango	45	m	ind musician	no	no	Hungary	Magyar	Lorincz	St. Bethlehem, Pa.	no	bro. i. b.	5.	no	bro. i. b. Benas Benas 24, 2nd St. Bethlehem, Pa.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Isola Krummer	16	f	sgl	none	yes	yes	"	Wilkes	Germany	St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	bro. i. b. John 11, 12th St. St. Louis, Mo.						
3	Nina Tarny	28	"	ind	"	no	no	"	Pol.	Prague, C.	husb'd	6.		husb'd. T. Tarny Eugene, Pa.						
4	Rosa	3	"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			father						
5	Moritz	2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"					
6	Fany	11	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"					
7	Michaly Potar	16	m	"	laborer	yes	no	St. Louis	Magyar	St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	yes	home						
8	Maria Holant	38	f	ind	none	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Thora	Garnerville, Pa.	bro. i. b.	4.	no	bro. i. b. Franz Hanski Garnerville, Pa.					
9	Emiliet Potok	30	"	ind	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	husb'd	13.		husb'd. Jan Potok Garnerville, Pa.						
10	Maria	3	"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	father			father						
11	Maria Goussar	24	"	ind	"	"	"	"	Polow	St. Louis, Mo.	husb'd	6.		husb'd. George Goussar St. Louis, Mo.						
12	Zsanna Horan	20	"	sgl	servant	yes	yes	"	Polow	St. Louis, Mo.	bro. i. b.	4.		bro. i. b. Helen Kuitka 24 Grand St. St. Louis, Mo.						
13	Margaretta Schwartner	16	"	"	"	"	"	German	Sub	New York	"	8.		bro. i. b. George Smith 220 St. 118 St. St. N.Y.						
14	Julian Kisidos	32	m	"	laborer	no	no	"	Slovak	St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	10.	yes	bro. i. b. Simeon Todor 28 St. Louis St. St. Louis, Mo.						
15	Michalina Buczalack	24	f	"	none	yes	yes	Germany	Polish	Polka, Pa.	St. Louis, Mo.	4.	no	bro. i. b. Michael Gurelak 230 St. 139 St. St. Louis, Mo.						
16	William Wiro	54	m	ind	laborer	"	"	Germany	Chenham, Chenham	no	self	none	yes	home						
17	Katharina Palmer	18	f	sgl	servant	"	"	Germany	Willhoh, Pa.	St. Louis, Mo.	"	10.	no	bro. i. b. William Palmer St. Louis, Mo.						
18	Robert Wacum	14	m	"	none	"	"	"	Greek	"	"	10.	"	"						
19	John Lachman	66	"	ind	farmer	"	"	"	St. Louis, Pa.	"	"	no	yes	home						
20	Kosko Swinesek	21	f	sgl	none	"	"	Austria	Polish	St. Louis	St. Charles, Mo.	10.	no	bro. i. b. Swinesek St. Charles, Mo.						
21	Emil	7	m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			father						
22	Anna	1	f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"			"						
23	Hannie	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
24	Maria Salpe	13	"	"	yes	yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	St. Louis	New York	"	2.		father Rudolf Salpe 1206 St. St. N.Y.						
25	Antonia Trasky	39	"	ind	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb'd	1.		husb'd. St. Louis, Mo.						
26	Wanda	11	m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			father						
27	Maria	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
28	Anna Kowalski	17	"	"	servant	"	"	Austria	Polish	St. Louis	"	10.		bro. i. b. Anna Kowalski 423 St. St. N.Y.						
29	Anna Lisko	40	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	St. Louis	"	friend	4.		friend. St. Louis, Mo.						
30	Anna Lisko	21	"	ind	musical	"	"	Hungary	Polish	St. Louis	wife	2.		wife. St. Louis, Mo.						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. H. H. H. H. H., of the SS NECKAR, from Germany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. H. H. H. H.  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. H. H. H., Surgeon of the SS NECKAR, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. O. H. H. H.  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slavonian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Nekko" sailing from *San Francisco*, *Sept 10<sup>th</sup>* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *Sept 21, 1904*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether owing a debt to final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever engaged in any business or profession in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of any subversive organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Karl Bicka	17	m	sgl	laborer	yes yes	Hungary	Slovak	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	S	self	10		mother and father			good	no
2	Martin Gyurjan	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	S	self	10		mother and father			good	no
3	Mihaly	24	"	mar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		mother and father			good	no
4	Maria Gyados	18	f	sgl	seamstress	no no	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	14		mother and father			good	no
5	Stefan Bickac	28	m	sgl	laborer	yes yes	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	14		mother and father			good	no
6	Olga Tshu	18	f	sgl	seamstress	"	Hungary	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	11		mother and father			good	no
7	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	seamstress	no no	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
8	Josef Lukman	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
9	Kura Bruckente	18	f	sgl	seamstress	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
10	Josef Tanka	25	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
11	Wiktoria	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
12	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
13	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
14	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
15	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
16	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
17	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
18	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
19	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
20	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
21	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
22	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
23	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
24	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
25	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
26	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
27	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
28	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
29	Julius Prangialik	28	m	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no
30	Maria Gyados	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Prague	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	10		mother and father			good	no



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, S. S. Schwartz, master of the NECKAR, from Germany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swern to before me this*

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. C. H. Baker, Surgeon of the SP. REGIMENT, acting therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Cal. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

*"State whether Surgeon " sailing there with " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Babylonian.  
 Basilian.  
 Bengolian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Romanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Nickar"

sailing from

Bremen

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hermina Branch	18	if sgl	servant	yes yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Univ	New York	yes	bro. i. b.	4.	no	bro. i. b. Aaron Nohm 541 E 15th St. N. Y.			
2	Jakob Walter	31	m and	taylor		H. S. C.		Brooklyn	Brooklyn		self	more	yes	home			
3	Anna	31	if "	none													
4	Maria	3	if sgl		no no												
5	Mali Springer	35	m and			Hungary		Saulesano	Newark, N. J.	no	husbld	46.	no	husbld. H. Springer, 295 Norfolk St. Newark, N. J.			
6	Moritz	11	m sgl		yes yes						father			father			
7	Gesa	7	"		"	"	"										
8	Erno	3	"		no no	"	"										
9	Maria Dubaraky	16	if "	servant	yes yes		Slavak	Poba	Brooklyn	yes	aunt	4.		aunt Veronika Halaman 140 Dupont St. Brooklyn.			
10	Maria Hivka	1	"		"	"	"	Carson	Carson, N. J.	no	sister	3.		sister Maria Hivka, 58 St. George's, N. J.			
11	Maria Vadas	26	if and	none				Lyncoatch	Libertad, Ill.	yes	husbld.	48.		husbld. Taus Vadas, Liberator, Ill.			
12	Maria	2	if sgl		no no						father			father			
13	Maria Polonack	20	"	servant	yes yes		Magyar	transidha	Wyoming, Pa.		brother	4.		bro Taus Polonack, Wyoming, Pa.			
14	Subane Kovak	27	m and	none				Magyar	Cleveland, O.		husbld.	10.		husbld. Andras Kovak, 24 E. 10th St. Cleveland, Ohio			
15	Maria Husnyir	37	"		"	"	"	Magy Ida				more	husbld. Taus Husnyir, 44 E. 10th St. Cleveland, Ohio				
16	Boris	10	if sgl		"	"	"				father			father			
17	Maria	7	"		"	"	"										
18	Pista	6	m		no no	"	"										
19	Andro	2	"		"	"	"										
20	Taus	2	"		"	"	"										
21	Anna	16	if "		"	"	"										
22	Maria Bkalla	20	"		"	"	German	Brooklyn	Chicago, Ill.		sister	8.		sister Anna Bkalla, 88 Liberty St. Chicago, Ill.			
23	Maria Hnas	14	m and		yes yes			Hungary	Philadelphia, Pa.		husbld	4.		husbld. Ignatius Hnas, 244 E. 10th St. Philadelphia, Pa.			
24	Gustav	11	m sgl		"	"	"				father			father			
25	Maria	8	if "		"	"	"										
26	Julius	6	m		no no	"	"										
27	Julius Higa	43	m and	laborer	yes yes		Magyar	Lib. Lanya	Bridgeport, Conn.		bro i. b.	50		bro i. b. Higa, Bridgeport, Conn.			
28	Maria	27	if "	none	no no												
29	Taus	6	m sgl		"	"	"										
30	Maria	3	if "		"	"	"										



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. V. Morris, master of the SS REGULAR, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

, 1950

*Officer.*

*Immigration Officer at*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *J. O. Holbert*, Surgeon of the *U.S.*  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of*  
*Kent*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

. 1960

Immigration Officer at

*"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baschenian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bretonian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danian.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Romanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar* sailing from *Bremen* *Sept. 11th* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York* 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and complete address.	Whether a member of a labor union.	Whether a member of a political party.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ida Truerstein	16	f	sgl	servant	yes yes	Germany	German	Einchen, Tom Hyattsville, Md.		no	niece	10	no	niece Robert Truerstein Hyattsville, Md.			good	
2	Wilhelm Schaediger	56	m	md	joiner		U. S. C.		Burgumwood, Burgumwood, N. Y.			self	more	yes	home.				
3	Harminie	56	f		none														
4	Chaja Binkstein	20	f	sgl		no no	Russia	Hebrew	Warschan New York	yes	friend	2	no	friend J. Belsky 149 Ave. C. N. Y.					
5	Pawid Rudekoff	31	m	md	laborer	yes yes			Odessa			brother	3		bro. Maks Rudekoff 123 Hudson St. N. Y.				
6	Leizel Kosamar	29	f		none	no no			Lechaise Brooklyn			husbd	5		husbd. Skojze Kosamar 411 14th St. Brooklyn				
7	Rechel	6	f	sgl								father			father				
8	Hane	2	f																
9	Mendel Grabowsky	27	m	md	taylor	yes yes			Slonim Portland, Me.			niece	4		niece S. Michalowsky 411 Ave. C. Portland, Me.				
10	Towaldt Brura	24	f	sgl	laborer	no no		Polish	Andruiki Mahanoy City, Pa.			brother	6		bro. Brura Brura 42 W. Mahanoy St. Mahanoy City, Pa.				
11	Andrzej Abramowicz	22	m			yes no			Kiewski Plymouth, Pa.			niece	2		niece Franciszek Abramowski 103 W. Weller St. Plymouth, Pa.				
12	Torifat Parzycki	20	m		looker m.	yes yes			Wolka Branford, Conn.				3		niece Wladyslaw Swieczinski Branford, Conn. Box 269				
13	Rozalya Lawienskowska	19	f		none	no no			Holuo Bayonne, N. J.			brother	1		bro. Janusz Lawienskowski 10 Ave. A. Bayonne City, N. J.				
14	Teofil Wisniewski	16	m		laborer				Chilaska Wonsatonic, Mass.				2		bro. Stanislaw Wisniewski 12 W. Weller St. Wonsatonic, Mass.				
15	Levonela Karlikowska	10	f		none		Lithuanian	Lithuanian	Brooklyn			cousin	3		niece Stanislaw Gornulowski 29 Broadway Ave. Brooklyn				
16	Tulianka Karlikowska	15	f		yes yes	Austria	Polish	Targowice New York		father	4		1846-1903		father Stanislaw Karlikowski 11 Avenue C. N. Y.				
17	Toscf Krawiec	42	m	md	laborer				Dukowski Jersey City, N. J.	no	cousin	4		1846-1903	niece W. Krawiec 112 Ave. C. Jersey City, N. J.				
18	Anna Chrzastoz	15	f	sgl	none							father	1	no	father				
19	Tosza Wladas	18	f		servant				Pilano Chicago, Ill.	yes	bro. i. l.	5			bro. i. l. Wladas Pilano 2148 Poplar St. Chicago, Ill.				
20	Tekla Gdula	21	f		none				Hamiorka Philadelphia, Pa.				4		bro. i. l. Michal Gdula 4145 Main St. Phila., Pa.				
21	Antonina Nowakowska	26	f	md		no no	Russia		Pobrazyn Brooklyn			husbd.	3		husbd. Franciszek Nowakowski 194 John St. Brooklyn				
22	Apolonia	2	f	sgl								father			father				
23	Waleria	2	f																
24	Sollejme Antman	32	m	md	taylor	yes yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest New York			brother	2		bro. M. Antman 1369, Ave. C. N. Y.				
25	Pwore Lwin	24	f	sgl	none		Russia		Wilno Brooklyn			bro. i. l.	2		bro. i. l. Lwin 145 Broadway Ave. Brooklyn				
26	Lore Wealer	23	f						Pwinski New York			brother	8		bro. Lore Wealer 197 Christie St. N. Y.				
27	Chaim Gordon	28	m	md	hushmak				Kreslawka				4		bro. Chaim Gordon 206 E. 41 St. N. Y.				
28	Mechmie Bronowitz	36	f		painter				Wilna			bro. i. l.	2		bro. i. l. Bronowitz 164 Canal St. N. Y.				
29	Schmuel Mendelowitz	20	m	sgl	watchman				Wilno			cousin	10		cousin 16 W. 11th St. N. Y.				
30	Tosha Polow	28	f		none				Nowno Brooklyn			bro. i. l.	6		bro. i. l. Polow 68 W. 11th St. Brooklyn				



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neckar* sailing from *Bremen*, *Sept. 14th*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned or sentenced to any term of imprisonment for any crime or offense?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ida Feuerstein	16	if sgl	servant	yes yes	Germany	German	Eichen, Pom. Kyattsville, Md.	New York	no	uncle	10	no	uncle Robert Feuerstein Kyattsville, Md.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wilhelm Schaediger	56	m md	joiner		U. S. C.		Bugenwood, Pr.	Bergenwood, N. J.		self	more	yes	home.					
3	Hermine	56	if	none										friend T. Babsky 149 Ave. C. N. Y.					
4	Chaja Binkstein	20	if sgl		no no	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	New York	yes	friend	8	no	bro. Maks Binkhoff 123 Ludlow St. N. Y.					
5	Dawid Binkhoff	31	m md	laborer	yes yes			Odessa			brother	3		bro. Maks Binkhoff 123 Ludlow St. N. Y.					
6	Leizel Kozmar	29	if	none	no no			Rechenice	Brooklyn		husb	5		bro. Maks Binkhoff 123 Ludlow St. N. Y.					
7	Rochel		if sgl								father			father					
8	Hane	2																	
9	Mendel Grabowsky	27	m md	taylor	yes yes			Slonim	Portland, Me.		uncle	4		uncle T. Michalowsky 474 E. 1st St. Portland, Me.					
10	Leonard Bura	24	if sgl	laborer	no no		Polish	Budnik	Mahoney City, Pa.		brother	6		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
11	Andrzej Abramowicz	22			yes no			Krasi	Plymouth, Pa.		uncle	8		uncle T. Michalowsky 474 E. 1st St. Portland, Me.					
12	Jozefat Sarzycki	20		locksm.	yes yes			Wolka	Branford, Conn.			3		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
13	Kozalya Sawienskowska	19	if	none	no no			Holm	Bayonne, N. J.		brother	1		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
14	Leolil Wianiewski	16	m	laborer				Chilaska	Wasserman, Mass.			2		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
15	Lebonela Harlikowska	40	if	none			Lithuanian	Haltunian	Brooklyn		consin	3		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
16	Juliana Harlikowska	15			yes yes	Austria	Polish	Lagorze	New York		father	1		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
17	Jozef Kraiwicz	42	m md	laborer				Pukowice	Tenney City, N. J.	no	consin	14		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
18	Anna Chrzaszcz	15	if sgl	none							father	14		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
19	Jozefa Wladas	18		servant				Silano	Chicago, Ill.	yes	bro. i. l.	5		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
20	Tekla Gdula	21		none				Kamionka	Philadelphia, Pa.			14		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
21	Antonina Nowakowska	26	m md		no no	Russia		Pobrazyn	Brooklyn		husb	3		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
22	Apolonia	2	if sgl								father			bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
23	Waleria	2												bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
24	Schlojme Antman	32	m md	taylor	yes yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	New York		brother	8		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
25	Twore Lewin	24	if sgl	none		Russia		Wilno	Brooklyn		bro. i. l.	8		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
26	Lore Wealer	23						Pwinski	New York		brother	8		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
27	Chaim Gordon	28	m md	brushmak				Theslawka				14		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
28	Mechemie Bronowitz	36		painter				Wilna			bro. i. l.	2		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
29	Schmuel Mendelowitz	20	if sgl	watchma				Wilno			consin	10		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					
30	Pesche Poslow	28	if	none				Nowo	Brooklyn		bro. i. l.	6		bro. Bura 425 W. Mahoney St. Mahoney City, Pa.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. H. H. H. H.* <sup>Master</sup> of the SS **NECKAR**, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

*A. H. H. H. H.* Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. O. Volck*, Surgeon of the SS **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

*D. O. Volck*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

and the  
specimen

*R. H. H. H.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
Finnish  
Filipino  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moroccan  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian  
Slovak  
Soviet  
Spanish  
Swedish  
Swiss  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



K.

11

sailing from Bremen September 190<sup>th</sup> & Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

8/13



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Harnasjens, master of the SS **NECKAR**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Harnasjens  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C. Volcker, Surgeon of the SS **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NECKAR**sailing from Bremen September 10<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josef Bielek	40	m	married	tailor		Austria	German	Kohitnitz	Lucanali	self	1500	no	no	rel 3108 Riverside	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hanna	38	f		none						husb				rel 3108 Riverside						
3	Christine	11	f	sgl							father										
4	Josef	10	m												rel 3108 Riverside						
5	Emma	30	f		cook						brother				rel 3108 Riverside						
6	Frank Hasky	40	m	married	trimmer				Nebraska	no self					rel 3108 Riverside						
7	Hanna	38	f		none						husb				rel 3108 Riverside						
8	Josef	11	m	sgl							father										
9	Rudolf	10	m																		
10	Richard	8	m																		
11	Karl	5	m																		
12	Emm Bucher	50	m	sgl	tailor		Germany		Johnsburg	no	self	3000	no	no	rel 3108 Riverside						
13	Boris Shapiro	25	m		ingenieur		Russian		Cadessa	Wysk	no		40	no	rel 3108 Riverside						
14	Anton Kessel	38	m	married	seaman		German		Cosfeld	Prager	no	self	30	no	rel 3108 Riverside						
15	Luanna Robertson	30	f												rel 3108 Riverside						
16	Gertrude Jone	23	f	sgl	musical		German		Berlin	Amalia	no	self	30	no	rel 3108 Riverside						
17	Heta Beck	23	f												rel 3108 Riverside						
18	Adde Weiss	26	m		none		Germany		Bremen	Kolbeken	no	self	30	no	rel 3108 Riverside						
19	Glise Raake	51	f	sgl											rel 3108 Riverside						
20	Alto Jendars	19	m		coachman		German		Bonn	Wysk	no		100	no	rel 3108 Riverside						
21	Georg Liepsent	45	m		gardener				Goldberg						rel 3108 Riverside						
22	Arpad Richter	51	m	married	farmer		Hungary		Hemarth						rel 3108 Riverside						
23	Julie	41	f		none						husb										
24	Hena	18	f	sgl							father										
25	Caroldena Hain	42	f		teacher		Polish		Kozdol		self	50	no	no	rel 3108 Riverside						
26	Carl Hudon	31	m		machinist		German		Wiesbaden						rel 3108 Riverside						
27	Paul Bos	39	m		cook		Hungary		W. Hama						rel 3108 Riverside						
28	Rosa	36	f		none																
29	Henn Kessel	36	m	married	musical																
30	Augustal	30	m		none																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Harrasowicz*, master of the **NECKAR**, from *Prague*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. Harrasowicz*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. O. Foldehr*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Dr. Foldehr*

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (dark).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 9

4762 2-10-44 44

1 2

No. 4

on

NAME IN FULL.

sailing from *Buenos Aires* September 10<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 12, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joseph Weber	31	♂	sgl	none	yes	yes	German	Germany	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	self	yes	bro Mathew Weber 2419 Weber St St. Louis, Mo bro Fred Henry Meyer 1008 St 18th St St. Louis, Mo	no	no	no	good	no
2	George Henry Foster	47	♂	sgl	actor	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	New York	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elizabeth Suppenecht	34	♀	sgl	actor	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Josi Pauver	32	♂	sgl	actor	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Max Lorenz	32	♂	sgl	actor	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hanno Gutswilke	36	♂	sgl	merchant	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna	36	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Dora	3	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anna	14	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wilhelmine Meyer	30	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	self	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Wilhelm Kähler	34	♂	sgl	actor	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	New York	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Katharina	32	♀	sgl	actor	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Emilia Göbel	16	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Marie Thuder	27	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Katharina Hamburger	30	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	August Meyer	36	♂	sgl	none	yes	yes	German	Germany	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	self	no	bro Mathew Weber 2419 Weber St St. Louis, Mo bro Fred Henry Meyer 1008 St 18th St St. Louis, Mo	no	no	no	good	no
17	Anna	36	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	August Meyer	36	♂	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Fred Meyer	31	♂	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Paul Meyer	30	♂	sgl	none	yes	yes	German	Germany	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	self	no	bro Mathew Weber 2419 Weber St St. Louis, Mo bro Fred Henry Meyer 1008 St 18th St St. Louis, Mo	no	no	no	good	no
21	Katharina Meyer	30	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Alfred Meyer	30	♂	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anna	36	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Alfred Meyer	30	♂	sgl	none	yes	yes	German	Germany	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	self	no	bro Mathew Weber 2419 Weber St St. Louis, Mo bro Fred Henry Meyer 1008 St 18th St St. Louis, Mo	no	no	no	good	no
25	Paul Meyer	30	♂	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Emilia Göbel	16	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Anna	36	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Alfred Meyer	30	♂	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Emilia Göbel	16	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna	36	♀	sgl	none	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"

26/4

See I think  
9. 20. 50



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Harmsworth* of the *SS NECKAR*, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *39* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. Harmsworth*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*2*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. C. Folckner*, Surgeon of the *SS NECKAR* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *39* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*2*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black)  
American  
Armenian  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bosnian  
Brazilian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Mongolian  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moroccan  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Samoan (Tahiti)  
Samoan (New Hebrides, Japan, and Samoa)  
Siam  
Slovak  
Slovene  
Spanish  
Swedish  
Swiss  
Syrian  
Tatar  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NECKAR**sailing from *Bremen September 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York Sept 21, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to same final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and punishment, or whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Maria Schramm	40	✓				U. S. Citizen									no	no	good	no	
2	Mrs. Frederick Junior	42	✓												no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Fred	15	✓																	
4	Meta Weisshorn	30	✓																	
5	Margaret	10	✓																	
6	Gotthard H. Gross	46	✓																	
7	Mrs. A. Knipfleimer	38	✓																	
8	E. H. Trinkel	50	✓																	
9	Friedrich	48	✓																	
10	Emma	21	✓																	
11	Caroline Behnel	21	✓																	
12	Charlotte Mauer	30	✓																	
13	Margdalena Kuther	26	✓																	
14	Freida M. Ragnal	21	✓																	
15	Emil Legende	19	✓																	
16	Klaus	19	✓																	
17	Silvan	18	✓																	
18	Luise	17	✓																	
19	Yvonne	16	✓																	
20	Henrich Schabus	37	✓	m	nd	backland	yes	yes	Germany	German	Bavaria	Frankfurt, a	no	amt 125	no					
21	Christine	36	✓	f											10	yes				
22	Frau	8	✓	m	yl											no				
23	Edward	4	✓	"																
24	Edo	7	✓	f																
25	Helene	4	✓	"																
26	Mrs. Friedrich	24	✓	"	nd		yes	yes	U. S. Citizen	German	Frankfurt, a	no	father							
27	Edo	2	✓	m	yl		no	no	"	do	father									
28	Anna	6	✓	f			"	"	"	do	father									
29	Therese Weising	25	✓	"	nd		yes	yes	Germany	German	Munich	New York	daughter	30	✓					
30	Bertha Putzmann	11	✓	agl			no	no	"	"	"	"	mother							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

**NECKAR**

I, *A. Harassowitz*, of the *SS* *Primen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. Harassowitz*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this *24* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**NECKAR**

I, *Dr. O. Folbech*, Surgeon of the *SS* *Primen*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the university of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Dr. O. Folbech*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Katholicon (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



7  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NECKAR**

sailing from

*Bremen*

1904

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Marie Hengelmann</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Bremen</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Emma Hengelmann</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Bremen</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Hortense</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Bremen</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Kelly Olsen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Julia Lambert</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Bremen</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Kenneth Chisler</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Bremen</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Ella</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Bremen</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Ana Borowitz</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Eller</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Jacob Kohn</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>William Freeman</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Olga Kieboin</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Marna Haller</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Trida</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Max Berker</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Kenneth Hersonburg</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Hilda</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Else</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Vera</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Edna</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Julia Harkins</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Christ Genthala</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Herrings</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>John Edwinger</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Pauline Drakeley</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Quis Herle</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Kola Cullman</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>William Burns</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>John A. Bamberger</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Samuel Fischer</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Stockholm</i>		<i>Yes</i>						<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *A. H. Mearns*, of the SS **NECKAR**, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~<sup>affirm</sup> that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of July, 1901

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr C Volcker, Surgeon of the SS NECKAR sailing Hamburg,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty Three years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government  
of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

*Immigration Officer at*

*\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

[illegible]



6  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NECKAR** sailing from *Bremen September 10<sup>th</sup> 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Peter Ervine	31	M	None	Yes		German	German	Det	NYC	Yes	Self	25	NYC	Bro. Alex. Pichy	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Gulm	48	F																	
3	Barbara Eubank	35	F				German	German	Prussia											7/2
4	Henni Kelling	10	F																	
5	Anna Kelling	29	F																	
6	Elizabeth Eubank	64	F				German	German	Prussia											4/2
7	Margarethe Kelling	11	F																	
8	Joseph	11	M																	
9	Henny Eggers	68	F																	
10	"	25	F																	
11	Henna Meyer	15	F						Odernburg						Sister Meyer					
12	Charles Meyer	56	M																	
13	Gertrude Eubank	45	F																	
14	Friedrich	13	M																	
15	Helen	6	F																	
16	Johnette May	60	F																	
17	Johnette May	31	F																	
18	Paul Eubank	39	M																	
19	Anna Busch	68	F																	
20	Heta Todt	31	F																	
21	Sophie	55	F																	
22	Thomas W. Davis	19	M																	
23	Sophie	27	F																	
24	Georg Heuneman	40	M																	
25	Rose Engel	39	F																	
26	Harri Eubank	66	F																	
27	Henni Burkhardt	18	F																	
28	Henni	4	F																	
29	Elizabeth	17	F																	
30	Anna Schuller	58	F																	







## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

NECKAR

sailing from

Bremen September 12<sup>th</sup> 1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

1904

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether	By whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison	Whether	Whether	Condition of	Deformed or
on		Yrs. Mos.	or	or	Read. Write.	(Country of which citizen or subject.)		(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	a ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?	possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		for a period of 12 months or longer?	a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Health. Mental and Physical.	Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Cath Brandt	38																no	no
2	Charles	19																no	no
3	Chas J. Guellich	38																no	no
4	Annem. Schmidt	38																no	no
5	Sarah	38																no	no
6	Anna	25																no	no
7	Polly	21																no	no
8	Mahmud. Koller	46																no	no
9	Karee	31																no	no
10	Sydia	3																no	no
11	Carl. Finger	23																no	no
12	Henry Lammert	28																no	no
13	Anna	28																no	no
14	Henrich	32																no	no
15	Johann	41																no	no
16	J. H. H.	34																no	no
17	Hon. H. H. H.	45																no	no
18	Charles E. H.	38																no	no
19	Markus E. H.	38																no	no
20	Anna Locklein	54																no	no
21	Horace. H.	24																no	no
22	Fred. Schmepp	55																no	no
23	Bertha. H.	34																no	no
24	Henn	45																no	no
25	Alb. H.	45																no	no
26	Horitz. Richter	51																no	no
27	Carl. H.	34																no	no
28	Henry E. H.	38																no	no
29	Anna	58																no	no
30	Kath. Bremer	49																no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Harasewich*, *master* of the **NECKAR**, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *2* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. Harasewich*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Aug*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. O. Folcher*, Surgeon of the **NECKAR**, sailing *do* solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the government of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *2* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*D. O. Folcher*

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Aug*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Aryan (black).  
Aryan (white).  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
Sardinian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NECKAR sailing from Bremen September 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 21, 1904																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to some final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Whether a member of a secret society.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	Constance Anstey	62	f	md			German		Bremen	Germany	self	more	10.	no	brother Aug. Hermann																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Harrosson*, Master of the SS **NECKAR**, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. Harrosson*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. C. Folbier*, Surgeon of the SS **NECKAR**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *thirteen* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Kiel*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Dr. C. Folbier*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Armenian  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
British  
Bulgarian  
Cantonese  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Holland  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moravian  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian (Provençal)  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11 5 10			S. S. NECKAR		sailing from Bremen September 14 <sup>th</sup> 1904		Arriving at Port of New York		1904												
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to some final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prisoner of war, or a deserter from the army or navy of any country?	Whether a Polyg. an An. or a Chin. or a Jap. or a Hindu or a Buddhist?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Michel Kuschke	31	m	single	none	yes	Russian Hebrew	Sollawra	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Michel Kuschke	no	no	good	none			
2	David	3	m	single	none	no	"	"	"	"	mother	no	0	no	father	no	no	good	none		
3	Anna Kuschke	29	f	single	none	yes	German	German	Bierth	Germany	self	yes	3	no	husband Anna Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
4	Lucencia Kuschke	21	f	single	none	yes	"	"	Pasina	"	self	yes	3	no	husband Lucencia Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
5	Rosina Kuschke	19	f	single	none	yes	"	"	Zimmer	"	self	yes	3	no	husband Rosina Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
6	Mathilde Kuschke	17	f	single	none	yes	"	"	Empfing	"	self	yes	3	no	husband Mathilde Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
7	Wago Kuschke	31	m	single	merchant	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Wago Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
8	Klem Kuschke	31	m	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Klem Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
9	Kentche Kuschke	22	m	single	dentist	yes	Russian Hebrew	Pruska	Nyck	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Kentche Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
10	Edwin Kuschke	22	m	single	student	yes	Austria German	Pruska	Nyck	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Edwin Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
11	Bertha Kuschke	22	f	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Bertha Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
12	Kibaly Takacz	28	m	single	painter	yes	Hungary Magyar	Pruska	Nyck	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Kibaly Takacz	no	no	good	none		
13	Anna Kuschke	24	f	single	none	yes	Russian Hebrew	Pruska	Nyck	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Anna Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
14	Hergen v. Gaden	33	m	single	merchant	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Hergen v. Gaden	no	no	good	none		
15	Edwin Kuschke	37	m	single	none	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Edwin Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
16	Lina Kuschke	34	f	single	none	yes	German	German	Lehe	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Lina Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
17	Louise Arnold	34	f	single	none	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Louise Arnold	no	no	good	none		
18	Kennam	31	m	single	none	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Kennam	no	no	good	none		
19	William	6	m	single	none	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband William	no	no	good	none		
20	Karl	4	m	single	none	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Karl	no	no	good	none		
21	Widul	4	m	single	none	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Widul	no	no	good	none		
22	Jacob Kuschke	7	m	single	none	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Jacob Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
23	Hagrus Kuschke	24	m	single	backer	yes	German	German	Udenby	Nyck	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Hagrus Kuschke	no	no	good	none	
24	Colonina Kuschke	55	f	single	none	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Colonina Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
25	Bona Kuschke	24	f	single	none	yes	German	German	Udenby	Nyck	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Bona Kuschke	no	no	good	none	
26	Karl Kuschke	24	m	single	saloon	yes	German	German	Udenby	Nyck	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Karl Kuschke	no	no	good	none	
27	Wend Adam	29	m	single	merchant	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Wend Adam	no	no	good	none		
28	Karl Kuschke	29	m	single	none	yes	German	German	Udenby	Nyck	Germany	self	yes	100	no	husband Karl Kuschke	no	no	good	none	
29	Gora Kuschke	19	f	single	none	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Gora Kuschke	no	no	good	none		
30	Edi Kuschke	21	f	single	seaman	yes	U.S.B.	U.S.B.	"	"	self	yes	100	no	husband Edi Kuschke	no	no	good	none		



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. H. Mason <sup>master</sup> of the SS. NECKAR, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Suvern to before me this*

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C. T. Phelps, Surgeon of the SS **NECKAR**, sailing November 1884, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

*day of*

. 1900

Immigration Officer at

*\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Afrikaner (Apartheid)  
 Albanian  
 Amharic  
 Armenian  
 Basque  
 Bengali  
 Bhojpuri  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Burmese  
 Catalan  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Czech  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Filipino  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Mongolian  
 Moroccan  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Romanian  
 Russian  
 Sahel  
 Sahelino (Russian)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 South  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Bremen September 14<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct.

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to specific final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend: and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Exemption from military or naval service, or exemption from a Polytechnic or Artillery school.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled: Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Frieda Kreck	33	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
2	Frieda	27	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
3	Greta	27	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
4	Frieda Roth	47	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
5	Louise	5	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ellie	17	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
7	Louise Luchmstadt	21	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
8	Ellie Luchmstadt	22	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
9	Frauska Barth	26	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
10	P. Walter Schickler	27	m	und	teacher	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
11	Frauska	28	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
12	Walter Roth	27	m	und	farmer	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
13	Mary Luchmstadt	27	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lina Elert	27	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
15	Alfred Luchmstadt	22	m	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
16	Emilia Luchmstadt	22	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
17	Mathilde Luchmstadt	22	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
18	And. Luchmstadt	22	m	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
19	Edward Williamson	39	m	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
20	August Luchmstadt	30	m	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
21	Carl Luchmstadt	27	m	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mathilde Luchmstadt	27	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
23	Mari Helmer	18	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
24	Mari Helmer	16	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
25	Mari Helmer	16	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
26	Leopoldine Luchmstadt	27	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
27	Ellie Luchmstadt	22	f	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
28	August Luchmstadt	30	m	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
29	August Luchmstadt	30	m	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
30	August Luchmstadt	30	m	und	none	yes	Germany	German	Hannover, Taylor		self	most	no	husband Wilhelm Kreck, Dayton, Ohio	no	no	no	good	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Harnsmeitz* master **NECKAR** from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. Harnsmeitz*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. V. J. Folger* master **NECKAR** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Dr. V. J. Folger*

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Celtic.  
Chinese.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mediterranean.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Soviet.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NECKAR** sailing from *Bremen* *September 10<sup>th</sup>* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether com- munist, anarchist, socialist, or other dangerous to the public safety.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Lucas Avery</i>																no	no
2	<i>Cornelia Simple</i>																no	no
3	<i>Eina Bone 38</i>																no	no
4	<i>Helen Meyer 49</i>																no	no
5	<i>Emma Hergenthaler</i>																no	no
6	<i>Dina "</i>																no	no
7	<i>Sophie Blomberg</i>																no	no
8	<i>Friedrich Blomberg</i>																no	no
9	<i>Rudolf Bodtker 40</i>																no	no
10	<i>Harold "</i>																no	no
11	<i>E. other "</i>																no	no
12	<i>Bessie Maltin</i>																no	no
13	<i>My. Neuman</i>																no	no
14	<i>Eileen Metz 38</i>																no	no
15	<i>Katrin "</i>																no	no
16	<i>Martha "</i>																no	no
17	<i>Martha " (Kinship)</i>																no	no
18	<i>Anna Schumacher</i>																no	no
19	<i>Anna Bedeneyer</i>																no	no
20	<i>Gilly "</i>																no	no
21	<i>Hela Erdmann</i>																no	no
22	<i>Hela Erdmann</i>																no	no
23	<i>Hanna Handberg</i>																no	no
24	<i>Hanna Lebermann</i>																no	no
25	<i>Sack "</i>																no	no
26	<i>Helene Glare</i>																no	no
27	<i>Hanna E. Landroff</i>																no	no
28	<i>Sophie Gennell</i>																no	no
29	<i>Hanna Gennemann</i>																no	no
30	<i>Sophie Miller</i>																no	no



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Nikon

arrived,

19

M.

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Lunch	Supper
✓ 181	Murphy, Lulu 4 ch	2	25	1	4	To stay	At St. Louis, Mo. 180 Main & Memphis	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 12 8 12			
✓ 182	Bennett, Ruth	3	21	1	1	"	Bro in Law Alex. Lokolofsky 14 Abbott St. Jamaica	"	9/26/10	5 4 3			
✓ 183	Sprague, Rosaline ch	3	24	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 16 Schenck St. St. Louis	Bellevue	9/24/10	3 2 3			
✓ 184	Michalski, Nicholas	3	15	1	1	"	Leslie, St. Louis, Mo. 1396 23rd St. St. Louis	Jackson	9/24/10	1 1 1			
✓ 185	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	23	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 186	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	16	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 187	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	24	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 188	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	1	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 189	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	7	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 190	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	11	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 191	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	15	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 192	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	19	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 193	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	7	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 194	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	18	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 195	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	2	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 196	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	26	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 197	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	24	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 198	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	23	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 199	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	11	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 200	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	30	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 201	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	17	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 202	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	5	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
✓ 203	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	26	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
204	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	27	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
205	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	18	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
206	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	18	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
207	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	18	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			
208	Swierczek, Pauline ch	3	18	1	1	"	At St. Louis, Mo. 178 St. Charles, Mich. Bellevue	Bellevue	9/24/10	12 8 12			



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Nickerson*

arrived,

19

M.

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			B. Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Lunch	Supper
✓ 51	Skarga Maria	9	13	trust is	Sis Kate 232 Springfield St Newark N.J.	W.S.	9/20	10 <sup>30</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 152	Shuchman Marianne	9	1	" was	Patricia Joe 11/1 Broad St New City	"	9/21	8 <sup>30</sup>	6	5	6
✓ 153	Surjinskaya son	m	30	W.S. 2nd	S. I. Sep 25 - Willard						
✓ 154	Surjinskaya daughter	X	13	trust is	Jack Lewis 46 Christie St New City	W.S.	9/22	1 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 155	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	A.A. Gust Gustav 844 Lawrence Phila Pa. F.H.A.	"	235	4	4	4	
✓ 156	Surjinskaya daughter	9	2	trust is	A.A. Gust Gustav 49 Washburn St New Bedford Mass.	W.S.	9/24	10 <sup>04</sup>	9	6	9
✓ 157	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Heidi John Bartico 102 W. 1st St Jersey City N.J.	W.S.	9/23	10 <sup>16</sup>	1	1	2
✓ 158	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	A.A. Gust Gustav 262 Hamilton St New York City	W.S.	9/24	10 <sup>45</sup>	3	2	3
✓ 159	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	John Johanna 135 40 St New York City	W.S.	9/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 160	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Jack Thos 1 3rd St Jamaica N.Y.	W.S.	9/28	12 <sup>17</sup>	3	3	3
✓ 161	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Zofia 211 E. 1st St Newark N.J.	F.H.A.	9/22	12 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 162	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Sis Helena 490 E 74 St New York City	F.H.A.	"	9 <sup>15</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 163	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ger Joe 13 14 St New York City	W.S.	9/27	12 <sup>15</sup>	6	6	6
✓ 164	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Er. Altschuler 165 Essex St New York City	W.S.	9/29	10 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 165	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Er. Masche 165 Essex St New York City	W.S.	9/29	12 <sup>59</sup>	2	1	2
✓ 166	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 304 E 75 St New York City	W.S.	9/22	12 <sup>29</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 167	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 194 John St New York City	W.S.	9/23	12 <sup>20</sup>	6	6	6
✓ 168	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 43 Adelphi St New York City	W.S.	9/22	10 <sup>10</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 169	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 194 John St New York City	W.S.	9/24	10 <sup>35</sup>	3	2	3
✓ 170	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 176 E. 1st St New York City	F.H.A.	9/22	9 <sup>15</sup>	2	-	2
✓ 171	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 441 E 76 St New York City	W.S.	"	10 <sup>40</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 172	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 1406 14 St New York City	W.S.	"	9 <sup>08</sup>	3	-	3
✓ 173	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Jack Radolph 1406 " " " " " "	W.S.	"	9 <sup>15</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 174	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 418 E 73 St New York City	W.S.	"	11 <sup>27</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 175	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 176 E. 1st St New York City	F.H.A.	"	10 <sup>22</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 176	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 6 State St New York City	W.S.	9/22	10 <sup>20</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 177	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 547 Lenox St New York City	W.S.	"	1 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 178	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. " " " " " "	W.S.	"	1 <sup>16</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 179	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Ante Mrs. Ant. 708 W 18 St New York City	W.S.	"	11 <sup>02</sup>	4	-	4
✓ 180	Surjinskaya son	9	2	trust is	Sis Mrs. Geo. 720 11 St New York City	W.S.	"	11 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Jucker

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 121	Budekoff David	A	5			met br.	1870 West 123 Ludlow New City	Thellus	9/22/10	4 <sup>45</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 122	Telepho Norka	L	15			fr.	Calish Ave 117 Broad "	JNA	"	7 <sup>30</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 123	Selickowski Abram	M	23			ty. fr \$	Hub Ave 224 E Broadway NYC	7ND	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	4	3	-
✓ 124	Pisch Elizabeth	S	5			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	5 <sup>00</sup>	-	-	1
✓ 125	Doranyk Chosse	M	9			met br.	118 Ave 224 City	Thellus	9/22/10	11 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 126	Frankiewicz Mary C	L	6			"	118 Ave 224 City	Thellus	9/22/10	11 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 127	Zanawyk Razymir	S	30			ty. S	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	6	5	6
✓ 128	Schuler Riesel Edum	L	24			met br.	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	2	-	2
✓ 129	Grabowski Mendel	A	9			ty. fr \$	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 130	Springer Maki 3 ch.	S	9			met br.	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	4	-	4
✓ 131	Kronschinsky Garkel	M	5			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 132	Cosler Piche	A	30			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 133	Korrmann Rose	A	27			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 134	Golubens Garkel	S	20			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 135	Levin Chane	A	9			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 136	Bonemursky Tamar	M	4			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 137	Gulbowski Maryia	S	7			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 138	Donof Anna	S	7			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 139	Loserka 7 ch.	A	4			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 140	Frankel Fincenz	S	30			ty. fr \$	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 141	Winer 2 ch.	L	30			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 142	Bakoleguck David	A	15			met br.	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	2	1	2
✓ 143	Smalowsky Garkel	A	17			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 144	Glozman Riesel 2 ch.	S	24			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 145	Gray Maria 4 ch.	A	22			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	3	-	3
✓ 146	Galewicz Maryanna	L	19			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 147	Ragatinsky Riesel	A	24			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 148	Schwarz Riesel 2 ch.	S	24			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	2	-	2
✓ 149	Marplen Schere 3 ch.	M	12			ty. fr \$	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	5	4	5
✓ 150	Erentsky Riesel 2 ch.	M	17			"	1114 1/2 fr Ave 1160 3 3rd St San Francisco	Thellus	9/25/10	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Neckar

arrived,

19

M.,

from

DISCHARGED

MEALS

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
		Group	Number								
✓ 91	Koch Ernst	28	1	To meet aunt	Cousin Emma Dettich 871 2nd St New York City	Neckar	7/21	10:30	1	1	1
✓ 92	Hilmer Marie & sis	24	2	"	Gertrude Haus 12 State St "	Neckar	7/21	5:40	-	-	2
✓ 93	Lorenz Gora	8	1	"	" " " " " "	"	"	5:40	-	-	1
✓ 94	Behr Emone	1	1	"	" " " " " "	"	"	5:40	-	-	1
✓ 95	Wimmer Anna	13	1	"	Mrs. David 321 Orange St Newark N.J.	NYS	7/22	3:00	1	1	2
✓ 96	Stahl August	24	1	"	Gertrude Haus 12 State St New York City	Neckar	7/21	5:40	-	-	1
✓ 97	Edler Fritz	24	1	"	Mrs. Aaron 235 Eldridge St "	NYS	7/22	10:00	1	-	1
✓ 98	Ruckstein Hajo	4	1	Quarantined at Ellis Is.	Heinrich Jacob Offmann 144 Ave C "	"	"	3:30	1	1	1
✓ 99	Grimberg Loni	24	1	"	Mrs. Lau/Harms, Schreiber 175 Ludlow St "	NYA	"	4:40	1	-	1
✓ 100	Seles Marisa	6	1	"	Cousin Frank Breslinski 22 R.R. Ave Bayonne N.J.	Neckar	7/23	10:30	2	1	2
✓ 101	Galkin Ester & ch.	12	1	"	Mrs. Braun 230 E. 6 Ave "	Spork	7/23	11:30	2	1	2
✓ 102	Purve Paul	23	1	"	Mrs. Nathan 82 Court St Meriden Ct	Neckar	7/22	7:50	1	1	1
✓ 103	Probylak Anna	25	1	To meet cousin	Cousin M. & Sany 212 Ave C NYC	Neckar	7/24	4:00	3	2	3
✓ 104	Seniavice Kasto	11	1	"	Polish Soc 117 Broad St New York City	NYS	7/24	2:40	3	3	3
✓ 105	Lukashinski Grosse wife	12	1	"	Caro David Jankel 167 Harrison St Baltimore	Jackson	"	12:05	6	6	6
✓ 106	Lewin Suwile	25	1	"	Mrs. Lau/Harms Talk 62 Montrose St Baltimore	NYS	7/22	4:30	1	1	1
✓ 107	Barbman Beile	93	1	"	Mrs. Solomon 127 Clinton St New York City	Neckar	7/24	2:00	3	3	3
✓ 108	Boris Kataryna	27	1	"	Cousin Mary Anna/Harms of Clinton N.Y.	Neckar	7/31	12:00	2	1	2
✓ 109	Burszansk Fanka	26	1	"	Polish Soc 117 Broad St New York City	NYS	7/22	2:30	1	1	1
✓ 110	Borin an Briske sch.	1/2	1	"	Mrs. Isaac 357 E 10 St "	Neckar	"	12:25	1	1	1
✓ 111	Schubert Heinrich	17	1	"	R.R. Club/Kaplan 15401 134th Street Harry Ill	NYS	7/24	2:00	3	3	3
✓ 112	Borselovitz Bere	26	1	"	Uncle Thomas Koles 692 3rd St New York City	NYS	7/22	10:00	1	-	1
✓ 113	Birkowski Lili	29	1	"	Sis Lili 228 Pacific St Baltimore	Neckar	"	10:10	1	-	1
✓ 114	Bachmann Darsche von	24	2	"	R.R. Club/Mrs. Karol New Orleans La	Steward	7/26	9:00	1	5	10
✓ 115	Lebelsky Sofia	24	1	"	Mrs. Hana Chodsky 59 Cath. St Perth Amboy N.J.	Neckar	7/23	3:00	1	1	1
✓ 116	Nickschonen Zulamira	19	1	"	Cousin Joseph Gensiro 400 1st St New York City	Neckar	7/22	12:00	1	1	1
✓ 117	Stricker Sabee	28	1	"	Mrs. Lau/Harms/Kleiman 424 E 16 St New York City	Neckar	7/22	12:00	1	1	1
✓ 118	Butrimovsk Frank	8	1	"	R.R. Club/Hawaczki Sugar Watch Co Steward	Neckar	7/26	9:00	5	4	5
✓ 119	Lipkowsky Mary	19	1	"	Mrs. Han. 59 Cath. St Perth Amboy N.J.	Jackson	7/22	3:25	1	1	1
✓ 120	Takacs Erez & ch	14	4	"	R.R. Club/Hans Nicholas 7517 3rd St St Louis Mo	Neckar	7/21	5:00	-	-	4



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Jackson

arrived,

19

*M.*

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 61	Kuster Eva	A	26			To meet sis.	Cous Morris Trolzka 100 Allen & 2nd City	Green	9/24 <sup>18</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 62	Cukowski Lukadia	B	8			rel sis.	RK to Bro Jan Pal 362 Yorkway Pa	NYS	9/24 <sup>18</sup>	3	3	3	
✓ 63	Susnicka Marya	C	29			meet cousin	Palest Soc 117 Broad & 2nd City	FHA	9/22 <sup>36</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 64	Tankoschunas Gervis	E	14			rel sis.	RK to Bro. Ladinas Pelagoras Pae 23 Water Street	NYS	9/24 <sup>20</sup>	3	3	3	
✓ 65	Gardeski Sam	H	30			" "	RK to Bro - lan Jan Wauruse Throop Pa	FHA	9/27 <sup>18</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 66	Karpila Susanna	I	22			" "	" "Hend Hannon Throop Pa	Deles	9/24 <sup>10</sup>	3	2	3	
✓ 67	Wick Agnieszka	J	17			bro	half bro Jozef Gebedy Queen L. D.	Green	9/23 <sup>1</sup>	4	4	4	
✓ 68	Fryk Helena	L	10			friend	sister Maria Kravicz 161 Jan Wright St Chicago Jersey City N.J.	NYS	9/23 <sup>19</sup>	2	1	2	
✓ 69	Susnicka Marya	M	2			rel sis.	S.I. Sep 25 Villand						
✓ 70	Sternovik Simeon	N	27			meet sis.	Bro - lan Davis Zepfen 88 Rivington & 2nd City	Villand	9/27 <sup>10</sup>	1	-	1	
✓ 71	Sikterstein Samuel	O	7			uncle	Uncle Hyman Fast. 237 East 10	"	Cum	10 <sup>45</sup>	1	-	1
✓ 72	Shaw Selia	P	4			meet sis.	Meade Sley remain 9/21						
✓ 73	Smile Orsula	Q	4			" sis.	Fr Fanny Gabzik 174 Meadson & 2nd City	NYS	9/25 <sup>20</sup>	1	1	2	
✓ 74	Zelitzky Zusin	X	10			rel sis.	Ry H Cousin Andras Vilecki Shenandoah Pa	FHA	9/23 <sup>15</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 75	Lutschkowsky Frank	X	11			" "	Ry H Cousin Hainslau Osage Shenandoah Pa	FHA	9/24 <sup>12</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 76	Bakowski Josef	Y	8			bro	RK to Bro - lan Barney Windinsky 62 Mitchell & P.	FHA	9/24 <sup>18</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 77	Dogdansk Roman	Z	10			Indef. addr.	Palest Soc 117 Broad & 2nd City	NYS	9/27 <sup>9</sup>	6	3	6	
✓ 78	Grady Otto	AA	23			To rel. &	(ly) H Aunt 936 Allegra St Chicago Ill	FHA	9/23 <sup>17</sup>	2	1	2	
✓ 79	Kuznetsov Ekaterina	AB	20			rel sis.	Palest Soc 117 Broad & 2nd City	NYS	9/22 <sup>12</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 80	Koslender Leona 42 & 60	AC	24			father	Fitch Jos. 84 Ridge " "	Deles	9/27 <sup>3</sup>	3	-	3	
✓ 81	Rupela Michalina	AD	19			bro	Palest Soc 117 Broad " "	NYS	9/23 <sup>10</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 82	Sokolis Wincenty	AE	17			rel sis.	RK to Bro Ches 1911 Jackson " Veranton Pa	FHA	9/10 <sup>1</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 83	Strangibalis Baltrus	AF	7			meet cousin	cousin Baltor Karminkewich 419 Grand Ave Phila	Villand	9/23 <sup>3</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 84	Busch Ferdinand	AG	24			brother	RK to Bro Redelt 245 Rivington & Albany, New York	Deles	9/24 <sup>10</sup>	3	2	3	
✓ 85	Warlowicz Henry	AH	24			rel sis.	Bro. H. Bro. Granowicz 218 Indiana Phila Pa	NYS	9/23 <sup>12</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 86	Czekoroy Ewa	AI	23			meet sis.	Cous - lan Justa Gofsky Melopolita PA P. I.	NYS	9/24 <sup>11</sup>	3	2	3	
✓ 87	Dubinski Wolf	AJ	7			uncle	Uncle Vali Dubinsky 30 Canal & 2nd City	Deles	9/23 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 88	Biniecki Mary Anna	AK	16			Indef. &	RK to father Marcin 6783 West Pa	"	Nov 9	5	5	5	
✓ 89	Glintara Carol	AL	19			To rel. sis.	Maize S I Key Stewart 9/27						
✓ 90	Goldberg Erich	AM	25			meet sis.	Sis Lena 42 Greene & 2nd City	Cum	9/22 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1	



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. *Hecker*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

DISCHARGED

MEALS

NO. NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST  
NUMBER  
one year  
old or  
under  
Other  
than  
one  
year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

By  
Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST NUMBER	NUMBER OF ALIENS one year old or under Other than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Kriwka Janor	3 18	1	To Sis	Michael Michael	1039	9/29	15	2	1	2
32	Kalic Juliana	2 18	1	" Friend	Frances Jeselnik	57	Duy	"	1	1	1
33	Katayev Russia	F 15	1	" Sil 8	AK Zak Chas	311	sig	"	1	1	1
34	Abel Bider	16 19	1	"	Chas	311	sig	"	1	1	1
35	Simke Janor	7 29	1	" Ind add	John Maudt	375	E 15	St NY	1	1	1
36	Trarowski Paula	1 11	1	" Sis	Sis Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
37	Szyciszka Emilia	N 10	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
38	Litowski Schinon	K 18	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
39	Rymazowski Dany	21	1	" Sil 8	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
40	Schupkowski Lintor	1 10	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
41	Kutarsky Maria	13 10	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
42	Bziazowski Josef	1	1	" Sil 8	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
43	Lasinski Stefani	2 2	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
44	Bowichowski Alexander	6 28	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
45	Chuzerak Marka	2 24	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
46	Szostkiewicz Maryanna	2 28	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
47	Wischinak Zalka	2 12	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
48	Lieberman Motte	2 12	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
49	Bebka Fasil	2 1	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
50	Skwist Maryanna	2 2	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
51	Szyzjak Russie son	2 15	2	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
52	Inda Justino	2 11	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
53	Szultaitz Anna	2 10	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
54	Milaszewski Aleksandra	2 20	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
55	Starinka Fenska	2 10	2	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
56	Fenska Paul	2 11	2	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
57	Chezaszay Anna	2 11	2	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
58	Gravins Josef	2 11	2	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
59	Platonowski Grinke	2 10	2	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1
60	Muturan Schloyma	2 24	1	"	Anna	578	W 49	St NY	1	1	1



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Neckar*

arrived, *Sept 21* 19*20* M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	Oder Mould	W	5	1 To meet law	Caus Naulty 422 7th St New City		9/24/20	4:15	1	1	1
✓ 2	Jaschunowsky Judet	J	7	1 " tel \$	Ry E Brin Jan 46 Lowell St Boston Mass		9/23/20	11:22	2	1	2
✓ 3	Neckler Reisel	Z	2	1 " meet his	Bro - Can Jacob Abramowdy 50 Forsyth St New City		9/22/20	9:02	1	-	1
✓ 4	Bobinski Stanislaw	D	6	1 " " Fad	South Franciscan 175 Green St Ballyn		9/23/20	9:35	1	-	1
✓ 5	Gordon Chaim	A	27	1 " " Pro	1810 Henry 206 E 41 St New City		9/24/20	4:00	3	3	3
✓ 6	Burniko Josef	J	2	1 " tel \$	14 R to Mo - law Met Pozwa 3027 Brodway New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 7	Wilelman Mendet	L	24	1 " "	Caus - edendreign 496 Main St Portland Me		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 8	Berschotsky Note	J	30	1 " Caus	" Abs Kholmer 364 Madison St New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 9	Levitsky Frank	X	1	1 " and all	Levitsky Loe		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 10	Webster Conrad	"	2	1 " "			9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 11	Dunyan Stelio	"	2	1 " " "			9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 12	Ligonsky Mosen L	L	27	1 " Caus.	For Mad Dekstern 125 Monmouth St New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 13	Baren E. + 2	G	2	2 " " "	Caus Philip Bernan #3 Graham St Ballyn		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 14	Samowicz Wlady	"	1	1 " " "	Ry father Kelle Eymian Lock Pa		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 15	Bornik L. exp	J	2	1 " " "	Ry R. J. + Kowalski 163 E Willow Plymouth Pa		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 16	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Ry E. E. Adolf 17 Ellsworth St Worcester Mass		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 17	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Uncle Wadislaw Kirczynski Box 264 Bangor Me		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 18	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Mother Anna 127 Bro. Passaic N.J.		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 19	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Ed J. J. + J. J. 5 Union St		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 20	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	For Carl Kruger 241 Rockland St Manchester N.H.		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 21	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Aunt Mrs Lily Kitan 43 Essex St New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 22	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Uncle Jan J. + J. J. 104 No 7th St New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 23	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Ry E. E. Stanislaw Houstonic Mass		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 24	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Bro to Und Cortis Lussan 71 Brodway St New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 25	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Ry R. + Mrs F Verrier 110 to 10th St New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 26	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Ry W. Uncle Walenty Jernogues Aliso City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 27	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Ry Uncle Jozef Jernogues 85 Spring St		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 28	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Uncle Jozef Jernogues 42 1st Ave New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 29	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Uncle Jozef Jernogues 42 1st Ave New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1
✓ 30	Grzeski Jozef	A	12	1 " " "	Uncle Jozef Jernogues 42 1st Ave New City		9/24/20	10:56	1	-	1







## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

142

No.

24 do

S.S.

Nicker

arrived Sept. 21, 1904.

J.M. N.G. Lloyd, from Bremen

I solemnly  
employ  
foreign  
investi  
charge  
felony  
agreen  
of my  
correct

INDEX No.

NAMES.

MANIFEST.

GROUP. No.

No. Passes

CAUSE OF DETENTION.

INSPECTOR

ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY

DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS

DEPORTED.

MEALS.

DEF.

EXC.

REHEARING.

ADMITTED.

DATE. RECORD No.

ORDERS.

DATE.

SHIP.

OFFICER.

BREAKFAST.

DINNER.

SUPPER.

Date

Page

Page

Date

Page

Page

Date

Page

Page

Date

Page

Page

Date

Page

Page

Date

Page

Page

Date

Page

Page

Date

Page

Page

Date

Page

Page

Date

Page

Page

✓ 52m 1. Lebeda Josef F 4 1 L.P.C.

Bruno

9/22/12-10/1/12

+ 1

✓ 13 2. Schneiderman David M 14 1

Maga 9/22/12

9/22/12 J.S. 1/20

1 1 1

✓ 42 3. Schulman Bernhard V 28 1

Vice 9/22/12

9/22/12 J.S. 1/52

1 1 1

✓ 30 4. Kolka Roman V 14 1 L.P.C. Dr. cent.

Vice

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/20

1 1 1

✓ 35 5. Milan Aron L 23 1

D.M.

9/22/12 Lloyd 10/32

1 1 1

✓ 39 6. Schen Aron L 22 1

D.M.

9/22/12 Lloyd 1/22

1 1 1

✓ 33 7. Pawlowsky Eide Yeh. L 12 6

D.M.

9/22/12 Lloyd 3/22

5 5 5

✓ 37 8. Charich Israel Y 3 2

Thies

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

3-3

✓ 40 9. Carcopino Leonard L 7 1

D.M.

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

7 6 7

✓ 55m 10. Waring Josef wife S 6 2

Scarlett

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

14 14 14

✓ 21 11. Schilesnikow Chaim K 20 1

Baldwin

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

1-1

✓ 28 12. Bronowitz Nechama A 28 1

Pelat.

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

1-1

✓ 13 13. Lipschitz Israel M 3 1

Morgan

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

1-1

✓ 39 14. Steingold Mordecai M 11 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

1-1

✓ 40 15. Schiam Tama B 10 1

Newman

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

7 7 7

✓ 28 16. Aron Simon B 2 6 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

7 7 7

✓ 18 17. Groza Nicolae B 2 8 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

7 7 7

✓ 25 18. Teodor Dura B 2 9 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

7 7 7

✓ 25 19. Groza Vasilie B 2 1 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

7 7 7

✓ 24 20. Dura Zenoie B 2 5 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

7 7 7

✓ 17 21. Stef Nicolae B 2 11 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

7 7 7

✓ 28 22. Karoka Josef C 1 1

L.P.C. Dr. cent.

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

4 4 4

✓ 22m 23. Lewin Elie wife J 1 5 2

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

1 1 1

✓ 62 24. Rudnitzky Musche X 21 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

5 4 5

✓ 18 25. Kalodan Ester Y 2 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

1-1

✓ 64 26. Kobuski Katherine B 28 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

3-3

✓ 27m 27. Manuel Maria wife Y 2 5 3

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

3 2 2

✓ 11 28. Warhaftik Chaim J 10 1

L.P.C. Dr. remarks

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

1 1 1

✓ 25 29. Knap. Sofia B 2 1 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

1 1 1

25m 30. Holodni Schloime TOTALS Y 1 1

"

9/22/12 Lloyd 11/12

1 1 1



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R.C. Hoff, Master, of the SS. Lodenland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. S. Vanderland, Surgeon of the SS. Lodenland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



X

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7052 S. S. *Nadeland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Sept 10* 190 *Y* Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether receiving any offer, promise, or agreement, written or verbal, to perform any contract, service, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chajem Perelman	27	m	m	dealer for p.		Ruman	Hebrew	Wilna	N.Y.	brother in law	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki				no	no
2	Reuven Haim	21	f	s			German	German	Eintracht	Columbus	self	self	\$12.50	1901-1902	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
3	Isidor Benur	31	m	m	colonia		German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
4	Georgine Claudot	25	f	s			German	German	Frankfurt	New Haven	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
5	Anna Czech	34	f	m			Austria	German	Munich	New Haven	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
6	Alphonse Claudot	28	m	m	dealer for p.		German	German	Frankfurt	New Haven	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
7	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
8	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
9	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
10	Julia Grangerich	21	f	s	dealer for p.		German	German	Frankfurt	New Haven	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
11	Christine Mauer	21	f	s			German	German	Frankfurt	New Haven	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
12	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
13	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
14	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
15	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
16	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
17	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
18	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
19	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
20	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
21	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
22	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
23	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
24	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
25	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
26	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
27	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
28	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
29	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					
30	Isidor Benur	27	f	s			German		Litauen	Neuboden	self	self	more	no	Brother in law Sam Karatzki					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James M. Hall, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2-7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. M. Hall  
(Officer.)

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1901

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles H. Harscare, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2-7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles H. Harscare

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1901

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7023 S. S. *Vestland* sailing from *Audwey* *Sept 10th* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any of the causes mentioned in the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Adolf Stibicki	38	m	m	laborer for hire	no	Polish	Polish	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Antonia Wozniak	29	f	s	housewife	no	Polish	Polish	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Michael L. Feldman	28	m	s	laborer	no	Russian	Russian	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Conroy Polunian	27	m	m	laborer for hire	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Samuel Becker	24	m	s	laborer	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Chap	10	f	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 7	Lieba Gans	38	f	s	housewife	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Samuel Plotkin	27	m	s	laborer	no	Russian	Russian	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Sara	5	f	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Esther	5	f	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Leib	10	m	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 12	Sara Himm	38	f	s	housewife	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sara Himm	10	f	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Esther Plotkin	20	f	s	housewife	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Charles Gans	27	m	s	laborer	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 16	Lieba	9	f	s	child	no	Russian	Russian	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 17	Sara	11	f	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 18	Charles	23	m	s	laborer	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 19	Esther Chajek	30	f	m	housewife	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 20	Chap	5	f	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 21	Lieba	3	f	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Joseph Vojer	26	m	m	laborer for hire	no	Austrian	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Sara	24	f	s	housewife	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Sara	23	m	s	laborer	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Sara	16	f	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Sara	18	f	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Joseph	11	m	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Joseph	9	m	s	child	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 29	Michael Novitzki	24	m	s	laborer for hire	no	Russian	Russian	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Michael Novitzki	21	m	s	laborer for hire	no	"	"	Lodz, Poland	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	self	\$3	no	brother in law, John Stibicki, Edwardsville, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

39

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1023 S. S. *Wadeland* sailing from *Sweden* *Sept 10th* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of an order, prohibition, agreement, or promise, or under the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
1	Adolf Skibicki	25	m	ca	laborer	ca	Polish	Swedish	Sweden	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anders West	21	"	s	farmer	ca	Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	Edwardsville, Ill.	for brother	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Anders Loh. Feltman	20	f	s	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Anders Feltman	27	m	ca	laborer	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Anders Feltman	27	m	s	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Anders Feltman	10	f												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Anders Feltman	25	m	s	laborer	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Anders Feltman	27	f	m	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Anders Feltman	5	"												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Anders Feltman	5	"												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Anders Feltman	10	m												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Anders Feltman	3	f	s	seamstress	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Anders Feltman	10	f	s	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Anders Feltman	20	f	s	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Anders Feltman	27	m	ca	laborer	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Anders Feltman	9	m		child		ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Anders Feltman	11	f												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Anders Feltman	23	f	m	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Anders Feltman	30	f	m	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Anders Feltman	5	"												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Anders Feltman	3	"												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Anders Feltman	16	m	m	laborer	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Anders Feltman	24	f												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Anders Feltman	23	m	s	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Anders Feltman	16	"												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Anders Feltman	18	f												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Anders Feltman	11	"		child										brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Anders Feltman	9	"												brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Anders Feltman	21	m	s	laborer	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Anders Feltman	21	m	s	laborer	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	ca	brother in law, John Skibicki, 1234 N. 1st St., Chicago, Ill.				no	no	no	no	good	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James J. [unclear], of the [unclear], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles J. [unclear], Surgeon of the [unclear], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [unclear], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Jamaican.  
Jewish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinsk).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



AB  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1916 S.S. Paderland sailing from Antwerp, September 10<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of NY, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Defect of
1	Katharina Hanina	47	f	gle		yes	Hungary	Slovak	Centotobhely, Munkacs	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$4	no	Uncle: Steve Berlesky 90 John Street 457 Washington St NY	no	no	no	good	
2	Kursamma Esch	18							Koturbach, Hungary	Brooklyn	yes	self	20		brother: Steve Esch Brooklyn					
3	Julia Tobola	16				no	German		Budapest, Hungary	Brooklyn			20		friend: Julia Targa 10 Elm St. Brooklyn					
4	János Janosko	17	m		labour	yes	Magyar		Radnacs, Hungary	Brooklyn			8		sister: Mary Janosko 49 Bank St. Brooklyn					
5	Raimund Eder	28	m	man		yes	Austria	German	Ungvár, Hungary	Brooklyn	yes	self	20		brother in law: Liebreich Schell 474 6th Street Brooklyn					
6	Anna	28	f			no						husband								
7	Andreas	46	m	gle								father								
8	Margarethe	26	f																	
9	Maria	6																		
10	Liza Toth	23	f			yes	Hungary	Magyar	18. Darvas, Chicago Ill	Brooklyn	no	self	\$14		Uncle: Liza Toth 8548 Wabeno Ave Chicago Ill					
11	Maria Toth	26	f	man					Lazi, Bridgeport Conn	Bridgeport	no	self	36	1897/1902	husband: Joe Toth 409 Hancock Ave Bridgeport Conn					
12	Mure Toth	26	m	gle		no						mother								
13	Jozsef	11																		
14	Daniel Jas	43	m	man	labour	yes			Alpa, Hungary	Brooklyn	no	self	\$20	1900/02	brother: Frank Jas 120 2nd St. Brooklyn					
15	Istvan	40																		
16	Imre Metsits	28			farmer				Bonotuek, Egypt	Brooklyn	no		\$20		brother: Imre Metsits Egypt					
17	Jozsef Pummer	25		gle	man				felix, Bonn	Brooklyn			20		brother: Jozsef Pummer Egypt					
18	Istvan Esencsics	25		man	farmer				German, Tautal, H. Louis Ill	Brooklyn	yes		10		brother: Istvan Esencsics North Broadway 43, 37, 35, 33, 31, 29, 27, 25, 23, 21, 19, 17, 15, 13, 11, 9, 7, 5, 3, 1, 0					
19	Sándor Esencsics	17		gle					Magyar, Alpa, H. Louis Ill	Brooklyn	no		18		brother: Sándor Esencsics in law: 120 2nd St. Brooklyn					
20	Terenz Esencsics	24		man					German, Horvados, H. Louis Ill	Brooklyn	yes		9		friend: Terenz Esencsics H. Louis Ill, North Broadway 43, 37					
21	Marygnice Kandorfer	20		gle			Austria	Polish	Winnicz, Taylor Ill	Brooklyn			9	1894/1904	brother: Marygnice Kandorfer Taylor Ill, H. Louis Ill					
22	Ante Zaprator	42	f	man	machinist		Belgium	French	Bedford, Bedford La	Bedford			no		brother: Ante Zaprator Bedford La					
23	John Crumbaum	36	m		blacksmith		American													
24	Lina	21	f																	
25	Agnes Kuppertz	39																		
26	Katarina Schmidt	29	f	man		yes	Hungary	German	Parabots, Barberton Ohio	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$10	no	husband: Nicolas Schmidt Box 369 Barberton near Akron Ohio					
27	Nicolas	56	m			no						husband								
28	Franz	39																		
29	Josefa Kerner	46	f	man					Magyar, Porra, Phil. Pa	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$16		brother: Josefa Kerner Porra, Phil. Pa					
30	Karoline Goswinski	18	m	gle	labour	yes	Russia	Polish	Kamnyak, Edwardsville	Brooklyn		brother	1		brother: Karoline Goswinski Edwardsville, Ill					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. Hoff, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John J. Hoff  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harold Harkness, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harold Harkness

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

Sworn  
to before  
me  
of the  
correct

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. Smith, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John J. Smith  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, David J. J. J., Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

David J. J. J.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



37

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1000 6765 S. S. Wadeland sailing from Lubeck Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 2/1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by steam- ship, or by any other mode of trans- portation, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by any other mode of trans- portation? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Emma Merer	28	f	Married	for	for	German	German	Hohen	Pittsburg	for	self	\$40	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Anna Schuster	27	f	Married	Wife	for	German	German	Hohen	Pittsburg	for	self	\$11	1888	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Emilie Torkel	14	f	Single			German	German	Odelfingen	for	for	self	\$10	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
4	August Metzger	16	m	Single	cook				Piedersdorf	for	for	self	\$50	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Selma Steiniger	15	f	Single					Wiesbaden	for	for	self	\$10	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Isidor Koller	31	m	Married	clerk		Austrian	Hebrew	Vienna	for	for	self	\$7	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Meliorana Kunkel	22	f	Married			German	German	Pancova	for	for	self	none	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Tamara Tokodics	22	f	Single					Bethel	Pittsburg	for	self	\$25	1901	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Josephine	18	f	Single							for	self	\$25	1901	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Amalia Gross	15	f	Single				Hungarian	Neumark	for	for	self	\$11	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Marya Torkel	19	f	Single				German	Stettin	Pittsburg	for	self	\$34	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Doosel Torkel	55	m	Married	yardman	no	no		German	Stettin	for	self	\$14	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Marya Torkel	25	f	Single					Cieszyn	for	for	self	\$8	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Anna Torkel	24	f	Single					Stettin	for	for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Isidor Torkel	20	m	Single			no	no	Croatian	for	for	self	\$3	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Anna Torkel	1	f	Single							for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Anna Torkel	54	f	Single			no	no	Hungarian	for	for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Isidor Torkel	40	m	Married	labor	for	for		Cieszyn	for	for	self	\$8	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Erzabet Torkel	29	f	Single					Stettin	for	for	self	\$6	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Loraly	3	f	Single							for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Isidor Torkel	23	m	Single			for	for	German	Stettin	for	self	\$11	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Isidor Torkel	1	m	Single							for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Isidor Torkel	37	m	Married	labor	for	for		Cieszyn	for	for	self	\$18	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Isidor Torkel	20	f	Single					German	Stettin	for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Isidor Torkel	19	f	Single					German	Stettin	for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Isidor Torkel	16	f	Single			no	no	German	Stettin	for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Isidor Torkel	13	f	Single			no	no	German	Stettin	for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Isidor Torkel	1	f	Single							for	self	\$1	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Isidor Torkel	24	f	Single			for	for	German	Stettin	for	self	\$12	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Anna Torkel	17	f	Single			no	no	German	Stettin	for	self	\$16	no	Stephens, Anna, 40, Buffalo, N. Y.	no	no	no	good	no	

ADMITTED  
ADMITTED  
ADMITTED



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master, of the U. S. S. Albatross, from Portsmouth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles W. Anderson, Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles W. Anderson

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1170

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1170



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Taderland* sailing from *Antwerp, September 10th*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marie Pfleger	17	f	single		yes	Germany	German	Arnsath	Port A	no	self	\$5	no	Aunt Anna Teinbrückner Phil Pa 443 Westendiana Ave	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Teinbrückner	34	f				Germany	German	Arnsath	Port A	no	self	\$5	no	brother Christian Teinbrückner Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
3	Wilhelm Tröjinger	23	m	single	Watchmaker	yes	Germany	German	Ditzingen	Donison	yes	self	\$10	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
4	Louise Bachmuck	61	f	mar.					Elberfeld	Brooklyn Pa	yes		10	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
5	Caroline Benbenek	42	f						Hessler	Brennum	yes		6	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
6	Fritz Buzan	13	m	single	baker				Hosier				8	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
7	Marie Käfner	17	f						Schreiberg	Chicago Ill	yes		6	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
8	Wilhelm Barthelmus	16	m		baker					Port A			5	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
9	Stran Kacer	18	m		farmer		Hungary	Magyar	Kecseghfalva	Cassara	yes		10	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
10	Jossep Donces	17	m						Kethely	Udaly	no		8	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
11	Josuf Lafner	28	m						Kulod	Jersey City			18	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
12	Jann Schneider	19	m	single					Kecseghfalva	Cassara	yes		10	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
13	Josuf Bell	19	m										24	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
14	Josuf Horvics	24	m						Kecseghfalva	Cassara	no		26	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ignacy Schrang	34	m	man	cooper				Capa	New York	yes		15	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
16	Josuf Holczer	24	m	single	farmer				Pula	Jersey City	no		20	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
17	Anton Eto	26	m						Neplak	Schenectady	yes		21	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
18	Andro Vstoric	22	m				Croatian		Surmasna	Barberton	no		12	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
19	Kardoly Halbert	34	m	man			Magyar		Takaesi	Bethlehem	no		10	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mihaly Bonta	23	m	single	potter				Laliez	West Hoboken			10	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
21	Bili Kugler	15	f						Sorra	Bethlehem	yes		4	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ernst Amberg	16	m							Port A	yes		4	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
23	Johann Mesonig	26	m				Austria	German	Libiswald	Pittsburg Kans	yes		42	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
24	Franz Fauland	28	m										more	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
25	Joh. St. Scharff	60	m	joiner			CITIZEN DISCH. ON 1/1/1904								brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
26	Nicolaus Tichlas	28	m	single	butcher	yes	Germany	German	Chicago	Chicago Ill	no	self	\$35	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
27	Margdalena Tanager	16	f						Arnsath				30	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
28	Karl Kroschberger	26	m	man	laborer				Kornus	Newark	no		more	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
29	Stephan Thoman	24	m	single	butcher				Basel	Aurora Ill	yes		40	no	brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
30	Emma Kungelmann	22	f							Raffalo	yes				brother Christian Tröjinger Jennison, Texas	no	no	no	good	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James J. H. H. H., of the U. S. S. S., from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James J. H. H.  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1904.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. J. H. H., Surgeon of the U. S. S. S., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. J. H. H.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1904.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Katharian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1000

6920 S. S. *Vaderland* sailing from *Antwerp, September 10<sup>th</sup>*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habitual drunkenness? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing for re- entry, or other purpose, or to remain in the U. S.? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johann Tüss	31	m	single	baker	yes	Germany	German	München	Cleveland	yes	self	\$25	no	brother in law Andreas Kaderer Cleveland Ohio Dupont St Muncie Henry Hebe Bradock Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	John Michaelis	20 1/2	m		miner				Kottbusen	Bradock Pa			\$12 1/2								
3	Paul Buchhold	44 1/2	m		carter		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FEB 1905														
4	Caroline Kann	33 1/2	f																		
5	Cathie Kann	23	f																		
6	Auguste Männlein	36 1/2	f	single		yes	Austria	German	Constant	York	yes	self	\$20	no	brother in law Romanig Wheeling W Va (street unknown)						
7	Josef Romanig	28 1/2	m		miner	yes			Wodengen	Wheeling W Va			\$12 1/2								
8	Carl Jorden	30 1/2	m	married	locksmith		Germany		Cöln	York			more								
9	Minna	25 1/2	f									husband									
10	Elfi	3	f			no						father									
11	Philippine Müller	26	f	married		yes			Ilberheim	Brooklyn	no	self	more	1897/1904 Brooklyn	husband Cunich Müller Middle Ave #4 Brooklyn						
12	Richard	3	m			no						mother									
13	Fretchen	2	f																		
14	Mary Keller	39 1/2	f				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FEB 1905														
15	Mary Holzschuh	20 1/2	f				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FEB 1905														
16	Elisabeth Hohmann	33 1/2	f																		
17	Edouard	10	m																		
18	Engelhard Trech	25 1/2	m	single	joiner	yes	Germany	German	Wormheim	New Rochelle	no	self	\$12 1/2	no	brother Elisabeth Hohmann New Rochelle N Y 124 Union Ave + third Muncie Michael Schaffner New Amsterdam Ave #28 Muncie Miss Hess Elm St Wading Street 84 Corydon Anna Riegler Elm St Carroll Street 67						
19	Nikolai Guckenberg	19 1/2	m		clerk				Wt. Wismar	NY	yes		\$12 1/2								
20	Therese Herschlein	22 1/2	f	single					Wormbotten	Phil Pa	no		more								
21	Regina Amersbach	21 1/2	f	single					Rottingen	Pittston Pa	yes										
22	Anna Ferschke	34 1/2	f				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FEB 1905														
23	Sofie	8 1/2	f				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FEB 1905														
24	Albert	7 1/2	m				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FEB 1905														
25	Heinrich Bullinger	22	m	single	farmer	yes	Germany	German	Wimpfen	York	yes	self	\$20	no	brother Heinrich Bullinger in law Frank Rimalt Ave 177 Muncie						
26	Jakobine Schmidt	24 1/2	f										10								
27	Wilhelmine Tittner	19 1/2	f						Wormbotten	Cleveland	no		25		brother Frederick Tittner Cleveland Ohio Meyer Ave 102 brother Charles Schrad Muncie 120 Barclay Place York Muncie John Lang Muncie 2nd Ave 107 York						
28	Albert	2 1/2	m									sister									
29	Harold Sturm	14 1/2	m		servant				Wormbotten	New York	yes	self	\$12 1/2	1897/1904							
30	Karl Lang	29 1/2	m	married	farmer								50	no	no						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert H. Hester, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. H. Hester  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles H. Hester, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles H. Hester

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*1894* S. S. *Yackeland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Sept 10<sup>th</sup>* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Anna Kowalski</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>Ungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Verend Newark N.J.</i>	<i>Newark N.J.</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Andrew Eckert Newark N.J. 19 11th St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Korones Shishman</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>American</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>						
3	<i>Harvot</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>																
4	<i>Serna</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>																
5	<i>Hoosaf</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>																
6	<i>Elmuth Glick</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>Ungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Verend Newark N.J.</i>	<i>Newark N.J.</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Peter Glick Newark N.J. 57 11th St.</i>					
7	<i>Pela Kuch</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Mokini Williamsport</i>	<i>Williamsport</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Frank Phillips Williamsport 413 High St.</i>					
8	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>																
9	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>																
10	<i>Mikhal Luby</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>German</i>	<i>Aidas Canton</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$7</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
11	<i>Josef Telle</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Telle</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Frank Telle Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
12	<i>Marion Lumbard</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>German</i>	<i>Carvalla</i>	<i>N. Hoboken</i>	<i>Hoboken</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother William Lumbard Hoboken N.J. 408 1st St.</i>					
13	<i>Andreas Schersch</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>yes</i>			<i>Verend Newark N.J.</i>	<i>Newark N.J.</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Andrew Schersch Newark N.J. 259 11th St.</i>					
14	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
15	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
16	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
17	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
18	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
19	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
20	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
21	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
22	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
23	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
24	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
25	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
26	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
27	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
28	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
29	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					
30	<i>Ilmos</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Indepans</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>Ch</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother Mike Bell Canton Ch 259 11th St.</i>					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John J. McLaughlin, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John J. McLaughlin  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1904

John J. McLaughlin  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. J. J. McLaughlin, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. J. J. McLaughlin

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

6871

S. S. *Vaderland*sailing from *Antwerp*, September 10<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or in pursuance of a contract, to perform any service in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anne Henry	45	f	unm	unm		Belgian	French	Gilly	Nebraska	yes	self	\$10	no	husband Felicien Postian	no	no	no	no	no	
2	Alcama Deloche	29	f	unm	unm		Belgian	French	Gilly	Nebraska	yes	self	\$10	no	husband Felicien Postian	no	no	no	no	no	
3	Arthur Postian	3	m	unm	unm						no	mother		1901/4	Nebraska	no	no	no	no	no	
4	Victor Van Belle	33	m	single	guardian	yes		French	Detroit Mich	Detroit Mich	yes	self	more	Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	no	no	
5	Jean Ste Fouryon	47	m	unm	Glassmaker		CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
6	Jacques	40	m	unm			CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
7	Emile	30	m	unm			CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
8	Jules Andre	38	m	unm	Glassmaker		CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
9	Pierre Delquiere	21	m	unm	unm																
10	Victorine	18	f	unm	unm									1902/4	Nebraska	no	no	no	no	no	
11	Rosalie Dandore	48	f	unm	unm	yes	Belgian	French	Marcinville	Philipsburg Pa	yes	self	\$20	Philipsburg	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
12	Anna Rosal	24	f	unm	unm		Austria	Ruthenian	Woty Melk	Wichitane			10	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
13	Piotr Kers	35	m	unm	laborer								10	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
14	Nikolaj Amuta	38	m	unm	unm								10	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
15	Anna Tarasow	30	f	unm	unm				Warsaw	Warsaw			20	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
16	Nikolaj Karzmar	25	m	unm	laborer				Warsaw	Warsaw			24	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
17	Fannie Fleischmann	19	f	unm	unm	yes	Germany	German	Willingen	Brooklyn	no		10	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
18	Joseph Seidel	26	m	unm	unm				Antwerp	Antwerp			10	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
19	Maria Blechova	21	f	unm	unm		Austria	Bohemian	Kolin	Chicago Ill	no	self	20	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
20	Sal Jagi	18	m	unm	farmer	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Saly	Chicago Ill	no	self	\$11	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
21	Magdalena Katicsek	19	f	unm	unm				Gerwenka	N. Hoboken			10	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
22	Brigita Gregoric	30	f	unm	unm				Magyar	Saly	Chicago Ill	yes	14	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
23	Istvan	46	m	unm	unm										husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
24	Maria Kovath	19	f	unm	unm	yes			Daka	York		self	\$16	1901/3	York	no	no	no	no	no	
25	Istvan Molnar	44	m	unm	laborer				Keyp	York			16	1901/3	York	no	no	no	no	no	
26	Istvan Szabo	32	f	unm	unm					Alpha	no		24	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
27	Istvan	96	m	unm	unm										husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
28	Cecilia Koller	23	f	unm	unm	yes			German	Altenhof	Altenhof	self	\$2	1901/3	Altenhof	no	no	no	no	no	
29	Rosalie Legath	24	f	unm	unm				Altenhof	Altenhof	yes		3	no	husband Joseph	no	no	no	no	no	
30	Anna Koszegi	31	m	unm	unm				Magyar	Budapest	York		20	1901/3	York	no	no	no	no	no	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James J. Smith, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. J. Smith  
Master (Officer).

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1904.

James J. Smith  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Charles H. Henshaw, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles H. Henshaw

Sworn to before me this 21 day of May, 1904.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



P 37

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 100-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6845 - S.S. *Vaderland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Sept 11*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*4*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, or an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Isaac Roth</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Utlah</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>1902 1902</i>	<i>friend for Joseph</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Isakha Isakum</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polonian</i>	<i>Cornwall</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Isaac Trane</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>no</i>			<i>West</i>	<i>Uniontown</i>	<i>for</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>friend</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Isaac Topolnick</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>for</i>			<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>friend</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Isaac Meijde</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>friend</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Isaac Sager</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>London</i>				<i>\$40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>												<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Isaac Abram</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>		<i>\$20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>for</i>			<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>															<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>for</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>															<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>for</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>for</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>tailor</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. Hoff, of the U.S.S. Adair, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John J. Hoff  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

James J. Hoff  
Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James J. Hoff, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Adair, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James J. Hoff

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



31

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1816 S. S. *Vanderland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Sept 16* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 17* 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- mist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Nicola Marchina	33	f	m		no	Ital.	Italian	St. Euphrasie	St. Euphrasie	self	\$10	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED.	Arthur	24	m												New York Blackstone 187.				
3	Maria de Sol	24	f	m					Pietro Magliani	Pietro Magliani	self	no	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
4	Luigi Pellegrini	36	m	m	farmer	no	Austria	German	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$43	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
5	Arzuti Popov	3	m	m			Hungary	Croatian	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$6	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
6	Paul Milonice	19	m	s		no							\$6	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
7	San Opella	18	m	s		no	Austria	Polish	Bozozona	Bozozona	self	\$4	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
8	John Skiba	29	m	m	plaster maker		Hungary	Hungary	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$39	1901 1902		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
9	Ernest Wiese	24	m	s	weaver				Vienna	Vienna	self	\$4	1901 1902		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
10	William Desbriere	69	m	widow			American	Citizen											
11	John Castel	24	m	s															
12	John Gombosi	26	f	s		no	Hungary	Hungary	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$2	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
13	Josephine Boudier	16	f	s					Vienna	Vienna			\$6	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
14	John Tella	24	f	s			Hungary	German	Vienna	Vienna			\$1	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
15	Anna Ego	13	f	s					Vienna	Vienna			\$1	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
16	Elizabeth Tella	17	f	s									\$1	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
17	Anna Lysenich	16	f	s									\$1	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
18	Regina Linder	0	m	s	teacher	no	Croatian	Polish	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$3	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
19	John Tella	7	m	s		no							\$4	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
20	John Tella	40	m	m		no							\$4	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
21	John Tella	42	m	widow			German	Polish	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$6	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
22	John Tella	24	m	m			Croatian	Polish	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$6	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
23	John Tella	20	f	s			German	Polish	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$14	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
24	John Tella	27	m	m	teacher	no	Hungary	Polish	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$3	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
25	John Tella	29	f	m		no	German	Polish	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$14	1901 1902		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
26	John Tella	16	m	s									\$14	1901 1902		brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
27	John Tella	3	f	m		no	Hungary	Polish	Vienna	Vienna	self	\$10	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				
28	John Tella	3	m	s												brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
29	John Tella	3	m	s												brother Nuzzaro Marchina			
30	John Tella	19	f	s		no			Vienna	Vienna	self	\$6	no		brother Nuzzaro Marchina				

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. P. Hoff, Master, of the U. S. S. Adirondack, from Albany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. P. Hoff  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James H. H. H. H., Surgeon of the U. S. S. Adirondack, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James H. H. H. H.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6791 S. S. Laderland sailing from Antwerp, September 10<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether ever in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heinrich Karger	25	m	un	miner	yes	Germany	German	Oberhausen	Stanton	yes	self	more	no	brother in law	no	no	no	no	yes
2	Anna	34	f									husband			Heinrich Clement					
3	Bernhard	8	m									father			Stanton Ill					
4	Kurt	7	m												Box 390 a					
5	Karl Leifermaun	27	m	sgle	miner				Catonsburg	Prudence	no	self	\$17 1/2		friend: Gottlieb Kaptana					
6	Emilie Kaiser	15	f						Winnath	Koblenz			5		friend: Friederike Roth					
7	Lydia Schmohl	19	f						Astoria		no		1/2		24 1/2 street New Haven Conn					
8	Curt Meier	17	m		miner								1/2		Amie Caroline Weber					
9	Caroline Weber	24	f				American Citizen								295 1/2 Ave, Astoria Island Ill					
10	Friederike Roth	36	f												Amie					
11	John Georg Bauer	55	m	Married	Cooper		CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
12	Leonhard	11	m				CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
13	Marie Binkler	20	f	sgle		yes	Germany	German	Prassburg	York	yes	self	\$20	no	brother: Philipp Kags					
14	Helene	18	f						Adelbach				15		305 East 55 street, York					
15	Anna Rodarp	38	f				American Citizen													
16	Anna Hillmer	35	f																	
17	Joseph Birkle	14	m	sgle	laborer	yes	Germany	German	Immeringen	York	yes	parents	\$12 1/2	no	brother: Anton Birkle					
18	Karl Fried Abt	15	m						Chicago Ill		no	self	20		York 219 3 Ave Cafe Sazonia					
19	Emmedikla Volk	18	f						York		yes	mother	20		in Chicago will be called away at York					
20	Jan Ducie	27	m		farmer		Austria	Polonian	eline	York		self	45		Brooklyn N.Y. 467-77 street					
21	Gottlieb Truchi	35	m	un			Russia	German	Mali	Little Rock	no	self	more		brother: Joseph Truchi					
22	Friederike	32	f									husband			Brooklyn N.Y. 467-77 street					
23	Rosina	6	f			no						father			brother: Joseph Truchi					
24	Anna	3	m												Brooklyn N.Y. 467-77 street					
25	Anna	16	f												Brooklyn N.Y. 467-77 street					
26	Andersson van Hout	24	m	sgle		yes	Belgium	Belgian	Standeroy	Chicago Ill	yes	self	\$40	no	friend: Alfons van Geem					
27	Julia de Raack	28	f										20		friend: Leon v. Raack					
28	Anna Schuller	25	m	un	laborer	yes	Austria	German	Carois	York			more		1015 Lincoln Ave, near Belmont Chicago					
29	Emilie	24	f												friend: Carlo Pradetto					
30	Valentin Le Marchi	34	m	sgle			Italy	Italian	both	Alleghe			more		Alleghe Italy, Cliff Street 29					



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6791 S. S. Laderland

sailing from Antwerp, September 16<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, September 17<sup>th</sup>, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether coming by reason of any of the provisions of paragraph 2 of Article 19 of the Constitution of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heinrich Karger	35	m	married	miner	yes	Germany	German	Oberhausen	Launton	yes	self	more	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	
2	Anna	34	f									husband			Heinrich Clement					
3	Gerhard	8	m									father			Launton Ills					
4	Kurt	10	m												Box 390 a					
5	Karl Lefermann	24	m	single	miner				Catsburg	Prudence	no	self	\$17 1/2		ground Gottlieb Kaptana					
6	Emilie Kaiser	15	f						Prussia	Prussia			5		Prussia					
7	Lydia Schmoehl	19	f						Astoria		no		1/2		24 force street New Haven Conn					
8	Carl Kaiser	17	m		mason								1/2		Amst Caroline Weber					
9	Caroline Heber	24	f												Amst Caroline Weber					
10	Friederike Roth	56	f												Amst Caroline Weber					
11	John Georg Bauer	55	m		miner										Amst Caroline Weber					
12	Leonhard	11	m												Amst Caroline Weber					
13	Marie Bunkler	20	f	single		yes	Germany	German	Prussia	Prussia	yes	self	\$20	no	uncle Philipp Kags					
14	Helene	18	f						Prussia				15		305 East 55th street, New York					
15	Anna Hodorp	38	f												uncle					
16	Anna Hillmer	35	f																	
17	Joseph Birkle	14	f	single	laborer	yes	Germany	German	Immeringen	Chicago	yes	parents	\$12 1/2	no	brother Anton Birkle					
18	Karl Fried Abt	15	m							Chicago	no	self	20		Brooklyn 279 Ave Cafe Tacoma					
19	Emilie Birkle	18	f							Chicago	yes	mother	20		Brooklyn 279 Ave Cafe Tacoma					
20	van Ducie	24	m		farmer		Austria	Polish	Polish	Polish		self	45		Brooklyn 279 Ave Cafe Tacoma					
21	Heinrich Birkle	35	m	married			Russia	German	Mali	Little Rock	no	self	more		Brooklyn 279 Ave Cafe Tacoma					
22	Friederike	32	f									husband			Brooklyn 279 Ave Cafe Tacoma					
23	Rosina	6	f			no						father			Brooklyn 279 Ave Cafe Tacoma					
24	Emilie	3	m												Brooklyn 279 Ave Cafe Tacoma					
25	Emilie	16	f												Brooklyn 279 Ave Cafe Tacoma					
26	Andersson van Hout	24	m	single		yes	Belgium	Belgian	Brussels	Chicago	yes	self	\$40	no	friend; Alfons van Genn					
27	Edna de Raack	28	f										20		friend; Alfons van Genn					
28	Johann Schuller	25	m	married	laborer	yes	Austria	German	Carois	New York			more		friend; Alfons van Genn					
29	Emilie	29	f												friend; Alfons van Genn					
30	Valentino de Marchi	34	m	single			Italy	Italian	Alleghe	Alleghe			more		friend; Alfons van Genn					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. H. H. H., of the U. S. S. S. S., from U. S. S. S., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

James H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer at U. S. S. S.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harold H. H. H., Surgeon of the U. S. S. S., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. S. S. S., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Michael H. H. H.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

James H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer at U. S. S. S.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

M  
29

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070 6782 S. S. *Udoland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Belgium*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other special or exceptional circumstances.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	William Lauer	34	m	m	housewife for	for	Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...					no	good	no
2	Lyn Lauer	23	f	s	housewife		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$8	m	friend Louis E. ...							
3	Michael Frank	23	m	s	23X-2474-18/5/34		Germany	German	Frankfurt	Chicago Ill	self	self	\$3	m	Chicago Ill. ...							
4	August Krebs	39	m	m	miner		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$8	m	friend Louis E. ...							
5	Joseph Lauer	21	m	s	housewife for	for	Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$8	m	friend Louis E. ...							
6	Joseph Lauer	21	m	s	housewife		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$8	m	friend Louis E. ...							
7	Joseph Lauer	21	m	s	housewife		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$8	m	friend Louis E. ...							
8	Marie	49	f	m											friend Louis E. ...							
9	Richard Heisel	14	f												friend Louis E. ...							
10	Richard Heisel	14	f												friend Louis E. ...							
11	Marie	16	m												friend Louis E. ...							
12	Jacob	16	m												friend Louis E. ...							
13	Albert	16	m												friend Louis E. ...							
14	Marie Lauer	33	f	m	housewife	for	Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
15	Joseph Lauer	21	m	s	housewife	for	Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$8	m	friend Louis E. ...							
16	Joseph Lauer	21	m	s	housewife	for	Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$8	m	friend Louis E. ...							
17	Joseph Lauer	21	m	s	housewife	for	Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$8	m	friend Louis E. ...							
18	Joseph Lauer	21	m	s	housewife	for	Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$8	m	friend Louis E. ...							
19	Carl	14	f												friend Louis E. ...							
20	Carl	14	f												friend Louis E. ...							
21	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
22	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
23	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
24	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
25	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
26	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
27	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
28	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
29	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							
30	Christine	28	f	m	23X-13518-505-10-6-36		Germany	German	Frankfurt	San Francisco	self	self	\$34	m	friend Louis E. ...							

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Vandalia* sailing from *London*, *10/11/1903* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1903

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in business, or to perform services, or to study, or to receive education, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive other special benefit?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>William Lauer</i>	38	m	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	8 24	m	<i>friend</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Lyle Lyle</i>	35	m	s	<i>farmer</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	8	m	<i>friend</i>						
3	<i>Michael Frank</i>	20	m	s	<i>23X-2474-18/5/34</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Chicago Ill</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	3	m	<i>friend</i>						
4	<i>August Krebs</i>	39	m	m	<i>miner</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Cherhausen</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	8 24	m	<i>friend</i>						
5	<i>Joseph Lauer</i>	31	m	m	<i>farmer</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	8 24	m	<i>friend</i>						
6	<i>John Lauer</i>	21	m	s	<i>farmer</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	8 24	m	<i>friend</i>						
7	<i>John Lauer</i>	21	m	s	<i>farmer</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>self</i>	8 24	m	<i>friend</i>						
8	<i>Maria</i>	44	f	m											<i>friend</i>						
9	<i>William Lauer</i>	38	m	m											<i>friend</i>						
10	<i>William Lauer</i>	38	m	m											<i>friend</i>						
11	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
12	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
13	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
14	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
15	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
16	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
17	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
18	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
19	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
20	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
21	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
22	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
23	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
24	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
25	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
26	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
27	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
28	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
29	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						
30	<i>Maria</i>	14	f	s											<i>friend</i>						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert C. Hoff, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert C. Hoff  
Master/Officer

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harold H. H. H., Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harold H. H. H.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

6733

S. S.

Vanderland

sailing from

Lubeck

Sept 10

1904

Arriving at Port of

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Katharina Schell	33	f	m		no	Hungary	German	Grudolova	Whitish	no	father	\$10	no	husband & father	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Josef	8	m				"	"	"	"	no	father			Liebrich Schell				
ADMITTED 3	Maria	6	f				"	"	"	"	no				Whitish				
ADMITTED 4	Veronika	4-6	f				"	"	"	"	no				up to 10				
ADMITTED 5	Caecilie	2	f				"	"	"	"	no								
ADMITTED 6	John	8	m				"	"	"	"	no								
7	Maria Trajusz	20	f	s		for p.	"	German	Loose	St. Paul	no	mother	\$12	no	husband & father				
8	Lorely	39	m	m	laborer		"	Magyar	And	St. Chicago	no	brother	\$4	no	brother in law				
9	Leonard	24	f	s		no	Hungary	Polish	Parlanta	St. Paul	no	brother	no	no	brother in law				
10	Minister	24	m	s	laborer	no	"	"	Parlanta	St. Paul	no	brother	\$4	no	brother in law				
11	Andrzej	18	m				"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$4	no	brother in law				
12	Theresa	39	f	m		for p.	"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$18	no	husband & father				
13	Theresa	9	f				"	"	"	"	no	father			brother				
14	Theresa	6	f				"	"	"	"	no				brother				
15	Theresa	4	f				"	"	"	"	no				brother				
16	Michael	19	m	s	goldsmith	for p.	Hungary	Czech	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$10	no	brother in law				
17	Michael	20	m	s	for p.		"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$10	no	brother in law				
18	Michael	34	m	m		no	"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$10	no	brother in law				
19	Michael	17	s	m	laborer	no	Hungary	St. Paul	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$7	no	brother in law				
20	Michael	17	f				"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$7	no	brother in law				
21	Michael	7	m	m	laborer	no	"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				
22	Michael	3	m				"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				
23	Michael	16	m	m	laborer	no	"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				
24	Michael	19	f	m			"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				
25	Michael	17	f	m		for p.	"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				
26	Michael	4	m	widower	laborer	no	"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				
27	Michael	4	f	m		no	"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				
28	Michael	3	m				"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				
29	Michael	4	m	m		no	"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				
30	Michael	4	m	m		no	"	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	no	brother	\$11	no	brother in law				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. P. Hoff, Master, of the St. Andrew, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. P. Hoff  
Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Marcel Henrique, Surgeon of the St. Andrew, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Louisiana, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Marcel Henrique

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **K**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1000  
701  
S. S. *Vaderland* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 16<sup>th</sup>* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED: 1	Maryanna Karpinski	54	f	m			Russia	Polish	Szeged	Jersey City	no	no	no	no	son Luban Karpinski			no	no
ADMITTED: 2	Sam	60	m		laborer	yes									Newark Ave 876 Jersey City			no	no
3	Pauline Scherer	28	f				American Citizen												
4	Kora	46	"			no													
5	Clara	56	"			no													
6	Anna Korbey	28	f		furrier		3. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Citizen										Trachoma
7	Juliana Klaska	33	f	m		yes	Russia	Polish	Lwow	Chicago Ill	no	husband \$5	no	husband & father					
8	Annalena	67	f			no						father			Chicago Ill				
9	Paul	33	m			no									Chicago Ill				
10	Michael W. Karpinski	27	m	m	laborer	no			Youngstown		self \$8	1904	or	friend Frank Joseph					
11	Wacisch W. Karpinski	4	"								9	no							
12	Walter Grossman	24	f	m					San Francisco		husband	no		husband M. Grossman					
13	Wacisch	"	"								father			San Francisco					
14	Joseph	"	"																
15	Leone Korbey	24	f	m		no			Kansas		self	no		husband & father M. Korbey					
16	Paul	5	"																
17	Wacisch	"	"																
18	Leone Korbey	24	f	m		no	Austria	Polish	Wien	Chicago	self	no		husband & father					
19	Anna Korbey	18	f	s			American	German	Passaden	Youngstown	no	father \$7	1904	Youngstown					
20	Anna	18	f	s											Youngstown				
21	Anna Korbey	18	f	s											Youngstown				
22	Michael Korbey	4	m																
23	Sam Korbey	33	m	m					Youngstown		wife \$9	1904	1904	wife Regina					
24	Wacisch Korbey	17	m	s					Youngstown		no								
25	Wacisch Korbey	16	m	s					Youngstown		no								
26	Wacisch Korbey	28	f	m					Youngstown		husband \$2	1904	1904	husband John Korbey					
27	Wacisch Korbey	15	m	s					Youngstown		no								
28	Wacisch Korbey	36	f	m					Youngstown		husband	no		husband John Korbey					
29	Wacisch Korbey	16	"								father								
30	Wacisch Korbey	29	f	s							father \$4	no							

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Hoff, Master, of the St. Louis, from Interoceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Hoff  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of July, 1907

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. A. Adams, Surgeon of the St. Louis, employed by Interoceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Missouri, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. W. A. Adams

Sworn to before me this 7 day of July, 1907

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6690 S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, September 10<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed Cripple. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED Anna Eidenbach	54	f	single	-	yes	Germany	German	Langenbach	York	yes	niece	\$25	1884/1904	Niece: Maria Broelt			no	no
2	Giovanni Razzoli	24	m	single	mason		Austria	Italian	North	Carabinieri	St. Clair Pa.	brother	\$14	no	brother: Ferdinando Razzoli				
3	Rafaela Ziegler	25	f	single	-		Germany	German	Telmon	Milwaukee	no	bridgroom	\$25		bridgroom: Prof. Schlanhofer				
4	Eugenio Cavada	21	m	single	mason		Austria	Italian	North	Carabinieri	St. Clair Pa.	consort	\$14		Milwaukee Mrs. Lapner Street 1083				
5	Emma Kuerges	41	f	single	-		American	British											
6	Mathilde Rutz	33	f	single	-		<del>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.</del>												
7	Fredi	11	m	single	-		<del>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.</del>												
8	Jose	9	m	single	-		<del>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.</del>												
9	Melli	7	m	single	-		<del>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.</del>												
10	Charles Stepling	46	m	single	machinist		<del>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.</del>												
11	John Schaefer	31	m	single	merchant														
12	Maria Carleic	30	f	single	-	yes	Hungary	Magyar	St.	New Salem	no	husband	\$8	no	husband: union article				
13	Maria	36	f	single	-	no													
14	Katarina	8	f	single	-														
15	Alexander Pettke	31	m	single	farmer	yes	Germany	Polish	Leban	Milwaukee	yes	father	\$15		father in law: Josef Laer				
16	Maria	29	f	single	-											702 Wisconsin Ave			
17	Stephan	6	m	single	-											Milwaukee			
18	Frank	4	m	single	-														
19	Anna	2	f	single	-														
20	Monika	1	f	single	-														
21	Anna Kuergand	33	f	single	-		<del>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P.</del>												
22	Josephine Strate	40	f	single	-	yes	Germany	German	Schalke	Tarentum	yes	husband	\$10	no	husband: Wilhelm Strate				
23	Else	17	f	single	-											Creston Allegheny Co			
24	Josephine	15	f	single	-											Tarentum			
25	Melli	12	m	single	-														
26	Trish	6	m	single	-														
27	Ida	3	f	single	-														
28	Leinrich	1	m	single	-														
29	Anna Hendel	25	f	single	-	yes	Germany	German	New York	New York	no	self	\$25	1900/4	Uncle: Carl Schumacher				
30	Liese Hennow	19	f	single	-		Russia	Hebrew	Derer	Derer	yes	uncle	no	1900/4	Uncle: Mrs. Soloway				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. Hall, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. A. Hall, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Michael J. Marmore

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6664 S. S. *Yachtland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Sept 10<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to engage in military or naval service, or to engage in the business of recruiting soldiers or sailors for the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marionette Salmer	38	f	m	yes	German	German	Toggenburg	Chil. Pa.	yes	husband	\$28	no	husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Helene	9	m								father			father						
3	Peter	8	m											father						
4	Thomas	6	m											father						
5	Francisella Papula	27	f	m	yes			Slovak	Spur dall. Pishk. Ulan Ula	yes	husband	\$6	no	husband & father						
6	Peter	6	m								father			father						
7	David	3	m											father						
8	David	3	f											father						
9	Kygdalena Lomvick	50	f	m	no			Croatian	Tukover	yes	husband	\$13	no	husband						
10	Elizabeth Marinikovic	40	f	m	yes				Shron Oh					husband						
11	Gran Garfem	48	m	m	yes			Czech	Prague	yes	self	none	no	husband						
12	Carla	40	f											husband						
13	Israel	1	m											husband						
14	Lerna	16	f											husband						
15	Emilia	11	f											husband						
16	Rebecca	9	f											husband						
17	Selma	5	m											husband						
18	Esther	4	f											husband						
19	Franklin Cook	38	m	m	yes	American	American	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	none	no	husband						
20	Harvey	29	m	m	yes	American	American	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	none	no	husband						
21	John Abraham	7	m			German	German	Germany	Germany	yes	husband	\$15	no	husband						
22	John William	19	f			German	German	Germany	Germany	yes	husband	\$9	no	husband						
23	Marion C. C. C. C.	24	m	m	yes	American	American	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	none	no	husband						
24	Marion C. C. C. C.	24	m	m	yes	American	American	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	none	no	husband						
25	John C. C. C. C.	21	f	m	yes	German	German	Germany	Germany	yes	husband	\$4	no	husband						
26	John C. C. C. C.	21	f	m	yes	German	German	Germany	Germany	yes	husband	\$4	no	husband						
27	John C. C. C. C.	21	f	m	yes	German	German	Germany	Germany	yes	husband	\$4	no	husband						
28	John C. C. C. C.	21	f	m	yes	German	German	Germany	Germany	yes	husband	\$4	no	husband						
29	John C. C. C. C.	21	f	m	yes	German	German	Germany	Germany	yes	husband	\$4	no	husband						
30	John C. C. C. C.	21	f	m	yes	German	German	Germany	Germany	yes	husband	\$4	no	husband						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master, of the U. S. S. Albatross, from Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. Munn, Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. H. Munn

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	1	Stanislaw Trybicki	40	m	mar	laborer	yes	Russia	Polish	Barrow	New York	yes	self	\$16	1894/1895	friend: Derek Tucker 357 E. 3 Street, New York				no	
	2	Peter Tryslupski	39	m			no	Hungary	Slowak	Lamasna	Binghamton			12	1894/1895	friend: Peter Bolo Clinton St. Binghamton					
	3	Marya Gropek	44	f			yes	Austria	Polish	Wuricum	Alen Has			20	no	99 Derby Street, Salem Mass.					
	4	Julia Truska	22	f	mar					West Lucca	Buffalo			20		124 302 Ridge Road West Lucca					
	5	Walerya	2	f			no														
	6	Jurko Tychanycz	24	m	mar	laborer		Hungary	Slowak	Lamasna	Binghamton	yes	self	\$12		friend: Peter Bolo Clinton St. Binghamton					
	7	Nimick andman	59			farmer		American	Citizen												
	8	Bernhardine	51																		
	9	Barbara Schwarz	29	f	mar		yes	Ungar	German	Herbasi	Manre	18	all	husband	\$24	no	husband: Charles Schwarz 90 George Loser near Ruth Ambros St				
	10	Barbara	3	f			no														
	11	Anna Aufner	18	f	sgle		yes			Alendore	St Louis	yes	father	\$10		father: Frank Aufner 2014 Salisbury Street St Louis					
	12	Aloisia	16	f																	
	13	Frank	10	b	u																
	14	Paul Kokola	42	m	mar	laborer	yes			Lilomos	West Hoboken	yes	friend	more	1894/1903	friend: Rudolf Fenz steamship agent West Hoboken					
	15	Maria	36	f																	
	16	Maria	14	f	sgle																
	17	Paul	11	m																	
	18	John	7	m			yes														
	19	Agnes Dolbo	28	f	sgle		yes	Magyar	Tempo	Alpha			Consul	\$10	no	Consul: Louis Ackermann 85 Alpha					
	20	Elizabeth Schipper	23	f	mar		yes	German	Kucz	Manfield			husband	10		husband: Kaspar Schipper Post Office Mansfield Ohio					
	21	Catharina	22	f	sgle		no						brother in law								
	22	Nikolau	9	m									father								
	23	Estel Kramarik	17	f	sgle		yes	Magyar	Budapest	Cleveland		yes	uncle	\$4	1893/1904	husband: George Mamick 434 Wolfram St, Chicago					
	24	Maria Mamick	31	f	mar			Austria	German	Pirca	Chicago	no	husband	24	Chicago	husband: Marko Mlick near Uniontown Pa					
	25	Katica Mlick	21	f	mar			Hungary	Magyar	Barrow	New Salem		husband	8	no	husband: Marko Mlick near Uniontown Pa					
	26	Terora	16	f	sgle		no						brother			brother: Andrew Klein 208 Johnsonburg Pa					
	27	Johann Klein	42	m	mar	laborer	yes			German	Trus Tadas Johnsonburg	yes	brother	\$7 1/2		brother: John Cor 356 Forest City Pa					
	28	Anton Cor	36	m						Lupeny	Forest City		brother	5		brother: John Cor 356 Forest City Pa					
	29	Jano Johacs	33	m						Magyar	Mateszka	New York		in law	12		husband: Anton Hajminger Mulberry Alley 30th St. Pittsburg Pa				
	30	Barbara Hajminger	25	f						Croatian	Lupeny	Pittsburg		husband	20						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. J. Hoff, Master, of the U. S. S. Adair, from New York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. J. Hoff  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at X

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, David Harrison, Surgeon of the U. S. S. Adair, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

David Harrison

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at X

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6610 S. S. *Vadeland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Sept 10<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of , 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, agreement, or contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Sarah Salomsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, Abraham Salomsky, 145 1/2 Stuyvesant St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Moshe Salomsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Siman</i>								<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, Moses Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Nashville Tenn</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Max Salomsky</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Anna Salomsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Agatha Salomsky</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>								<i>self</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Moshe Salomsky</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>		<i>yes</i>			<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Emmy Salomsky</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Polish</i>								<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Nashville Tenn</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Anna Salomsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Maryanna Salomsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Maria Salomsky</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>John Salomsky</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>									<i>us</i>	<i>us</i>	<i>Brother in law, John Salomsky, 135 West St., New York City.</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert Hoff, of the SS. Adria, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert Hoff  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles H. H. H. H., Surgeon of the SS. Adria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles H. H. H.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

James H. H.  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6581 S.S. *Vaderland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *September 19th* & Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any business, or to perform any contract, or to enter into any service, or to reside in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jan Salowsky	45	m	mar	laborer	no	Russia	Polish	Capulanka Poland	yes self	\$130	no	no	brother in law	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
2	Gygmund Dombrowski	16	m	single					oddubrock Thauoken	brother	no			brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
3	Mikes Dubickas	35	m	mar					Judelic Pittston Pa	brother	\$5			brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
4	Frank Michelonis	21	m	single					Bayonussky Britain Can	in law	3			brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
5	Maryanna Rutkowska	18	f					German	Polenon Pittsburg Pa	niece	6			brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
6	Ette Herpst	22	f						ageron	brother	12			brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
7	Nawojnee Sawicki	40	m	mar	laborer			Polish	Argency Larsson W	in law	7			brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
8	Kerski Zajgrodski	22	m	single				Hebrew	zypowee N York	niece	no			brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
9	Rafael Samodouski	17	m						Giehanowee	brother				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
10	Chaje Sone Praslawski	18	f						Lipowetz	niece				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
11	Chaje Sone Praslawski	19	f						Helis	brother				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
12	Asa	33	m	mar	laborer				Winsk Brooklyn NY	in law				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
13	Leiser Flink	34	m						rownia NY	yes				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
14	Chaje Fler	37	f						Schlar	husband				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
15	Rochel	9	f							father				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
16	Leta	6	f											brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
17	Salwen	3	m											brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
18	Chaje Sone Praslawski	57	f	wid					Stutok	husband				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
19	Chaje Sone Praslawski	28	f	mar					Wilna	brother				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
20	Chaim Wolisohn	22	m	single	laborer	yes							\$25	brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
21	Chaje Aelrot	21	m		book binder									brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
22	Chaje Muller	23	f	mar		yes								brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
23	Basche	3	f	single		no								brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
24	Abraam Dressmann	31	m	mar	tailor	yes								brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
25	Sophie Schwalt	36	f		American	yes	Germany	German	Backstein Hong Island	yes			\$72	brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
26	Maria Josephine Gotz	12	f	single		yes	Austria	Slovenian	Codobear New York	yes				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
27	Martin Lisore	22	m	single	laborer				1874 Sotia Uniontown Pa	yes				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
28	Isaac Loran	32	m	mar		yes			Rader Hordell Pa	husband				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
29	Isaac Loran	25	m	single		yes			Wilna NY	self				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no
30	Moses Lubatsch	21	m	single		no	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna NY	self				brother	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. E. Hoff, Master, of the St. Andrew, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. E. Hoff  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. J. L. L. L., Surgeon of the St. Andrew, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. J. J. L. L. L.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



GP

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **E**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6557 S.S. *Yadeland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Sept 11*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*3*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any official prohibition, agreement, or pledge, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Ethel Gupfinkel</i>	38	f	m			<i>Russia</i>		<i>Nikola Novokhov</i>	<i>Gorodovitsky</i>					<i>husband father</i>					<i>no</i>	
2	<i>Sofia</i>	11	f												<i>Sister Gupfinkel</i>						
3	<i>David</i>	10	m												<i>Gorodovitsky of 11th St</i>						
4	<i>Belbin</i>	7	f																		
5	<i>Harry</i>	4	m																		
6	<i>Nichols</i>	3	f												<i>house of 11th St East 11th St</i>						
7	<i>Anna Castle</i>	43	f	m	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Poland</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>			<i>140 1900</i>								
8	<i>Max Koch</i>	25	m				<i>CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>														
9	<i>Christoph Koppen</i>	46	m		<i>former</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>					<i>brother in law</i>						
10	<i>John</i>	42	m		<i>former</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Poland</i>								<i>Sister Koch</i>						
11	<i>George</i>	15	m												<i>Sister Koppen</i>						
12	<i>George</i>	11	m																		
13	<i>William</i>	7	m																		
14	<i>William</i>	7	m																		
15	<i>Andrew Gajdos</i>	7	m		<i>former</i>	<i>yes</i>			<i>Scholar</i>												
16	<i>Andrew Gajdos</i>	4	m				<i>CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>														
17	<i>John Gajdos</i>	19	f				<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Munkacs</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>					<i>father Charles Gajdos</i>						
18	<i>Caroline Gajdos</i>	37	f	m			<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Munkacs</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>					<i>husband father</i>						
19	<i>Carl</i>	9	m												<i>Sister Gajdos</i>						
20	<i>Gertrude</i>	8	f																		
21	<i>Alvin</i>	2	m																		
22	<i>John</i>	1	m																		
23	<i>John Gajdos</i>	25	f	m			<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Munkacs</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>					<i>husband father</i>						
24	<i>John</i>	14	m												<i>Sister Gajdos</i>						
25	<i>John Gajdos</i>	8	f	m			<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Munkacs</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>					<i>husband father</i>						
26	<i>John Gajdos</i>	6	m																		
27	<i>John Gajdos</i>	3	f																		
28	<i>John Gajdos</i>	65	m																		
29	<i>John Gajdos</i>	63	f																		
30	<i>John Gajdos</i>	29	f	m			<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Munkacs</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>					<i>husband father</i>						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master, of the St. Adolph, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 21 day of August, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. H. Hageman, Surgeon of the St. Adolph, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. W. H. Hageman

Sworn to before me this 21 day of August, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6529 S. S. *Wadeland* sailing from *Amsterdam* *Sept 10*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any business, or to perform any service, or to study, or to receive education, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive any other benefit.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Marcoselli Giovanni</i>	22	M	Single			<i>Italian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>		<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
2	<i>Anna Maria</i>	16	F	Single			<i>Italian</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
3	<i>David Warner</i>	20	M	Single	<i>tailor</i>		<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
4	<i>Anna Maria</i>	34	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>		<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
5	<i>Anna Maria</i>	14	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
6	<i>Anna Maria</i>	12	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
7	<i>Anna Maria</i>	8	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>		<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
8	<i>Anna Maria</i>	7	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>		<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
9	<i>Anna Maria</i>	6	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>\$12</i>		<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
10	<i>Anna Maria</i>	4	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
11	<i>Anna Maria</i>	3	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
12	<i>Anna Maria</i>	2	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
13	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
14	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
15	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
16	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
17	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
18	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
19	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
20	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
21	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
22	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
23	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
24	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
25	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
26	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
27	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
28	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
29	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						
30	<i>Anna Maria</i>	1	F	Single			<i>Polish</i>		<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>Brother, John, 1111 Mission St. San Francisco</i>						

2x114909(505)4/34/41

CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Hoffmann, of the "Vaderland", from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Hoffmann  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles H. Hargrave, Surgeon of the "Vaderland", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles H. Hargrave

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



19

List C

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

65022 S. S. *Vaderland* sailing from *Hutwerp*, September 10<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *1*, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maria Wellmann	24	f	single domestic	yes	Hungary	German	1st Agatha Youngstown	Youngstown	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother in law: Michael Hennig				no	
2	Michael Hennig	38	m	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	father	—	no	father: Michael Hennig					
3	Emilie	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	—	no	Youngstown					
4	Wilhelm	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	—	no	Youngstown					
5	Gregory Kosecki	14	m	single laborer	yes	Austria	Ruthenian	Polina New York	New York	brother	—	—	no	brother: William Kosecki 42 E. 4th street New York					
6	Tedor Glogowski	18	m	"	no	Hungary	Towak	Polina Dunmore	Dunmore	self	\$8	—	no	brother: Long (Xebra) Dunmore Pa, Trup 826					
7	Andres Gidor	35	m	man	yes	"	"	Polonica Cranston Pa	Cranston Pa	"	—	—	1894/1898	brother in law: Gedor Handziak					
8	Tedor Radida	28	m	Wife	no	"	"	Polonica Hatington Pa	Hatington Pa	"	—	—	1894/1898	brother in law: Gedor Handziak					
9	Janus Suliman	40	m	man	yes	"	"	Polonica Hatington Pa	Hatington Pa	"	—	—	1894/1898	brother in law: Gedor Handziak					
10	Georgi Turbak	35	"	"	no	"	"	Polonica Hatington Pa	Hatington Pa	"	—	—	1894/1898	brother in law: Gedor Handziak					
11	Valenty Kurzynski	23	m	single	"	Russia	Polish	Rudka Chicago Ill	Chicago Ill	"	—	—	no	brother: Jakob Michalik 25 West 590 Chicago Ill					
12	Agneszka Crogna	18	f	"	yes	Austria	"	Wolka Clifton Heights	Clifton Heights	"	—	—	no	brother: Marya Gawa 25 West 590 Chicago Ill					
13	Anna Cymierka	25	"	"	"	"	"	Lavinschow	"	"	—	—	no	brother: Marya Gawa 25 West 590 Chicago Ill					
14	Jan Bucrak	23	m	laborer	"	Russia	"	Rudka Chicago Ill	Chicago Ill	"	—	—	no	brother: Stanislaw Madak 25 West 590 Chicago Ill					
15	Bozef Kadak	24	"	"	"	Austria	"	Kyaywe Syracuse N.Y.	Syracuse N.Y.	"	—	—	no	brother: Stanislaw Madak 25 West 590 Chicago Ill					
16	Andrey Pokrywka	22	"	"	"	Russia	"	Wola Chicago Ill	Chicago Ill	"	—	—	no	brother: Stanislaw Madak 25 West 590 Chicago Ill					
17	Michal Indyk	24	"	"	"	Austria	"	Kyaywe Syracuse N.Y.	Syracuse N.Y.	"	—	—	no	brother: Stanislaw Madak 25 West 590 Chicago Ill					
18	Isa Epstein	28	f	man	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Winniesch Brooklyn N.Y.	Brooklyn N.Y.	husband	—	—	no	husband: Isa Epstein 706 Manhattan Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.					
19	Isa Epstein	6	f	single child	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	Brooklyn N.Y.					
20	Isa Epstein	3	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	Brooklyn N.Y.					
21	Leib	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	Brooklyn N.Y.					
22	Shinka Jenkin	18	f	"	yes	"	"	Minsk New York	New York	yes	brother	—	no	brother: Neach Jenkin 401 Cherry street New York					
23	Glata Dinkewitz	31	f	man	no	"	"	Winniesch	"	husband	—	—	no	husband: Isik Dinkewitz 96 Wacker 164 E. 110 street New York					
24	Schmuel	4	m	single	yes	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	no	New York					
25	Isa Epstein	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	New York					
26	Isa Epstein	19	f	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	—	—	no	father: H. Widri 90 Louis Apetacher 125 Henry street New York					
27	Isa Epstein	18	m	laborer	no	"	Lithuanian	Wargany Brooklyn N.Y.	Brooklyn N.Y.	my brother	—	—	no	brother: Isak Gladky 435 Marum st Brooklyn N.Y.					
28	Isa Epstein	23	"	"	"	"	"	Bedenos Spring Valley	Spring Valley	yes	niece	\$5	no	niece: Kasimir Trivokas Spring Valley Ill.					
29	Maryanna Potogowska	25	f	man wife	yes	"	Polish	Wloclawek Milwaukee	Milwaukee	husband	—	—	no	husband: Joseph Potogowski Milwaukee					
30	Isa Epstein	5	"	single child	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	Garden street 879					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master, of the St. Adairland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James W. H. H. H., Surgeon of the St. Adairland, which I have sailed through solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James W. H. H. H.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



GP  
15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *BP*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6473 S.S. *Wadeland* sailing from *London* Sep 10<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maria Lippert	24	f	m			German	Cebus	Norwa	off	per	husband	100	no	husband & father	no	no	no	good	no
2	Robert	9	m																	
3	Schmidt	7	m																	
4	Chase	5	f																	
5	Maria	3	f																	
6	Robert	4	f																	
7	Charles	6	m																	
8	Maria	4	f																	
9	Maria	4	f																	
10	Robert	4	m																	
11	John	4	m																	
12	Charles	4	m																	
13	John	4	m																	
14	John	4	m																	
15	John	4	m																	
16	John	4	m																	
17	John	4	m																	
18	John	4	m																	
19	John	4	m																	
20	John	4	m																	
21	John	4	m																	
22	John	4	m																	
23	John	4	m																	
24	John	4	m																	
25	John	4	m																	
26	John	4	m																	
27	John	4	m																	
28	John	4	m																	
29	John	4	m																	
30	John	4	m																	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master, of the St. Vaden, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1901.

W. H. [illegible]  
Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. J. [illegible], Surgeon of the St. Vaden, employed by the owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Does not harbor [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1901.

Wm. J. [illegible]  
Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

6-4-48 S.S. *Vanderland* sailing from *Amsterdam*, *Sept 10*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 11*, 190*4*

162

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming from any other country, or from the same, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Arthur Miller</i>	38	m	single	painter	Y. P.	Belgian	Brussels	Amsterdam	Y.	self	more	1902-1904	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Pierre Wenzel</i>	40	m	single	laborer		German	Germany	Amsterdam	Y.	self	more	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Leopold</i>	33	m	single														
4	<i>Math. Werle</i>	59	m	single	mason		U. S. CITIZEN	DISCH. ON PIER										
5	<i>Barbara</i>	56	f	single			U. S. CITIZEN	DISCH. ON PIER										
6	<i>Fra. Schuh</i>	60	m	single			U. S. CITIZEN	DISCH. ON PIER										
7	<i>Cath</i>	65	f	single			U. S. CITIZEN	DISCH. ON PIER										
8	<i>Gottfried Schmidt</i>	13	m	single		2x114319-505	German	Germany	Amsterdam	Y.	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>Elizabeth Gamberger</i>	24	f	single			German	Germany	Amsterdam	Y.	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>Friedr. Helfard</i>	29	m	single			German	Germany	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	<i>Israel</i>	44	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	<i>Michael</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	<i>Benjamin</i>	19	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	<i>He. S. S. S.</i>	41	m	single			Hebrew	Hebrew	Amsterdam	Y.	self	no	no	no	no	no	good	no



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Vindelund sailing from [unclear] [unclear] 1904 Arriving at Port of [unclear] 1904*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Arthur Mollenau</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>printer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Belgian</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Brussels</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Pierre Heunrichs</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Belgian</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Brussels</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Leopoldine</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Belgian</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Brussels</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Math. Werle</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S. CITIZEN</i>	<i>DISCH. ON PIER</i>												
5	<i>Barbara</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S. CITIZEN</i>	<i>DISCH. ON PIER</i>												
6	<i>Fried. Schuch</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S. CITIZEN</i>	<i>DISCH. ON PIER</i>												
7	<i>Edith</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S. CITIZEN</i>	<i>DISCH. ON PIER</i>												
8	<i>Josephine Schuch</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Mollenau</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Wendel. Pambitzer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Stettin</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Frederic Helfand</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Abel Helfand</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Wendel. Helfand</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Simon Helfand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>for [unclear] [unclear]</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master of the S. S. Vanderland, from Hatfield, Pa., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

James H. H. H.

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James H. H. H., Surgeon of the S. S. Vanderland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James H. H. H.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

None

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Negro)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- French
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hawaiian
- Hebrew
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Russock)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane, or dependent on charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kath. Brosseau	42	f	mar	none	yes	Germany	German	Chicago	Chicago	no	self	more	yes	Illinois trust - Savings bank Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
2	Henriette	9	f	sgl			Germany													
3	John	7	m				Germany													
4	Kath. Vogelgesang	48	f	mar			U. S. Citizen													
5	Jac. Freund	34	m	sgl																
6	Mrs. Stebner	40	f	mar	none															
7	Sarah Doak	35	f	sgl																
8	Kate	32	f																	
9	E. B. Wilson	25	m	sgl																
10	Jos. Flicker	44	m	mar																
11	Elsa Gufraund	26	f	sgl	tailor	yes	Austria	German	Vienna	New York	self	more	no	friend Mrs. Keffler 19 Lincoln Av. Long Island, N.Y.						
12	Kath. Olnad	21	f	sgl	none	yes	Germany		St. Gallen	New York	self	\$45	no	friend: John Weider 1000 Hart Brooklyn						
13	Alb. J. Higley	35	m				U. S. Citizen													
14	W. E. Gilbert	56	m												Scheldone & Co 11 Broadway N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
15	Charles Breiter	27	m	sgl	merchant	yes	Switzerland	French	Antwerp	New York	self	more	no							
16	Ch. Max Dearing	28	m	mar			U. S. Citizen													
17	Henry Dequinet	43	m				U. S. Citizen													
18	Gretchen																			
19	John McAnor	28	f				U. S. Citizen													
20	Henry	7	m																	
21	Aaron	2	m																	
22	Minerva	34	f																	
23	Sophia Probst	30	f	sgl	none	yes	Germany													
24	Sophie Wellstein	68	f	sgl	none	yes	Germany	German	Haidelberg	St. Louis	no	self	more	yes	visitor U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master of the United States, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 512 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1902

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James J. ..., Surgeon of the United States, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of ..., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 512 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James J. ...

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1902

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-101

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cyprus.
- Dalmatian.
- English.
- East Indian.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moroccan.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Ukrainian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *G*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6433		S. S.		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		190											
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address as far as known.	Whether going to engage in a business or profession, and if so, what business or profession, and where.	Whether going to seek employment, and if so, what employment, and where.	Whether going to study, and if so, what study, and where.	Whether going to visit, and if so, what visit, and where.	Whether going to reside, and if so, what residence, and where.	Whether going to perform military or naval service, and if so, what service, and where.
1	Frank Fischer	38	m				American Citizen														
2	Lizzie	32	f																		
3	Edna	10	f																		
4	Mrs Geo Hans	34	f																		
5	Otto	8	m																		
6	Geo	3	m																		
7	Aug Koltenbach	40	f	sgl	none	yes	Germany German	German	New York New York	New York	self	more	896	1903	124 5 <sup>th</sup> Av. N. Y. City						
8	Lorenz Galt	42	m				U. S. Citizen														
9	Jennie Rutherford	45	f	sgl																	
10	Louise Lohme	73	f	mar																	
11	A. Van Straten	23	m	sgl	doctor	yes	Belgium Flemish	Belgium	Brussels Phil	Phil	no	self	1896	1903	visitors Phil.						
12	Anna Doffing	28	f	sgl	none	yes	Germany German	German	Exray, Prussia	Exray, Prussia	yes	self	1896	1903	brother: H. Doffing Exray, Prussia						
13	Clarence Boyd	70	f	sgl			U. S. Citizen														
14	Lucie	47	f																		
15	Sister M. Xavier	34	f																		
16	M. Paula	55	f																		
17	Anna M. Lynch	37	f																		
18	Nathan Schopflach	42	m	mar	alesman	yes	Switzerland German	German	New York New York	New York	self	more	1896	1903	204 E 61 St. N. Y. City						
19	Hannah	46	f	none			U. S. Citizen														
20	Agnes Stahlmann	7	f	sgl	none	yes	Germany German	German	Helmskirch Springdale	Springdale	self	more	no	uncle: Fr. Odendahl Springdale							
21	Julia Schenk	30	f	sgl	teacher	yes	"	"	Patterson Patterson	Patterson	no	self	40	1890-1905	333 Allison St. Patterson						
22	Bertha Schaffhauser	29	f	mar	none	yes	"	"	New York New York	New York	self	more	yes	husband: Aug Schaffhauser 50 Kings St. New York City							
23	Jos Large	47	f	sgl	teacher	yes	U. S. Citizen														
24	Mrs Harrison	35	f	mar																	
25	Aug	8	m	sgl																	
26	Louise Orlick	38	f	sgl	none	yes	Germany German	German	Phil. Philp.	Philp.	no	self	40	1896-1904	53 Greengr. Phil Pa Mrs Bigner						
27	Joh. Kutter	22	m	sgl	priest	yes	"	"	Bayern Linkville	Linkville	no	self	60	no	Rev Deichmann Linkville						
28	R. W. Wilson	50	f	widow			U. S. Citizen														
29	Helene M. Wahe	30	f	sgl	governess	yes	Germany German	German	New York New York	New York	self	more	1827-1904	224 S 34 St. N. Y. City							
30	Mrs. F. Frei	59	f	mar	none	yes	France French	French	Paris New York	New York	self	more	no	47 W 452 St. N. Y. City							

11/19  
And see -  
Sept 21 - 1904

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John J. Hall, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from Interp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John J. Hall  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John J. Hall, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, employed by the U.S. Navy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U.S. Navy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



14

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S.		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		190								
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend; and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polyg- an- Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chas Riviere	40	m	mar	handressor	yes	France French	Paris	New York	self	yes	self	yes	62 W 22 <sup>nd</sup> St. N.Y. City				
2	Pauline	39	f	"	None		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			
3	H. Antasch	49	f	mar	"		U. S. Citizen											
4	Walter	8	m	sgl	"		U. S. Born											
5	Albino	12	m	"	"		U. S. Born											
6	Yos. Boncet	27	f	sgl	none	yes	France French	Brussels	Holyoke	self	\$15	no	54 La voy	Blank Book Co.				
7	Aug. Klimm	44	f	mar	"		U. S. Citizen											
8	Anna	2	f	no	"		U. S. Born											
9	Celine Lempereur	44	f	mar	"		U. S. Citizen											
10	Theres Gille	49	f	sgl	Governess	yes	Belgium French	Brussels	New York	self	yes	self	yes	49 W 57 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y. City				
11	Marie Wustner	49	f	sgl	cook	yes	Germany German	Phil.	Phil Pa	self	yes	self	yes	548 N 5 <sup>th</sup> St. Phil Pa				
12	Bertha	17	f	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			
13	Carl Luleberger	41	m	"	"		U. S. Citizen											
14	Bertha	38	f	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			
15	Elisb.	9	f	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			
16	Robert	10	m	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			
17	Yos. Faigel	57	f	mar	sgl	yes	Belgium French	Isenghen	Rochester	self	yes	self	yes	2209 East 1 <sup>st</sup> St. Phil Pa				
18	Bertha	19	f	sgl	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			
19	Edw.	11	m	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			
20	Gust. Verheust	54	m	mar	sgl	yes	Belgium French	Isenghen	Rochester	self	yes	self	yes	2209 East 1 <sup>st</sup> St. Phil Pa				
21	Celine	50	f	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			
22	Raphael	20	m	sgl	sgl	yes	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			
23	Marie Janssen	41	f	mar	"		U. S. Citizen											
24	Mamie	16	f	sgl	"		U. S. Born											
25	Louise Cluss	23	f	sgl	servant	yes	Germany German	Phil.	Phil Pa	self	yes	self	yes	2209 East 1 <sup>st</sup> St. Phil Pa				
26	Yoh. Breischaf	21	f	sgl	dressmaker	yes	"	"	Laufen	Phil Pa	no	self	\$12	no	2209 East 1 <sup>st</sup> St. Phil Pa			
27	Minna Hauserman	46	f	sgl	visitor	yes	"	"	Heilbronn	"	"	self	\$24	no	do			
28	Elise Kienholz	40	f	sgl	governess	"	Switzerland	"	Elberfeld	"	"	self	yes	236 Arch St. Phila Pa				
29	Celine De Rock	28	f	sgl	none	yes	Belgium	Flamish	Antwerp	Chicago	no	self	\$25	no	Comm: Paul Andree 1015 Lincoln Chicago			
30	Prud. Van Moore	27	f	sgl	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	\$20	no	do			

18/12

R. J. Condit



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. Smith, of the Steamship, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John J. Smith  
Master

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John J. Smith, Surgeon of the Steamship, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John J. Smith  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
Aryanian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogovian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 A.

## 13

May 20, 190

17/13

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, of the United States, from Native, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 100 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Officer

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. Hargrave, Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 100 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. H. Hargrave

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or on parole, or under sentence of a court, or under treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jac. Christman	37	m	mar			U. S. Citizen											
2	Marg. Mosman	40	f	mar														
3	Ernest	10	m	sgl														
4	Phil. Laier	44	m	mar														
5	Maria	41	f	"														
6	Phil	4	m	sgl														
7	Anna Hoerner	31	f	mar														
8	Jan	7	m	sgl														
9	Amalie Widmer	42	f	sgl	Widow	yes	Germany	German	New York	New York		self	\$35	1893-1903	Bassart sister 244 E. 5th St. N. Y. City			
10	Loph. Hollenbach	34	f	sgl	Cook	yes	"	"	"	"		"	\$80	more 1898-1904	brother F. Hornbach 95 Hudson Newark N.J.			
11	Aime Baudoux	34	m	mar			U. S. Citizen											
12	Augusta	32	f	"														
13	Aimee	11	f	sgl														
14	Phil Aspfalk	42	m	mar														
15	Aimee	35	f	"														
16	Margot Wehner	30	f	sgl	Widow	yes	Germany	German	Buffalo	Washington	no	self	\$1600	1895-1903	brother M. Wehner 821 13th St. N. Y. City			
17	Kunig Streng	46	f	mar			"	"	"	"								
18	Arth. Melville	38	m	widow	decorator	yes	Belgium	Flamish	New York	New York		self	more	1901-1903	407 W. 40th St. N. Y. City			
19	Rev. A. Deichman	34	m	mar	pastor	yes	Germany	German	Linkville	Linkville	no	self	\$45	1892-1903	Rev. Deichman Linkville Mich			
20	Mrs. G.	38	f	"			"	"	"	"								
21	Alfred	5	m	sgl			U. S. Born											
22	Charl. Batte	42	f	sgl	Widow	yes	Belgium	Flamish	Paris	Mexico	no	self	\$40	no	Mexico City Mexico			
23	Heur. Neuman	21	m	sgl	pastor	yes	Germany	German	Besse	Detroit	no	self	more	no	Rev. Hook 22 Thomson Court. Detroit, Mich			
24	Ysid. Roher	21	m	sgl	mechanic	yes	Belgium	Flamish	Antwerp	Chicago	yes	self	\$25	no	father Roher, 120 Mich St. Chicago Ills.			
25	Wilk. Mayer	41	m	mar			U. S. Citizen											
26	Geo. Shuchard	20	m	sgl			U. S. Born											
27	Jac. Baehr	29	m	mar														
28	Arth. Ward	30	m	mar														
29	Mrs	30	f	"														
30	W. S. Gaud	39	m	sgl														

\* Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. L. [unclear], of the [unclear], from [unclear], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. L. [unclear]  
Officer

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James [unclear], Surgeon of the [unclear], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James H. Hoff, Master of the SS. "Hoff", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21st day of Sept.

1904

Immigration Officer at

New York

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. C. Hoff, Surgeon of the SS. "Hoff", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21st day of Sept.

1904

Immigration Officer at

New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cyprian.
- Dalmatian.
- Irish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6367

see 2

15/11  
\* \* Race \* Pop



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master, of the St. John, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 104 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

21st

day of

Sept.

1904

Immigration Officer at

New York

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles J. Moore, Surgeon of the St. John, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 104 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

21st

day of

Sept.

1904

Immigration Officer at

New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



609

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1550 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *OL*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6357 S. S. *Laderland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Sept 10*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Pauline Horke</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>N. LA.</i>												
2	<i>Anna</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>																
3	<i>Christine</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>✓</i>																
4	<i>Frank</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>✓</i>																
5	<i>Otto</i>	<i>14</i>																	
6	<i>Philipp Lauer</i>	<i>44</i>																	
7	<i>Maria</i>	<i>44</i>																	
8	<i>Philipp</i>	<i>4</i>																	
9	<i>Anna Laubach</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>✓</i>																
10	<i>Karl</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>✓</i>																
11	<i>Elsa Vogel</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>✓</i>																
12	<i>Kathi</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>✓</i>																
13	<i>Pauline</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>✓</i>																
14	<i>George</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>✓</i>																
15	<i>Oliva Bertony</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>✓</i>																
16	<i>Charles</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>✓</i>																
17	<i>Peter Maunernach</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>✓</i>																
18	<i>Barbara</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>✓</i>																
19	<i>Mice</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>✓</i>																
20	<i>Paul</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>✓</i>																
21	<i>Sigmund Travin</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$40</i>		<i>uncle, 229 Madison St. New York</i>			
22	<i>Emilia Polaviska</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>widow</i>				<i>Austria</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>				<i>\$800</i>		<i>mother, 50 Mercer St. New York</i>			
23	<i>Luisa Herme</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>hairdresser</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Haldorf</i>			<i>\$100</i>		<i>brother in law, 107 1/2 Champlain St. New York</i>			
24	<i>Versteck, Hidor</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>agriculturist</i>			<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Hemich</i>	<i>Lewegzele</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>\$40</i>		<i>sister and brother in law, 111 Grand St. New York</i>			
25	<i>Fany Kobl</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>servant</i>			<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Kastl</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>\$40</i>		<i>sister, Sophie Reng, 87 Street New York</i>			
26	<i>Maria Fleck</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Germany</i>		<i>Jagofeld</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>\$40</i>		<i>mother, 206 1/2 8th St. New York</i>			
27	<i>Christian Leondo</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>clerk</i>			<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Hankfurt</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>\$50</i>		<i>sister, Maria Heidner, 177 West 64th St. New York</i>			
28	<i>Katharine Wingerker</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Bavaria</i>		<i>Kaiserlautern</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>parents</i>	<i>\$50</i>		<i>sister, Mrs. Wittmann, 2280 14th St. New York</i>			
29	<i>Charlotte Kobl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Germany</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>\$50</i>		<i>brother, 101 1/2 8th St. New York</i>			
30	<i>Nicholmine Hane Weisskopf</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>infant teacher</i>					<i>Pidgway</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>\$50</i>		<i>OK PSB Biglow Inspector Sep 21/04</i>			

*1476-2d Ave  
N.Y. City*

*1659-1st Ave  
N.Y. City*  
*1477 DeKalb Ave  
Brooklyn*

*Alfredia Rd  
49 1st St  
St. Paul*

*This is to certify that  
this passenger was  
seen by me at the  
immigration office  
on September 10, 1904  
Inspector PSB Biglow  
Sep 21/04*

*10/17*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. P. Hoff, Master, of the U. S. S. Vesper, from Intervista, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. P. Hoff  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept., 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles W. Hargreaves, Surgeon of the U. S. S. Vesper, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the "Licence de Praticien" of the "Université Libre de Bruxelles", and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. W. Hargreaves

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept., 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

True

Signature of Surgeon

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Delmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6354 S. S. *Vaderlant* sailing from *Antwerp* *Sept 10th*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Margaret Hurley	31	f	s			U. S. citizen															
2	Katharina F. Holkes	49	f	s																		
3	Catherine Heather	24	f	s																		
4	Neshe Charnowitz	20	m	s	none	yes	Russia Russian Minsk		New York			self	more	no	Christy, cousin					no	good	no
5	Maria L. Young	40	f	s			U. S. citizen									223 Madison Ave. N.Y.C.						
6	M. Lewis Clark	ad	f	s																		
7	Mary B. Clark	ad	f	s																		
8	Louise Bronshoy	23	f	s	maid	yes	Swiss Swiss Sintergen		New York			M. Brown		yes	M. Brown	U. S. citizen	pas.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mrs. Wm. L. M. Kinney	51	f	m			U. S. citizen															
10	Dr. J. B. Werner	30	2	m	m		U. S. citizen															
11	John A. Stewart	ad	m	m																		
12	Mrs. Stewart	ad	f	m																		
13	Emma Albey	15	f	s	maid		Germany German Bavaria		New York			Mrs. Stewart		yes	Mrs. Stewart	U. S. citizen	pas.	no	no	no	good	no
14	John H. Huntington	not			on board																	
15	C. W. Huntington	ad	f	s			U. S. citizen															
16	Edith Huntington	ad	f	s																		
17	Margaret Huntington	ad	f	s																		
18	Laura Wick	ad	f	s																		
19	Sarah L. Lacey																					
20	Wm. L. Dennis	ad	m	s			U. S. citizen															
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, master, of the Y. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 84 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at St. J.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Wenseger, Surgeon of the Y. Vaderland, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had seventeen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Université Libre de Bruxelles, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 84 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Wenseger

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at St. J.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



7000  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6357 S. S. *Vaderland*, sailing from *Antwerp* *Sept. 10th*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904 176

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Richard Stanton Redner	15	m	h			U. S. citizen													
2	Pierre Broschaert	25	m	s	none	yes	Belgium	Belgian	Brussels	New York	self	more	no		on visit					
3	Robert Eyre Attenus	40	m	s			U. S. citizen													
4	Fernando P. Gilmore	57	m	m	Amiral		U. S. N.													
5	Lydia E. Gilmore	45	f	m																
6	Benjamin Sharp	46	m	m	Scientist															
7	Virginia E. Sharp	46	f	m																
8	Adolphus	22	f	s	artist															
9	B. Lail	20	m	s	Student															
10	Harold	18	m	s																
11	Rebecca Dodd	23	f	s																
12	Walter D. Dutton	27	m	s																
13	L. C. Chase	20	m	m																
14	Miss L. Chase	16	f	m																
15	Dorothea Chan	14	f	s																
16	H. Köhler	28	m	m	none	yes	Prussia	German	Munich	Berlin	self	more	no		Birth ending on visit	no	no	no	good	
17	Grete Köhler	24	f	m	none	yes	Prussia	German	Munich	Berlin	self	more	no		se be se	no	no	no	good	
18	Elizabeth W. Braddon	25	f	m			U. S. citizen													
19	Elizabeth Braddon	25	f	s																
20	Lara Francis Braddon	18	f	s																
21	Larry Mills Wairod	20	m	s																
22	William A. Cobb	47	m	m																
23	William H. Cobb	12	m	s																
24	Emma Lloyd Long	24	m	s	Teacher															
25	Paul Harrington Evans	29	m	m	Teacher															
26	Harry W. Goodwin	60	f	s																
27	Augustus Lang Ambrose	38	m	s																
28	Harcel M. Crocker	23	m	s																
29	F. C. Woodward	26	m	s	private															
30	Elizabeth L. Woodward	26	f	s																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master, of the U. S. S. S. S., from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.C.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1071

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles W. Warracora, Surgeon of the U. S. S. S. S., employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seventeen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Liege in Brussels, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles W. Warracora

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.C.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1072



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6344 S. S. *Vaderland* sailing from *Antwerp*, 7<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, addition, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Gertrude L. Cathart</i>	25	f	2																	
2	<i>Daniel Neil Mc. Guillen</i>	47	m	1																	
3	<i>Mrs. M. Guillen</i>	42	f	3																	
4	<i>Daniel Neil Mc. Guillen</i>	17	m	1																	
5	<i>Frie Mc. Guillen</i>	12	f	1																	
6	<i>Bertha Conde</i>	34	f	4																	
7	<i>Mary T. Beatty</i>	26	f	1																	
8	<i>Henry Stopen</i>	24	m	1		yes	Belgium	Belgian	<i>La Louviere</i>	<i>La Louviere</i>		self	more		<i>home</i>						
9	<i>Barth de Alba de Stopen</i>	30	f	1		none		Belgian	<i>La Louviere</i>	<i>La Louviere</i>											
10	<i>Mary Lucia Stopen</i>	4 1/2	f	1			no	Belgian	<i>La Louviere</i>	<i>La Louviere</i>											
11	<i>Enrique Stopen</i>	5 1/2	m	1			no		<i>La Louviere</i>	<i>La Louviere</i>											
12	<i>Aurelia Herrera</i>	25	f	1	servant			Mexican	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>Mexico</i>											
13	<i>Henry Harrison Short</i>	19	m	1																	
14	<i>Robert F. Short</i>	45	f	1																	
15	<i>Lillian Abbott Short</i>	46	f	1																	
16	<i>M. C. Maynard</i>	21	f	1																	
17	<i>Maya C. Branson</i>	54	f	1	Physician																
18	<i>Charles R. Bragdon</i>	20	m	1	Student																
19	<i>Marietta Bragdon</i>	11	f	1																	
20	<i>John Francis Stope</i>	56	m	1																	
21	<i>Emerson L. Stope</i>	57	m	1																	
22	<i>Caroline B. Mc. Kaig</i>	27	f	1	none	yes	England	English	<i>London</i>	<i>Pittsburgh</i>		self	more	no	<i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>						
23	<i>Alexander L. Stope</i>	26	m	1																	
24	<i>Moony Mc.</i>	7	f	1																	
25	<i>E. Wake Cook</i>	60	m	1	none	yes	England	English	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>		self	more	yes	<i>on visit</i>						
26	<i>Robert M. Dougal</i>	53	m	1																	
27	<i>Albert Mildenberg</i>	20	m	1																	
28	<i>L. H. Mildenberg</i>	50	f	1																	
29	<i>Josephine Stope</i>	24	f	1																	
30	<i>Samuel Frankel Holmes</i>	42	m	1																	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff Master, of the Y. V. de la Lanta, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.C.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Maxley Varrigues, Surgeon of the Y. V. de la Lanta, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Maxley Varrigues

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.C.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

170

9-1070

63/13

S. S. *Federland*sailing from *Gilwey*

Sept. 10th, 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other condition, prejudice, oppression, or other cause which would subject him to prosecution in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	George H. Reinhardt	61	2 m. s.			N. S. citizen														
2	John B. Rice	25	6 m. s.																	
3	Joseph F. McCoy	65	- m. s.																	
4	Robert McLean	47	5 m. m.																	
5	Etta Crow	21	9 f. s.																	
6	E. M. Helein	24	3 f. s.																	
7	Frank Kearney	15	1 m. s.																	
8	Charles Benjamin Abbott	12	3 m. s.																	
9	Godfrey Brimley	25	5 m. s.																	
10	Frank L. Howard	60	- f. m.																	
11	Helena E. Brown	22	- f. s.																	
12	Ester Goodyear	23	- f. s.																	
13	Jane Lane, Brooks	19	- f. s.																	
14	Lucie Galina	25	- f. s.																	
15	Florence Mosher	ad.	- f. s.																	
16	Emile Dubouat	ad.	- f. s.																	
17	Betham Webb	ad.	- f. m.																	
18	Marie Chevre	24	- f. s.	Forward	yes	France	French	Paris	New York		McMill		no	Mrs. Betham Webb, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Helena F. Spler	41	3 f. s.			N. S. citizen														
20	E. M. Selden	50	- f. m.																	
21	Mar F. Bennett	41	3 f. s.																	
22	Francis J. C. Sullivan	ad.	- f. m.																	
23	Elizabeth Brown	ad.	- f. s.																	
24	Clarence Brown	ad.	- f. s.																	
25	E. M. Brown	d.	- m. m.																	
26	William Barker	55	- m. m.																	
27	Elizabeth Treenner	35	2 f. s.																	
28	Ada Bird	40	3 f. s.																	
29	Wm E. Holcombe	32	- m. m.																	
30	Wm E. Holcombe	18	- f. m.																	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master, of the U. S. S. Albatross, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles W. Hershey, Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had seventeen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the "Université Libre de Bruxelles", and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles W. Hershey

Sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1904  
James H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer at N. Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

173

6339

S. S. *Tourelant*sailing from *Antwerp*left *10th*

1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Emile Humeille Boyer	41	- f. m.	none	yes	England	English	Barill Canada	Barill Canada	no	self	more	no	home Barill Canada	no	no	no	good	no
2	George Cathcart Boyer	6	- m. s.																
3	Harriet H. House	30	- f. s.	more	yes	England	English	Barill Canada	Barill Canada	no	Boyer		yes	the Boyer, Barill Canada	no	no	no	good	no
4	William H. Crawshaw	42	10 m. m.																
5	Mrs. Wm H. Crawshaw	42	8 f. m.																
6	Adelaide Hart	ed	f. s.																
7	Magobert Labuey	12	- m. s.																
8	R. L. Howard	51	- f. m.																
9	Ellen Hollander	24	- f. s.	maid	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Barill Canada	Barill Canada	no	Howard		yes	the R. L. Howard Barill Canada	no	no	no	good	no
10	W. L. Cole	42	- f. m.																
11	Helen Fiel Cobb	19	- f. s.																
12	J. M. E. Hinkemaster	63	- f. s.		yes	Swiss	Swiss	Barill Canada	Barill Canada	no	self	more	yes	visitor U. S. A.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Harriet E. Graham	26	- f. s.																
14	William F. Gilbert	47	2 m. s.																
15	Gordon R. Hall	57	- m. s.																
16	John A. Mc Gorbie	57	- m. s.																
17	Paul Well	20	5 m. m.																
18	Anna Welles	14	3 f. s.																
19	Bell Leeburger	46	- f. m.																
20	Berenni	16	- f. s.																
21	Lisan	12	- f. s.																
22	Anna Bell Kantor	32	- f. s.																
23	Horace Fletcher	55	1 m. m.																
24	Lara Heimann	46	4 f. m.																
25	Loth	19	8 f. s.																
26	Lita	16	- f. s.																
27	Walter	25	4 m. s.																
28	Charles Francis Dineen	55	- m. m.																
29	Maria Lina	34	- f. s.																
30	Wm F. Atkinson	32	4 m. s.																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master, of the U. Vaherland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, list in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Warrigors, Surgeon of the U. Vaherland, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had seventeen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, list in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Charles Warrigors  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at Antwerp

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



6337

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

180

6337 S.S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lina Hawley	34	f																	
2	Charlotte Colladay	34	f																	
3	Math. Kahl	37	m																	
4	Hugo Byssel	10	m																	
5	Eloise Byssel	5	f																	
6	Alfred Byssel	24	m																	
7	J. P. Robinson	50	m																	
8	E. D. Robinson	37	m																	
9	Theodor Schmitt	44	m																	
10	Mrs. Theo Schmitt	37	f																	
11	Halter J. Schmitt	9	m																	
12	Edward L. Shaw	25	m																	
13	Sam. F. Harris	40	m																	
14	Marine Nielsen	29	f																	
15	Gustav Dannenbaum	25	m																	
16	Roscoe Thomas	28	m																	
17	G. Roscoe Thomas	27	f																	
18	John Thomas	20	f																	
19	Paul Hoffmann	62	m																	
20	Bertha Hoffmann	18	f																	
21	Lina Eickmann	30	f																	
22	J. P. Gordon	50	m																	
23	George Fester	25	m																	
24	Frank T. Appeld	24	m																	
25	Mrs. T. P. Appeld	24	f																	
26	William S. Simell	44	m																	
27	Margaret S. Simell	12	f																	
28	Edward Sturges	50	m																	
29	Jos. John Rob. Boyer	26	m																	
30	Robert Boyer	9	m																	

2/28

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



63

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18

6337 S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904																							
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other privilege, or agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Lina J. Hawley	34	f.	s.			U. S. citizen																
2	Charlotte Colla	34	f.	s.																			
3	Math. Rabe	27	m.	s.																			
4	Hugo Byssel	10	m.	s.																			
5	Clouse Byssel	6	f.	s.																			
6	Alfred Byssel	6	m.	s.																			
7	J. P. Robinson	50	m.	s.																			
8	E. D. Robinson	34	m.	s.																			
9	Theodor Schmitt	44	m.	s.																			
10	Mrs. Theo. Schmitt	37	f.	s.																			
11	Halter J. Schmitt	9	m.	s.																			
12	Edward R. Shaw	40	m.	s.																			
13	Lea R. Harris	40	m.	s.																			
14	Marine Nielsen	29	f.	s.	none	yes	Danish	Danish	Antwerp	Portland	self	more	yes						no	no	no	good	no
15	Gustav Dammann	35	m.	s.			U. S. citizen																
16	Roscoe Thomas	68	m.	s.																			
17	G. Roscoe Thomas	59	f.	s.																			
18	John Thomas	20	m.	s.																			
19	Paul Hoffmann	62	m.	s.																			
20	Bertha Hoffmann	18	f.	s.																			
21	Lina Eickmann	30	f.	s.																			
22	J. P. Gordon	60	m.	s.																			
23	George Fester	25	m.	s.	none	yes	Belgian	Belgian	Antwerp	N.Y.	self	more	no		on visit				no	no	no	good	no
24	Frank T. Appeld	29	m.	s.			U. S. citizen																
25	Mrs. F. T. Appeld	24	f.	s.																			
26	William J. Binsell	21	m.	s.																			
27	Margaret B. Binsell	12	f.	s.																			
28	Edward Stuges	50	m.	s.																			
29	Jos. Thos. Robt. Boyer	26	m.	s.																			
30	Robert Boyer	9	m.	s.																			

2/28



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*R. C. Hoff*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

*J. M. ...*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Dr. Karl Moeniger*

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

*J. M. ...*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Vanderland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Feb 3rd*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lucy Brown	19	f	s			U. S. citizen												
2	G. H. Brown Jr.	15	m	s															
3	Eliza C. B. Rice	27	f	s															
4	Catherine W. Steves	21	f	s															
5	Eliza Winick	47	m	m															
6	Rebecca R.	45	f	m															
7	Samuel R.	16	m	s															
8	Margaret R.	10	f	s															
9	Bessie R.	9	m	s															
10	Jim Dalton Shaw	ad.	m	m															
11	Allena D. R.	ad.	f	s															
12	Julia D. R.	ad.	m	s															
13	John B. R. Jr.	ad.	m	s															
14	Wm. J. Mc. Linnay	57	m	m															
15	Harriet R.	31	f	s															
16	Virginia R.	20	f	s															
17	Robert R.	19	m	s															
18	Wm. Thomas R.	19	m	s															
19	Thos. A. Clayton	35	m	m			U. S. citizen												
20	Helen A. Clayton	24	f	s															
21	Wm. J. Lline	ad.	m	s															
22	Etna B. Lline	ad.	f	s															
23	Albert E. Lamb	60	m	m															
24	Annie K. Lamb	47	f	m															
25	Grace Fay Lamb	17	f	s															
26	Moris Manavitch	63	m	m															
27	Mrs. M. Manavitch	63	f	m															
28	Clara Betz	ad.	f	s															
29	Elisabeth Wente	24	f	s															
30	Lillian Chetw. Lons	29	f	s															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, Master of the S. S. Vanderland, from Sept 21, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Haerzegers, Surgeon of the S. S. Vanderland, employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seventeen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Liege at Bruxelles, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Haerzegers  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Punched Hall  
Inspected

INDEXED

Ryerson

23  
186  
243 25 211 7  
186 91 226 2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1332 S. S. *Taderland* sailing from *Antwerp* Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether a member of any secret society, or any other organization, the name of which?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Lieffried Schopflocher</i>	26	10 m	<i>merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Frankfort</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	-	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1901/02</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Eugen Schneider</i>	32	10 m	<i>engineer</i>				<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Phoenix</i>	<i>no</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>						
3	<i>Rev. H. Gauss</i>	49	6 m	<i>pastor</i>		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>German</i>													
4	<i>Mr. L. Flasheim</i>	57	4 m																	
5	<i>Elisabeth</i>	8	8 f																	
6	<i>Louis Lee Stanton</i>	45	-	<i>Mr. M.</i>																
7	<i>Mrs. Lee Stanton</i>	42	-	<i>f. m.</i>																
8	<i>Primilla Lee Stanton</i>	16	-	<i>f. s.</i>																
9	<i>Mrs. William L. Tillingham</i>	60	-	<i>f. m.</i>																
10	<i>Leopold Kalish</i>	55	-	<i>m. m.</i>																
11	<i>Mrs. Lem</i>	43	-	<i>f. m.</i>																
12	<i>Omie Kalish</i>	18	-	<i>m. s.</i>																
13	<i>Abraham Kalish</i>	57	-	<i>m. m.</i>																
14	<i>Mrs. Abr. Kalish</i>	47	-	<i>f. m.</i>																
15	<i>Samuel Kalish</i>	24	-	<i>m. s.</i>																
16	<i>Ferdinand C. Mayer</i>	43	-	<i>m. m.</i>																
17	<i>Kate Kate Mayer</i>	35	-	<i>f. m.</i>																
18	<i>Ferdin. Cath. Mayer</i>	17	-	<i>m. s.</i>																
19	<i>Katharina C. Mayer</i>	8	-	<i>f. s.</i>																
20	<i>Sarah F. Waters</i>	47	-	<i>f. s.</i>																
21	<i>Eliou Dyzelous</i>	46	-	<i>f. s. servant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Paris</i>	<i>Washington</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1901</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Francis Delafield</i>	53	-	<i>m. s.</i>																
23	<i>Mrs. Wm. D. Black</i>	62	-	<i>f. m.</i>																
24	<i>Marian S. Gaylor</i>	24	-	<i>f. s.</i>																
25	<i>Hortense Dorehan</i>	33	-	<i>f. s.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Paris</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>L. C. Canby</i>	42	-	<i>m. m.</i>																
27	<i>Leattie P. Canby</i>	38	-	<i>f. m.</i>																
28	<i>B. Anderson Hegar</i>	32	5 m	<i>s.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	-	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>1901</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Carl Brown</i>	53	-	<i>m. m.</i>																
30	<i>Luy B. Brown</i>	45	-	<i>f. m.</i>																



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

132

6332 S. S. *Taderland* sailing from *Antwerp* Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Siegfried Schopflocher	26 10	m	s	merchant	yes	Germany	German	Frankfort	N.Y.	-	self	more 1901/02	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Eugen Schneider	32 10	m	s	engineer				Berlin	St. Louis	no			no	no						
3	Rev. H. Gauss	49 6	m	s	pastor		U. S.														
4	Mrs. L. Flasheim	57 4	m	m																	
5	Elisabeth	8 8	f	m																	
6	Louis Lee Stanton	45	m	m																	
7	Mrs. Lee Stanton	42	f	m																	
8	Winifred Lee Stanton	16	f	s																	
9	Mrs. William H. Tillingham	69	f	m																	
10	Leonard Kalish	55	m	m																	
11	Mrs. Lem. Kalish	43	f	m																	
12	Donie Kalish	18	m	s																	
13	Abraham Kalish	57	m	m																	
14	Mrs. Abr. Kalish	47	f	m																	
15	Samuel Kalish	24	m	s																	
16	Ferdinand C. Waizer	43	m	m																	
17	Kate Vel. Waizer	38	f	m																	
18	Ferdin. Cath. Waizer	7	m	s																	
19	Katharina C. Waizer	8	f	s																	
20	Louise F. Waters	57	f	s																	
21	Elisa Rykelous	46	f	s	servant	yes	French	French	Paris	Washington	no	S. F. Waters	1900	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Francis Delafield	63	m	s																	
23	Mrs. Wm. D. Black	62	f	m																	
24	Marian S. Gayton	24	f	s																	
25	Hortense Bordin	33	f	s		yes	French	French	Paris	New York	no	self	more	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	L. C. Canby	42	m	m																	
27	Esther R. Canby	38	f	m																	
28	B. Anderson Hagen	32 5	m	s		yes	Swedish	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	-	self	more 1901/02	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	C. A. Brown	53	m	m																	
30	May B. Brown	45	f	m																	



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Vadarland

arrived,

19

M.

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			
		GROUP	NUMBER	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper	
✓ 91	Balazsicz Jozse	L	29	1	1	20	Friend Jos Lynk 306 E 5th N.Y.C.	Amey	7/22	10	1	1	1	
✓ 92	Leimur Felice	P	15	1	"	Cous.	Mour. Tura 206 E 32 "	J.P.K.	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 93	Abt Karl	V	18	1	"	Friend	Friend Ant. Birke 666-3rd ave "	"	"	7/21	11.5	1	1	1
✓ 94	Lipschitz Marcell	V	13	5	"	Friend	New Louis 333 Madison	"	"	7/21	11.5	1	1	1
✓ 95	Kawatzyn Coralia	R	1	1	"	Cous	Amey. Son 10 State	Amey	7/22	11.5	2	2	2	
✓ 96	Birkle Joseph	L	17	1	"	20	Bro Anton 666-3rd ave N.Y.C.	J.P.K.	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 97	Powinsky Diko	K	27	1	"	Sis	Sis Reiza Kowinsky 210-7th	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 98	Ginsburg Simu	B	11	1	"	Bro Indaw	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 99	Schneelbach Marica	P	28	1	"	Cous.	Cousin Marx Zoller 125 15th St N.Y.	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 100	Sawicki Waworginie	F	7	1	"	Bro Indaw	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 101	Howard Ingrid	L	27	1	"	Sis & Son	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 102	Szafir Samuel	L	23	1	"	Wife	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 103	Bydzinska Maryana	L	24	2	"	Sis & Son	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 104	Russman Abram	F	27	1	"	Bro Indaw	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 105	Krainowicz Lieb	K	18	1	"	Uncle	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 106	Abel Andrew	P	20	1	"	Uncle	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 107	Klinkowska Leonora	L	9	1	"	Sis & Son	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 108	Boris Jozse	K	27	1	"	"	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 109	Winkler Maria & Sis	K	14	2	"	Uncle	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 110	Potyk Jacob	L	16	1	"	Sis & Son	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 111	Nee Lieb	F	12	1	"	Bro Indaw	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 112	Jewlowsky Mordecai	B	39	1	"	"	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 113	Gaisenslofer Andrew	E	17	1	"	Sis & Son	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 114	Kiworzyewski Leles	F	11	1	"	Father	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 115	Fino Fulop	L	17	1	"	Sis & Son	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 116	Kenez Ivan	K	30	1	"	Father	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 117	Fel Schay & 3 ch	F	17	4	"	Uncle	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 118	Guttman Barak	L	27	2	"	Child Hopp	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 119	Frachtinburg Leon	L	13	1	"	Fath	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	
✓ 120	Schirgal Eudon	F	19	1	"	Sis, placed in hosp	Bro Indaw Sam 300-3rd ave	Amey	7/21	11.5	1	1	1	



S. S. Vaterland

## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19

17.

, from

8

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	SEX	AGE	MANIFEST NUMBER	NUMBER OF ADMS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
								By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 61	Schwartz Chaim	A	20		1	To Father	Father Daniel 1331 Monroe St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 82	Braslawski Chaim	F	18		1	" Uncle	Uncle Baruch 1331 Monroe St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 63	Szkalala Tuzia + 2cl	B	23		3	" Lie &	1 Kto inst Mike Cuddy Pa (near 11th) N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 64	Lancus Josef	F	18		1	" "	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 65	Wein Elsie	B	16		1	" Parents	Mother Feige 228 Madison St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 66	Wolper Feige	A	28		1	" Father	Father Aaron 155 10th St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 67	Kiswiman'ski Ezka	A	29		1	" Lie	Uncle Anna 1035 5th St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 68	Fischman Sami	A	17		1	" Parents	Step-Father Max 1st St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 69	Seidil Jozef	A	18		1	" "	Step-Father Max 1st St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 70	Stegowska Maryana	C	29		2	" Lie &	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 71	Shueck Elizabeth	A	6		1	" Bro	Sis Anna 1st St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 72	Hizskur Leish	B	29		1	" Indaw	Bro Nussch 233 Madison St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 73	Muller Beil + 1cl	T	23		2	" Lie	Sus Jozef 717 4th St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 74	Kompac Maria	E	25		1	" "	Son Emdo 425 E 12 St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 75	Mamlin Aneta	S	6		1	" Aunt.	Employer Andrew 1073 5th St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 76	Nyodonushy Rafal	T	9		1	" Bro	Sis Israel 1st St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 77	Goller Cecilia	A	28		1	" Lie &	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 78	Velter Abel	A	17		1	" "	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 79	Jarzewska Zofia	A	21		1	" Lie	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 80	Prisman Chaim	X	1		1	" Bro Indaw	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 81	Wolpohn Chaim	F	20		1	" "	Bro Indaw Sam 1st St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 82	Sada Michalin + 2cl	B	23		3	" Lie &	" Lie Indaw 717 4th St. N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 83	Bozanac Syufa + 1cl	E	23		1	" "	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 84	Kurland Shiner + 2cl	X	17		2	" "	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 85	Krajnyak Maria	L	7		1	" Cous.	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 86	Oskarur Karoly	L	8		1	" Lie &	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 87	Grosman Ette + 2cl	X	17		2	" "	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 88	Kaufman Naniel + 2cl	B	18		2	" Bro Indaw	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 89	Volk Benedikta	X	9		1	" Bro	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	
✓ 90	Maticzek Magalina	L	21		1	" Friend	My M bro in law Joseph 1st Cudakhy N.Y.C.	Feb 12/107	-	1	-	-	



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Vaduland*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 31	Glass Lib	W	7	1		To Cons.	Cous Lomskolam 280 Wallkin & Bldg	NYS	9/22	10 <sup>40</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 32	Dellman Dora	P	22	1		" Aunt.	" Anna Strong 674 11th St Bronx	"	9/24	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 33	Toth Liza	V	10	1		" Ld &	N.A. to Caus Julius Tars 8348 McKenna Bldg Chgo. Delivered	9/24	4 <sup>25</sup>	5	6	5	
✓ 34	Schurer Pauline & 2c	X	7/5	3		" Sur.	Must Leon 727 Columbus St New York	NYS	9/21	1 <sup>12</sup>	-	3	-
✓ 35	Frank Emilie	U	3	1		" Sis	Mrs Law Bernard 279 7th East 66 "	Imm	"	4 <sup>55</sup>	-	1	1
✓ 36	Martin Rose	W	13	1		" Uncl	Lucy Jacob Altman 236 E 96 "	NYS	9/22	10 <sup>40</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 37	Klein Johan	N	27	1		" Ld &	My M. to Andruw 100 218 Johnson St Pa HHA	9/21	1 <sup>00</sup>	1	2	1	
✓ 38	Dorsch Margaret	P	18	1		" Sis	Conskuna Koppolt 770 Hart St Bldg	Delivered	9/21	1 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 39	Stettner Wilhelm	S	27	2		" Family	N.A. to Mochu Lena 102 Meyer St New York	Comm	"	1 <sup>22</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 40	Levy Anton	N	28	1		" Ld &	" " Mrs John 354 3rd St City Pa	NYS	9/24	12 <sup>00</sup>	3	4	3
✓ 41	Rosenstock Elia	E	30	1		" Sis	Sis Sali 174 Clinton St New York City	NYS	9/21	1 <sup>05</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 42	Kukis Rachel	B	6	1		" Ld &	P.A. to make Lib Lukas 204 Price St New York	9/21	1 <sup>05</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 43	Gladky Joseph	C	27	1		" Bro	Leo Paul 4 55 Harmon St Bldg	Del	9/21	1 <sup>10</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 44	Naum Virginia	P	8	1		" Family	Ger Joe 13 Bway New York City	Del	9/22	10 <sup>30</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 45	Sur Chana & 2c	W	10/8	2		" Sur.	Huss of A Gust 30 Henry St New York	Del	9/21	1 <sup>25</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 46	Sur Johan	S	1	1		" Ld &	N.A. to 2nd	Comm	9/23	1 <sup>20</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 47	Brechova Maria	D	19	1		" Mrs Litta	Neuroheim 519 E 87 St New York City	FHA	9/26	10 <sup>30</sup>	5	5	5
✓ 48	Gulland Frieda	A	10	1		" Sur.	Must Philip 8/11 1st St New York City	Comm	9/25	9 <sup>31</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 49	Konicki Gregorz	C	5	1		" Bro	Mrs 10m 47 E 4th St New York City	Imm	9/21	4 <sup>28</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 50	Landsman Sile	L	21	1		" Sis	Sis Ann 338 Cherry "	Imm	"	1 <sup>59</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 51	Brzonska Stanislaw	S	9	1		" Uncl	Must Stanislaw Kintz 50 Mercer New York	NYS	"	1 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 52	Lakschin Chaim	B	12	1		" Bro	Mrs Moser 338 Cherry " New York City	Comm	"	2 <sup>02</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 53	Polak Francis	S	38	7		" Sur.	Lucy Jacob 204 30 1st St New York City	9/21	9 <sup>05</sup>	4	4	4	
✓ 54	Reinhard Maria	P	12	1		" Family	German House 12 State St New York City	Imm	9/21	5 <sup>23</sup>	-	1	1
✓ 55	Alaudet Virginia	X	21	1		" Bro Susan	Must George 40 Hudson St New York City	NYS	"	1 <sup>10</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 56	Flink Lida	F	13	1		" Bro	Em Abram 200 E 103 St New York	Comm	9/21	1 <sup>24</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 57	Kanarik Etel	A	23	1		" Ld &	N.A. to Caus Geo. Sperry 87 Cort St New York	Del	9/21	10 <sup>20</sup>	3	3	3
✓ 58	Gordon Benj.	A	19	1		" Uncl	Lucy Jacob 135 E Bway New York City	Imm	9/21	1 <sup>09</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 59	Wellman Maria	C	1	4		" Ld &	N.A. to Sophia Carlyle & young down C.	FHA	9/27	2 <sup>00</sup>	4	8	4
✓ 60	Mumming Michael	"	27	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Vaderland*

arrived, *Sept 21* 19*11*, *12<sup>00</sup>* M., from

126

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			
			Group	Number			One year old or under	Older than one year	By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner
✓ 1	Steininger Sabana	U 5		1	To meet sis	Bro - law Joseph Grobholz 277 Penn & City	NYS	9/21	12 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 2	Maior Chrusien	X 11		1	" " Fr	Fr Mrs Karl Sultzburger 2864 Muskeg Phila Pa	Green	"	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 3	Rubinczyk Sprung	R 13		1	" " Hus	Husb Toile 381 2nd & Bklyn	Green	"	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 4	Ottand Kathleen	N 12		1	" " Fr	Fr Minnie Munder 1000 Hart	"	"	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 5	Westerwimer Kate	N 26		1	" " Tel &	R R H Huse John East Potts Pa	NYS	9/21	1 <sup>15</sup>	3	4	3	
✓ 6	Leukin Schanka	C 32		1	" " Bro	Lie Mrs B Arginsky 411 Cherry & 114 City	NYS	9/21	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 7	Jadkiewicz Rachel	A 12		1	" " Cons	Husb Jacob Haff 392 Madison	Baker	9/22	1 <sup>30</sup>	1	2	1	
✓ 8	Widri Rur	C 26		1	" " Jail	Jack Morris 125 Henry & 224 City	JNA	9/22	4 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 9	Vanora M <sup>a</sup>	R 27		1	" " Cons	Polish Soc 117 Broad	"	9/23	10 <sup>57</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 10	Becker Judah & sis	W 6		2	" " Bro - law	Bro - law Samuel Chejet 176 Grove & 114 City	NH	9/22	2 <sup>00</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 11	Chaput Ettel & zch	W 24		3	" " Husk	Husb Jakob	"	"	10 <sup>00</sup>	3	3	3	
✓ 12	Solowski Ben & zch	A 18		5	" " "	Husb Abr. 174 Torrey & 224 City	Green	9/21	1 <sup>58</sup>	-	5	-	
✓ 13	Csece Amalia	U 10		1	" " "	Aunt Amalia Moncher 134 Spruce & Munk	JNA	9/21	9 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 14	Partnoi Ester	W 14		1	" " Bro	Bro Alter 449 Cedar & 114 City	Green	9/21	3 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	1	
✓ 15	Cheipaty Baruch & zch	D 27		8	" " Husk	Husb Jerome 80 Monroe	"	9/21	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	6	-	
✓ 16	Epstein Gittel & zch	C 24		4	" " "	Husb Jossel 90 Warren	Bklyn	Green	9/22	4 <sup>00</sup>	4	4	4
✓ 17	Czech Anna	X 5		1	" " Ann.	Aunt Joseph Feig 343 W 78 & 224 City	NYS	9/21	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 18	Sztecko Alena	G 17		1	" " Cons.	R R H Huse Nicks Munk Pa	"	9/23	17 <sup>00</sup>	2	3	2	
✓ 19	Nerg Judis	W 2		1	" " "	Lawyer Feldman 77 Suffolk & 224 City	Green	9/22	10 <sup>45</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 20	Feldman Rachel	W 3		1	" " Bro	Bro Joe	"	"	10 <sup>45</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 21	Fendell Lize	G 20		1	" " Bro	" Glass 244 Clinton	"	9/21	1 <sup>22</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 22	Shawin Lou	U 12		1	" " "	" Leiser 5 Jackson	"	"	4 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 23	Leiser Freimo	B 20		1	" " "	" Michael 479 Cherry	"	Baker	9/22	4 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 24	Werner David	D 3		1	" " Hus.	Uncle H Chesman 44 Ludlow	"	Green	9/21	5 <sup>17</sup>	-	1	1
✓ 25	Gurfinkel Esther & zch	U 8		6	" " Lil &	Ry M Husk 100 Washington St & 44 City	Green	9/21	4 <sup>05</sup>	6	12	6	
✓ 26	Kozlowski Morchuta	W 29		1	" " Unch	Uncle Abr. Bloom 129 Main & Paterson	JNA	9/22	9 <sup>10</sup>	1	1	1	
✓ 27	Soty Marie	T 28		1	" " "	Aunt Anna Kuntz 660 2nd & Astoria	Green	9/21	1 <sup>05</sup>	-	1	-	
✓ 28	Swordlow Stern	G 13		1	" " Bro	Bro Aaron 229 Henry & 224 City	JNA	9/23	12 <sup>15</sup>	2	3	2	
✓ 29	Glarina Katharine	V 1		1	" " Unch	R R H Huse Gubager Statedale Pa	"	"	10 <sup>45</sup>	2	2	2	
✓ 30	Barthelmas Wilhelm	T 8		1	" " Lil &	" " Carl Schumacher 2701 Cap. Phila	"	"	10 <sup>00</sup>	2	2	2	



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

187

S.S. *Vaderland*arrived *Sept. 21*, 190*8* *12/9 p.m.* *Red Star* from *Antwerp*

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS	
				INSPECTOR	DEF. EXH.			REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER
					Date	Page	Sec.	Date	Page	Sec.	Date	Page	Sec.								
✓ 13 m. 1.	Schmidt Gottfried A	8 /	L.P.C.	Retel.																	- 1 -
✓ 33 f. 2.	Schiott Catharina + ch	L 1/6 6	"	Stell	9/21	37	Hart.				9/23	62	2	order 1	40						10 20
✓ 53 f. 3.	Stanchina Adele	C 1/2 2	"	Will.							9/21	141	page	2	00						5 -
✓ 43 m. 4.	Krzyk Stanislaw	H 1 /	"	Engl.	9/23	16	pt.				9/24	1	page	3	10						3 4 3
✓ 24 m. 5.	Grill Janos or step son	U 1/3 3	"	Thier	9/24	39	Kelly				9/24	12	page	2	10						12
✓ 25 m. 6.	Grabzynski Piotr	G 12 /	"	Baldwin	9/27	10	113	order													16
✓ 33 m. 7.	Marlin Deive	D 6 /	"	Engl.							9/21	70	page	2	00						- 1 -
✓ 26 m. 8.	Czokoly Joseph	K 25 /	"	Baldwin	9/21	10	110				9/21	9	page	2	00						1 5 1
✓ 18 f. 9.	Rech Zuzanna	V 2 /	"	Wise	9/24	93	4	9/26	33	1	9/26	10	1								5 8 4
✓ 47 f. 10.	Belerka Franziska	A 26 /	"	Retel.							9/23	100	page	2	00						2 3
✓ 4 m. 11.	Constantinowsky Israel	A 11 /	"	Retel.							9/22	136	11	1	00						1 1 1
✓ 25 m. 12.	Rummer Josef	V 17 /	"	Wise							9/24	74	page	11	40						3 3 3
✓ 61 f. 13.	Nachenbach Henriette	T 4 /	"	Retel.							9/21	46	page	2	00						- 1 -
✓ 64 f. 14.	Kolun Leibe	B 10 /	"	Neubum							9/21	10	page	2	00						1
✓ 60 m. 15.	Karpinski Janewol	K 1/2 2	"	Baldwin							9/22	60	page	2	00						2 2 1
✓ 52 m. 16.	Brayman Chaim	X 13/ 4	"	Retel.							9/21	10	page	2	00						11 3
✓ 54 f. 17.	Eidenbach Anna	1 /	"	Brano.							9/21	10	page	2	00						1
✓ 46 m. 18.	Hoffman Christopher	9/23 13	"	Hoffman	9/23	16	100				9/23	16	100								8 8 8
✓ 57 f. 19.	Kabotkin Buve	P 18 /	"	Dr. cert.																	1 1 1
✓ 22 f. 20.	Michatko Julia	G 30 /	"	Dr. remarks							9/21	107	1	9/26	17	9/26	9	1	10		1 1 1
✓ 51 f. 21.	Pusgoti Maria	U 17 16	"	Thier	9/24	76	page														1 1 1
✓ 30 m. 22.	Szafir Samu	K 23 /	"	Baldwin							9/21	10	page	2	00						1 1 1
✓ 18 m. 23.	Giamnikun John	G 10 /	"	Barth							9/21	10	page	2	00						1 1 1
✓ 24 f. 24.	Schmidt Gustav		"								9/21	10	page	2	00						1 1 1
✓ 4 f. 25.	Hoffman Margareta E	12 2	"	Ret. fr. hosp.	11	12	00				9/21	10	page	2	00						1 1 1



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

985

Sept. 20-21-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of MAR 9 1944, 194

*[Signature]*

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944

Date

*[Signature]*

Camera Operator



## INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

1867 July 22 - 1/2 m. S. E.

986



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Microfilm Project

I hereby certify that the  
manifests of arriving alien  
vessels duly delivered  
N. Y., contained in the volume  
the date indicated

of the  
the  
New York  
of

986

Sept 22 1904

Serial

100

that microphotographs  
roll of film, the  
missioner of Immigration

photographed under magnifying  
and compared with the original  
microfilm are true and correct  
records, and that said  
permanent record of the  
gress, First Session, page  
National Archives and Records  
accordance with the

is appear on this  
from the Com  
reads to be micro

roll of  
original  
serve as  
116, 78 Con  
by the  
States in

Executed on

day of

CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the  
film are true and correct  
migration and Naturalization  
time that these records were

roll

roll of  
of the Im  
at the

100



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Office at Albany

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Boerius, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Boerius

Sworn to before me this Sept 22 day of 1904

Immigration Officer at Albany

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List

W. H. H.  
Punished  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slavonian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Sri Lankan.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. sailing from Hamburg 14, September 1904 Arriving at Port of 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by cargo.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carl Ratkow	40	m	m	workman	yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.	German	London	Chicago	yes	self	at the U. S.								
2	Johanna	38	f	wife			CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.														
3	Nikolaus Jachan	43	m	wife			CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.			Chicago											
4	Erich Flach	39	m	m	booker		German	German	Berlin	Buffalo	yes	self	45	no	Reinhold Flach Buffalo, N.Y.						
5	Emilie	46	f	wife																	
6	Isaacson Lures	23	m	woman			husband	Polish	London	London	no		26	no	head of family, London						
7	Veronika Buszta	28	f	wife					Breslau	Breslau	yes		26	no	husband, Breslau						
8	Josef Hergenstein	42	m	woman			American	German	Baden	Chicago	yes	self	at the U. S.								
9	Michael Threker	24	m	clock			German		Elberfeld	Papaw	yes	self	no	no	Wilhelm Threker Papaw						
10	Guise	22	m	student																	
11	Georg Loeck	44	m	woman			CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	50	no	Brooklyn						
12	Carl	42	m	woman			German		Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	50	no	Brooklyn						
ADMITTED 13	Isaacson Lures	39	f	wife																	
ADMITTED 14	Isaacson Lures	15	m	children					Stuttgart	Buffalo			45	no	Stuttgart						
ADMITTED 15	Isaacson Lures	13	m	children																	
ADMITTED 16	Isaacson Lures	11	m	children																	
17	Josef Threker	70	m	farmer			CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.	German	Alten	Alten	yes	self	at the U. S.								
18	Isaacson Lures	43	m	woman																	
19	Karl Geyer	35	m						Baden	Chicago											
20	Ernst Lange	37	m	farmer			CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER.		Merrell	Merrell	yes	self	5	no	Merrell						
21	Carl Eggers	25	m	wife					Newport	Newport											



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kaempff Master, of the Deutschland, from Main, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Boccia, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Germany

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Boccia

Sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Arriving at Port of*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kaempff, Master, of the Deutschland from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. P. Boccia, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. B. Brown

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Soviet.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

Germany

September 1904

190

Arriving at Port of

New York

1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence, Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town	Final Destination, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	August Lobenstein	57	m	married	none	yes	German	German	Polish Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	100	no	East Robinson 1219 - 63 St Chicago Ill.		no	no
2	Maria	48	f	wife														
3	Maria	23	f															
4	Pauline	16	f	daughter														
5	Maria	13	f															
6	Paul	25	m	brother					Boston Massachusetts		yes	self	35	no	Chicago Ill.			
7	Martha	22	f	wife														
8	Lottie Engelke	23	f	none					Frankfurt Germany	Frankfurt Germany	yes	self	65	no	Frankfurt Germany			
9	Pham Obahr	61	m	none					Frankfurt Germany	Frankfurt Germany	yes	self	10	no	Frankfurt Germany			
10	Carloline	63	f	wife														
11	Emma Hausel	28	f															
12	Paul	7	m															
13	Frieda	5	f	daughter														
14	Emma	3	f															
15	Wilhelm Wendt	53	m	brother			German	German	Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	yes	self						
16	Kaspar	16	m	son														
17	Karl Gitz	24	m	builder			German	German	Frankfurt Germany	Frankfurt Germany	yes	self	500	no	Frankfurt Germany			
18	Liese	30	f	wife														
19	Ernst Braun	9	m	son														
20	Joseph Kueper	30	m	none			German	German	Frankfurt Germany	Frankfurt Germany	yes	self	5	no	Frankfurt Germany			
21	Friedrich Ziesdorf	50	m	none			German	German	Frankfurt Germany	Frankfurt Germany	yes	self	8	no	Frankfurt Germany			
22	John Gdynia	47	m	none														
23	Heinz Lubner	53	m	none														
24	Christine	54	f	wife														
25	Gertrud	38	f	daughter														
26	Maria	24	f															
27	Olaf Anderson	29	m	none			Swedish	Swedish	Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	yes	self						
28	Petra Jensen	36	f	wife			Swedish	Swedish	Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	Chicago Ill.			
29	Maria Sandaker	44	f	wife			Swedish	Swedish	Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	30	no	Chicago Ill.			
30	Friedrich Bork	30	m	none			Swedish	Swedish	Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	15	no	Chicago Ill.			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the Deutschland from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Boccia, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government.

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Boccia

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hezbollahi.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from Hamburg

1904

Arriving at Port of New York

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether a member of the I. O. O. F., or other fraternal organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bertha Nitzel	42	f	none	yo	yo	German	German	Bismarck	Springfield, Mass.	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
2	Mikelm Nitzel	25	m	none	yo	yo	German	German	Bismarck	Springfield, Mass.	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
3	Caroline Nitzel	24	f	none	yo	yo	German	German	Bismarck	Springfield, Mass.	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
4	Reinhold Nitzel	6	m	none	yo	yo	German	German	Bismarck	Springfield, Mass.	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
5	Anna Nitzel	25	f	none	yo	yo	German	German	Bismarck	Springfield, Mass.	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
6	Else Nitzel	1	f	none	yo	yo	German	German	Bismarck	Springfield, Mass.	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
7	Anna Lipowski	21	f	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
8	Lajos Kiss	44	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
9	Agnes Kiss	36	f	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
10	Lajos Kiss	6	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
11	Anna Kiss	3	f	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
12	José Kisková	37	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
13	János Kisková	38	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
14	János Kisková	50	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
15	Papi Kisková	18	f	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
16	Emília Kisková	14	f	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
17	Leinich Kisková	12	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
18	Johann Kisková	28	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
19	August Kisková	35	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
20	Emma Kisková	35	f	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
21	Therese Erdmann	35	f	none	yo	yo	American	American	London	96 Bethel	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
22	Karl Erdmann	9	m	none	yo	yo	American	American	London	96 Bethel	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
23	Miklos Gabor	38	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
24	Miklos Gabor	12	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
25	János Gabor	45	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
26	János Gabor	28	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
27	Miklos Gabor	30	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
28	Franz Gabor	19	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
29	János Gabor	20	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	
30	Paul Gabor	24	m	none	yo	yo	Hungarian	Hungarian	Magyar	5 Foubes Hungary	self	32	no	no	friend, married, Ireland			good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the Deutschland from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jr. Boettus, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jr. Boettus

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Mervian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from Hamburg

September 30, 1904

Arriving at Port of

1904,

5

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Eryseleth Herzog	35	f.	m.	wife	yes yes	Hungarian	Hungarian	Lt. Peter Felina Mills, Pa.	self	4	no	husband Lajos Herzog, Felina Mills, Pa.						no	
2	Anna Goldfarb	45	f.	widow	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	50	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
3	Other Kiss	38	m.	"	"	"	"	"	L. Herzog	"	yes	self	50	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
4	Andras Gzladan	43	m.	"	laborer	"	"	"	Loborsz	Birmingham, Ala.	yes	self	20	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
5	Istvan Hanko	46	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	self	20	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
6	Maria Jazek	30	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	Hungarian	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	12	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
7	Kelent Hajanek	44	m.	"	none	"	"	"	Hungarian	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	20	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
8	Johanna Chorancsak	50	f.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	12	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
9	Apollonia Gajnak	51	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	Hungarian	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	8	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
10	Rosa Hegaj	19	f.	"	none	"	"	"	Hungarian	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	20	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
11	Katha Klimczak	17	f.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	18	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
12	Maria Kolady	18	f.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	20	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
13	Michael Pichozak	36	m.	"	laborer	yes yes	Hungarian	Hungarian	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	50	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
14	Nicolau Kurel	27	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	20	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
15	Johann Mayerhofer	42	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	12	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
16	Frany Lih	28	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	12	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
17	Heinrich Pfannus	18	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	24	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
18	Katarzyna Kura	21	f.	"	none	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	17	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
19	Anna Janosik	17	f.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	14	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
20	Maria Halczyk	21	f.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	13	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
21	Istvan Heil	19	m.	"	laborer	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	16	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
22	Istvan Gzso Gzladan	34	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	40	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
23	Janos Keunk	24	m.	"	"	yes yes	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	30	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
24	Agnes Garbner	18	f.	"	none	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	3	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
25	Heinrich Heib	17	m.	"	laborer	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	"	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
26	Emma	15	f.	"	none	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	100	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
27	Sophie	20	f.	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	"	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
28	Josef Toldi	9	m.	"	child	no no	Hungarian	Hungarian	Lt. Peter Felina Mills, Pa.	self	2	"	father, Andras Toldi, Felina Mills, Pa.							
29	Julia Tarczi	17	f.	"	none	yes yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	4	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	
30	Alfred Lange	39	m.	"	worker	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	yes	self	"	"	brother, Lajos Herzog, 34 St. 6, 319.				no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master of the                     , from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904.

A. J. O'Brien  
Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Borcia, Surgeon of the                     , sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Borcia

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904.

A. J. O'Brien  
Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Edmund*sailing from *Hamburg*

1904, 190

Arriving at Port of

*New York**Sept 12, 1904*

6

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any office, position, or agreement, signed or completed, for labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Feyde Mundsberg	18	M	✓	none	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Wilboursh	New York	no	self	10	no	With mother	no	no	no	no	no	
X 2	diebe	11	M	✓	none	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Wilboursh	New York	no	self	10	no	With mother	no	no	no	no	no	
X 3	Base	9	M	✓	none	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Wilboursh	New York	no	self	10	no	With mother	no	no	no	no	no	
X 4	Lara	2	M	✓	none	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Wilboursh	New York	no	self	10	no	With mother	no	no	no	no	no	
X 5	Anna	5	M	✓	none	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Wilboursh	New York	no	self	10	no	With mother	no	no	no	no	no	
X 6	Croser	6	M	✓	none	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Wilboursh	New York	no	self	10	no	With mother	no	no	no	no	no	
X 7	From	10	M	✓	none	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Wilboursh	New York	no	self	10	no	With mother	no	no	no	no	no	
X 8	Minna	33	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 9	Heinrich	31	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 10	Else	27	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 11	Josef	24	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 12	Kaidy	26	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 13	Kathä	16	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 14	Hana	20	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 15	Jan	18	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 16	Thomas	56	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 17	Juliana	27	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 18	Ana	27	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 19	Jean	23	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 20	Mikolaj	30	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 21	Lepa	31	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 22	Giza	11	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 23	Jedius	9	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 24	Janette	8	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 25	Wagostnech	60	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 26	Mikelm	44	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 27	Minna	5	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 28	Anna	38	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 29	Esa	9	F	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	
X 30	Carl	40	M	✓	none	yes	German	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	30	no	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master, of the SS. ..., from ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

Immigration Officer at ...

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Boccia, Surgeon of the ..., 13 years' experience as a Physician, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ... and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Boccia

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

Immigration Officer at ...

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Pro-siak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Deutschland

sailing from Hamburg

September 24, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Anna Goeckel	45	f	m	wife	yes	Russian	German	Poland	Poland	yes	self	22		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.				good	
ADMITTED. 2	Philipp	26	m		laborer		"	"	"	"	yes	self	22							
ADMITTED. 3	Elisabeth	23	f		wife		"	"	"	"	yes	self	22							
ADMITTED. 4	Elisabeth	3	f		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	22							
ADMITTED. 5	Anna	2	f				"	"	"	"	yes	self	22							
ADMITTED. 6	Philipp	2	m				"	"	"	"	yes	self	22							
7	Kirsch Peter	34	m		clock	yes	"	"	Germany	Germany	yes	self	10		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
8	Chaim Goldmann	34	m				"	"	"	"	yes	self	7							
X 9	Anna Holowiska	50	f		house		Polish	"	Poland	Poland	yes	self	14		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
X 10	Wladislawa Danizewska	22	f				Polish	"	Poland	Poland	yes	self	14		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
11	Johann Rudek	23	m		laborer		Austrian	"	Austria	Austria	yes	self	8		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
ADMITTED. 12	Marie Schmidt	29	f	m	wife		"	"	"	"	yes	self	80		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
ADMITTED. 13	Eudolf Kaurich	19	m		seaman		"	"	"	"	yes	self	40		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
ADMITTED. 14	Moritz Schmidt	16	m		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	40		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
US Citizen 15	Amalia Korkner	33	f		wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	40		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
16	Marie Schmitt	20	f		house		Austrian	"	Austria	Austria	yes	self	38		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
17	Agata Indate	45	f		wife		"	"	"	"	yes	self	14		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
18	Alamona	41	f		house		"	"	"	"	yes	self	14		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
19	Antonina	41	f		house		"	"	"	"	yes	self	14		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
20	Heinrich Gertels	44	m		farmer		German	"	Germany	Germany	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
21	Eros	36	m		wife		"	"	"	"	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
22	Marie	13	f		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
23	Anna	13	f		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
24	Dorette	12	f		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
25	Henriam	10	f		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
26	Eda	8	f		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
27	Lieschen	6	f		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
28	Erwin	3	m		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
29	Willi	1	m		child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	800		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					
30	Emma Landan	21	f		house		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10		bro. H. Heinrich Goeckel, Colfax Mass.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Oct, 1900

A. J. Jones  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Boccia, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Oct, 1900

A. J. Jones  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Deutschland

sailing from Hamburg

14 September 1904

Arriving at Port of

Sept 22, 1904.

8

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Valentin Vesel	32	m		mechanic	yes	German	German	Chausstatz, Bavaria	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	self	\$1.25	no	friend, Roger Barnes			good	
2	Károly Kányo	23	m		Student		Hungarian	Hungarian	Győr, Hungary	Brooklyn, N.Y.			\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
3	Jos. Leitner	25	m		miner		German	German	Kopitz, Austria	Brooklyn, N.Y.			\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
4	Anton Hofman	56	f		widow		Austrian	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
5	Carl Lammann	46	m		mechanic		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
6	Elisabeth	48	f		wife		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
7	Wilhelm	21	m		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
8	Maria Zolotareva	33	f		wife		Austrian	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
9	Maria	19	f		child		Austrian	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
10	Rudolf Moritz	36	m		Student	yes	German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
11	Lora Seidenschneider	62	f		wife		Austrian	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
12	Peter Alderith	32	m		Student		Austrian	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
13	Imyho Kodenec	33	m		Student		Austrian	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
14	Auguste Barke	29	f		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
15	Wend	29	m		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
16	Ernst Krug	35	m		Student	yes	German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
17	Caroline	36	f		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
18	Robert	5	m		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
19	Walter	8	m		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
20	Ignes Pawlowski	20	f		Student	yes	German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
21	Bertha Link	19	f		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
22	Papenhagen	22	m		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
23	Anna Rumpf	27	f		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
24	Anna	33	f		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
25	Joseph Klose	55	m		Student		American	American	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
26	Perkin Klenil	25	m		Student		Austrian	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
27	Golda Mannasch	39	f		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
28	Richard Lohmann	24	m		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
29	Leopoldia Karambich	24	f		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				
30	Wend Kouriah	24	m		Student		German	German	Vienna, Austria	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	\$1.00		friend, Alexander G. 370				

30  
19



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Boccia, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Boccia

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rossini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Deutschland

sailing from Hamburg

1904

Arriving at Port of New York

Sept 22, 1904

9

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hege Hickert	55	m.	m.	farmer	yes yes	American	German	Arrival	Quincy Ill.	yes								
2	Grosche	49	f.	wife															
3	Amey	6		child															
4	Leining	24	m.		laborer	yes yes	German		Leinwandorf N. York			self	20	1899-1904	Bro. Leining				
5	Marianna Czypkai	17	f.			no no	Austrian	Polish	Parisk	Washington D. C.			40	no	brother Malanka Brygida				
6	Josef Tulaj	16	m.		laborer	yes yes			Leghosska	Chicago Ill.			17		bro. Th. Kefrich				
7	Gergy Chinda	19					Hungarian	Rlovak	Leghosska	Chicago Ill.	yes		20		friend Kusan				
8	Daniel Larila	33	m.										20						
9	Pauline Chylo	19	f.										20						
10	Alis Goldmann	32	m.		joiner			German	Putzma	Washington D. C.	yes		20		bro. Th. Kefrich				
11	Franz Pickert	30	m.		joiner		German		Putzma	Washington D. C.	yes		40		bro. Th. Kefrich				
12	Wilhelm Franz	54	m.		joiner				Putzma	Chicago Ill.	no								
13	Constantine	43	f.	wife															
14	Elagia Wisniewska	24	m.				Polish					self	100		bro. Th. Kefrich				
15	Clara Dinkel	33	m.				German	German	Wettersheim	Wheeling W. Va.	yes	husband	20						
16	Elsa	9	f.	daughter								father	20						
17	Albers	14	m.																
18	August Zylker	14	m.																
19	Gabriel Lehmann	19	m.		leather														
20	Oscar Finkel	24	m.				American		Putzma	Chicago Ill.		self	10						
21	Karl Geibel	32	m.		farmer		German		Putzma	Chicago Ill.		self	10						
22	Josef Dorfel	32	m.		clock				Putzma	Chicago Ill.	no								
23	Anna	65	f.	wife															
24	Julia Nitze	44	f.						Putzma	Chicago Ill.	yes								
25	Bertha	11	m.	child															
26	Leontine Melander	24	m.		book keeper		Austrian		Putzma	Chicago Ill.	brother	50			brother Leontine Melander				
27	Maria Gyzkova	35	f.	wife			Austrian		Putzma	Chicago Ill.									
28	Vaclav	3	m.	child															
29	Frank	2	m.	child															
30	Karel	13	m.																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Oct, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Boccia, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Boccia

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Oct, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1050



33

e regulations  
9/17/11 S.S...

70

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, W. H. H. H. H. of the Deutschland from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Poccios, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched W. H. H. H.  
Inspected Schlaun Reynolds

INDEXED

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

J.



Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Deutschland sailing from Dover 16th Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of New York

1904

11

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in Prison or Institution, for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of being under indictment, promise, or agreement, to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. H. Harry Harwood	36	m	s	merch.		American														
2	Mr. W. W. Thompson	42	m	s																	
3	Mr. J. Green	38	m	s																	
4	Mr. N. Vandenberg	35	m	s	merchant																
5	Mr. Schwartz	36	m	s																	
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E. Knappe of the Deutschland from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

E. Knappe  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Puccio, Surgeon of the Deutschland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

Dr. Puccio

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
African.  
Albanian.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Deutschland*sailing from *Dover*Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1904Arriving at Port of *New York*

1904

12

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Person or Institution for care and treatment of the insane or epileptic, or of any other mental or physical defect.	Whether a Politician, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Mr. John Russell	34	m	m	merch		American citizen														
2	Mr. M. Tsukahara	31	m	m	Dr phil	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	New York	yes	self	yes	no	no	In Transit to Japan	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mr. D. Laito	29	m	m	Dr phil		"	"	Kioto						no						
4	Mr. R. Collins	60	m	m	miner		Australia	English	London	to Australia	no				no	In Transit to Australia					
5	Mrs. H. Collins	48	f	f	none		"	Irish	"			husband			no						
6	Miss Mary Collins	20	f	f	single		"	English	"			father			no						
7	Mr. Jack Collins	17	m	m	"		"	"	"						no						
8	Mr. E. H. Tubbs	67	m	m	"		"	"	"			self	yes		no						
9	Miss Martha Kageen	38	f	f	cook		Germany	German	Chicago						no	blue haired 25 Grand Ave. Chicago					
10	Mr. Carlos Matmín	62	m	m	single Engineer	yes	Argentina	Scandinavian	Stockholm	New York	yes	self	yes	no	no	address given	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mr. J. M. Cook	40	m	m	Dr phil	yes	Sydney	English	Sydney	Sydney	no	self	no		no	Oxford	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mrs. B. R. Adkins	30	f	f	married none	yes	Britain	English	London	New York	yes	husband	yes	no	no	same Hotel	no	no	no	good	no
13	Mr. E. J. Rottmer	36	m	m	wife		American citizen														
14	Mr. E. H. Clarke	32	m	m	merch		"	"	"												
15	Mrs. E. H. Clarke	30	f	f	wife		"	"	"												
16	Mr. Joseph Baer	42	m	m	merch		"	"	"												
17	Mr. Oscar Heasler	38	m	m	"		"	"	"												
18	Mrs. Oscar Heasler	32	f	f	wife		"	"	"												
19	Mr. E. L. Smith	36	m	m	merch		"	"	"												
20	Mr. S. Rothschild	28	m	m	"		"	"	"												
21	Mr. Frank Davis	36	m	m	"		"	"	"												
22	Mr. R. Deane	42	m	m	Inspector	yes	Britain	English	Dublin	St Louis	no	self	yes	no	no	Wells Fair St. Louis	no	no	no	good	no
23	Mr. B. R. Adkins	31	m	m	Engineer		"	"	London	New York	yes	paid by			no	same Hotel					
24	Mr. J. O. Mc Laren	35	m	m	single		"	"	Bath	to Mexico					no	In Transit to Mexico					
25	Mr. Oscar Schildknecht	38	m	m	merch		American citizen														
26	Mrs. Oscar Schildknecht	36	f	f	wife		"	"	"												
27	Miss Anna Maher	28	f	f	confect.		"	"	"												
28	Mr. A. Sundene	34	m	m	merch		"	"	"												
29	Mr. Oscar Schmidt	38	m	m	"		"	"	"												
30	Mrs. Oscar Schmidt	32	f	f	wife		"	"	"												



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. Karupff, Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

22 day of Sept

. 190

*A. J. Adams*  
Immigration Officer at

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1169

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. J. Rocenis, Surgeon of the Auckland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

, 196.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

105

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Romanian,  
Russian,  
Serbian (Russians),  
Slovakian (Slovak),  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Ukrainian,  
Vietnamese,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *15th Sept*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York 22nd Sept 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming to the United States by any offer, inducement, promise, or agreement to perform any service, or to engage in any business, or to take any other action in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Catherine Allen	35	f	Married	Professor		American	American	Birmingham	Birmingham	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
2	Wilhelm Thomas	57	m	Married	Merchant		American	American	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	\$50	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
3	Winnick Rosenbaum	36	m	do	do		American	American	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
4	Fran	38	f	m			American	American	do	do	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
5	Eugen Reinhardt	35	m	Married	Merchant		American	American	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
6	Erin. Gutemann	44	f	Married	Barber		American	American	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
7	Polis Reinhardt	24	m	Married	Engineer		American	American	Zurich	New York	yes	self	\$50	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
8	Fritz Kersfeld	25	m	Married	Merchant		American	American	Berlin	do	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
9	Lieso Riggi	26	f	Married	Artist		American	American	Wien	do	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
10	Oslo Seyffert	30	m	Married	Merchant		American	American	Berlin	St. Louis	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
11	Max Reinhardt	40	m	Married	Merchant		American	American	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
12	Henriette Cheeser	42	f	m			American	American	do	do	yes	self	\$100	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
13	Blanche Jacobson	27	f	m			American	American	New York	New York	yes	self	\$50	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
14	Margaret Trötschel	19	f	Married			American	American	do	do	yes	self	\$50	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
15	Wilhelm Gröppel	29	m	Married	Merchant		American	American	do	do	yes	self	\$50	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		
16	Samy Jacobson	11	f	Child			American	American	do	do	yes	self	\$50	yes	own address	no	no	no	good		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. K. Kumpff, Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

J. B. Kumpff  
Commanding Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. B. Boccia, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

L. B. Boccia

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Piedmont).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cuxhaven* *Sept 15<sup>th</sup>* 190 *Arriving at Port of New York*, 190 *14*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of this case, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Fritz Warner.	26	✓	✓	merchant	✓	Austria German	✓	Wien	Buffalo	✓	self	260 <sup>00</sup>	no	to cousin Mr. Edward Warner	no	no	no	no
✓ 2	Friedrich Kleinknecht	35	✓	✓	actor	✓	Germany	✓	Berlin	New York	✓	self	150 <sup>00</sup>	no	to Irving Place Theatre	no	no	no	no
✓ 3	Wm. Kierulff	25	✓	✓	servant	✓	do	✓	do	Washington	✓	self	32 <sup>00</sup>	no	to Mother Mr. Richard Kierulff	no	no	no	no
✓ 4	Anna Raczowski	23	✓	✓	tailor	✓	do	✓	do	do	✓	self	37 <sup>00</sup>	no	to Mother Mr. Raczowski	no	no	no	no
✓ 5	Josef Mail	32	✓	✓	engineer	✓	Austria	✓	London	New York	✓	self	75 <sup>00</sup>	no	to Mother Mr. Josef Mail	no	no	no	no
✓ 6	Elizabeth Arias	50	✓	✓	actor	✓	Holland	✓	Rotterdam	New York	✓	self	75 <sup>00</sup>	no	to Irving Place Theatre	no	no	no	no
✓ 7	Lisa Rosenberg	34	✓	✓	merchant	✓	Germany	✓	Heidelberg	New York	✓	self	100 <sup>00</sup>	no	to Mother Mr. Samuel Rosenberg	no	no	no	no
✓ 8	R. V. Clement	28	✓	✓	actor	✓	Danemark	✓	Copenhagen	New York	✓	self	137 <sup>00</sup>	no	to Father's Theatre, New York	no	no	no	no

F B MacArthur



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kauff, Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept

190

C. Kauff Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Boerius, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland*, sailing from *Cuxhaven* *Sept 15th*, 190*4*, Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Hans Stooda					U. S. Citizen												
2	Mr. <i>Stooda</i>					U. S. Citizen												
3	Peter <i>Stooda</i>					U. S. Citizen												
4	Mr. Johann Luerken					U. S. Citizen												
5	Mr. Otto Waldmann					U. S. Citizen												
6	Mr. <i>Stooda</i>					U. S. Citizen												
7	Mr. <i>Stooda</i>					U. S. Citizen												
8	Mr. Paula Klein	40	Y	Wife		Austria	German	New York	New York			\$2.00		11 years to husband later. 455 Motte Ave. Bronx 627 Broadway N.Y.				
9	Mr. Paul Kittenband					U. S. Citizen												
10	Prof. J. J. Brown					U. S. Citizen												
11	Mr. <i>Stooda</i>					U. S. Citizen												
12	Mr. <i>Stooda</i>					U. S. Citizen												
13	Mrs. Louise <i>Stooda</i>			Wife		Germany	German	New York	New York			\$2.00		2 years to husband later. 455 Motte Ave. Bronx 627 Broadway N.Y.				
14	Mr. William Rutland					U. S. Citizen												
15	Mr. Hans Chr. Hansen					U. S. Citizen												
16	Mr. <i>Stooda</i>					U. S. Citizen												
17	Mr. Lister S. Falk					U. S. Citizen												
18	Mr. D. S. Kousha					U. S. Citizen												
19	Mr. Catharina Leuan					U. S. Citizen												
20	Mr. Leopold Blum					U. S. Citizen												
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

Sept 22-1904  
J. J. Jones



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master of the Deutschland from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept  
Agadirena  
Immigration Officer at NY

190

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Boccia Surgeon of the Deutschland sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept  
Agadirena  
Immigration Officer at NY

Dr. Boccia

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therein" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scandinavian (Finnish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cuxhaven* *Sept 15th* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* : 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen of subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mr. Moses Mittelmark</i>						<i>Polish</i>													
2	<i>Miss Lina do</i>						<i>"</i>													
3	<i>Mr. Frank Schneider</i>						<i>"</i>													
4	<i>Mr. Henry C. Blum</i>						<i>"</i>													
5	<i>Mr. Philipp Fuchs</i>						<i>"</i>													
6	<i>Mr. Leopold Lewenthal</i>						<i>"</i>													
7	<i>Mr. do</i>						<i>"</i>													
8	<i>Mr. do</i>						<i>"</i>													
9	<i>Mr. Friedrich Bauer</i>						<i>"</i>													
10	<i>Mr. do</i>						<i>"</i>													
11	<i>Mr. Amalie Einsteint</i>						<i>"</i>													
12	<i>Walter do</i>						<i>"</i>													
13	<i>Mr. Bella Einsteint</i>						<i>"</i>													
14	<i>Mr. Fred Rohmann</i>						<i>"</i>													
15	<i>Mr. do</i>						<i>"</i>													
16	<i>Mr. Gustav do</i>						<i>"</i>													
17	<i>Mr. Fred do</i>						<i>"</i>													
18	<i>Emma do</i>						<i>"</i>													
19	<i>Mr. Julie Baumgard</i>						<i>"</i>													
20	<i>Lucie do</i>						<i>"</i>													
21	<i>Mr. Rich. Schlegelmann</i>						<i>"</i>													
22	<i>Mr. Wilhelm Ruppel</i>						<i>"</i>													
23	<i>Mr. Theodor Probst</i>						<i>"</i>													
24	<i>Mr. Hermann Heller</i>						<i>"</i>													
25	<i>Miss Marie do</i>						<i>"</i>													
26	<i>Mr. do</i>						<i>"</i>													
27	<i>Mr. Catharine Remond</i>						<i>"</i>													
28	<i>Mr. Regine Rem</i>						<i>"</i>													
29	<i>Miss Kathi do</i>						<i>"</i>													



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Kaempff Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept  
1904  
Immigration Officer at NY

190

E. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Poccia, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept  
1904  
Immigration Officer at NY

L. B. Davis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cuxhaven* *Sept 15th*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carl Roich	23	m.	s.	engineer	yes	Prussian German	Freiburg	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$100	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
2	Fritchen Schenthal	19	f.	s.	Domestic	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$100	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
3	Marie Dauter	20	f.	s.	maid	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$100	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
4	Leo Fischl	18	m.	s.	clerk	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$100	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
5	Emm Janke	23	f.	s.	governess	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$50	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
6	Anna Markat	30	f.	s.	cook	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$75	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
7	Isaac Preter	31	m.	s.	engineer	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$100	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
8	Anna Klinger	39	f.	s.	Domestic	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$700	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
9	John Davidson	31	m.	s.	engineer	no	do	do	Sweden	New York	no	self	\$500	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
10	Margrethe Bailets	29	f.	s.	Domestic	no	do	do	Sweden	New York	no	self	\$100	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
11	Berta Memand	25	f.	s.	Domestic	no	do	do	Germany	New York	no	self	\$100	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
12	Ludwig Lindhoff	35	m.	s.	actor	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$100	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
13	Ida Herinberg	47	f.	s.	governess	no	do	do	Germany	New York	no	self	\$25	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
15	Otto Ollbert	48	m.	s.	actor	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
16	Lola Vely	27	f.	s.	Domestic	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
17	Caroline Stockburger	17	f.	s.	Domestic	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
18	Amanda Russ	67	f.	m.	Domestic	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
19	Margarete do.	25	f.	s.	actor	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
20	Yohann Rodin	50	m.	s.	Domestic	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
21	Ana Stojanska	26	f.	s.	Domestic	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
22	Henriette Blah	36	f.	s.	manager	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
23	Andreas Ladon	26	m.	s.	engineer	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
24	C. Schenbach	49	m.	s.	merchant	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
25	Otto Schlecht	24	m.	s.	actor	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
26	Bruno Schinfeld	19	m.	s.	actor	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
27	Albert Loizner	31	m.	s.	actor	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
28	Emilio Joly	31	m.	s.	actor	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
29	Marie Blay	25	f.	s.	Domestic	no	do	do	Prussia	New York	no	self	\$125	no	to friend Mr. Richard Bremer	no	no	no	no	no
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master of the Deutschland from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
Agde  
Immigration Officer at

190

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Boccio, Surgeon of the Deutschland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
Agde  
Immigration Officer at

L. Boccio

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cochran Sept 15th* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming by reason of any offer, inducement, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.																							
✓ 1	Mr. Ludwig Rappert						U. S. Citizen																																				
✓ 2	Mrs. Anna Maria de																																										
+ ✓ 3	Mrs. Lina Rappert																																										
✓ 4	Mr. Carl Rappert																																										
✓ 5	Mrs. Marie de																																										
✓ 6	Mr. F. Rappert																																										
✓ 7	Mr. Rappert																																										
✓ 8	Mrs. de																																										
✓ 9	Ellen de																																										
✓ 10	Reinhold de																																										
✓ 11	Mr. Robert Danish																																										
✓ 12	Mrs. L. Melgga																																										
✓ 13	Mrs. Caroline de																																										
✓ 14	g Annie de																																										
✓ 15	Mrs. Marie de																																										
✓ 16	Mr. Rudolph W. Huss																																										
✓ 17	Mrs. Jacob Schneider																																										
✓ 18	Mr. Ernst Louis de																																										
✓ 19	Mrs. A. Pedersen																																										
✓ 20	Mr. H. H. Graver																																										
✓ 21	Mrs. Ida Zinter																																										
✓ 22	Mrs. Renata Schimmelpfeng																																										
✓ 23	Mr. L. Bachmann																																										
✓ 24	Mr. Andreas Stahl																																										
✓ 25	Mr. Dr. Alfred Schumann																																										
✓ 26	Mrs. de																																										
✓ 27	Mr. Carl Gustav de																																										
✓ 28	Mr. Louis Hausel																																										
✓ 29	Mr. Victor Franzen																																										

29 cut

Sept 22-1904

Except #3



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, K. Kumpff Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1901

, 190

K. Kumpff  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Poccini, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1901

, 190

Dr. Poccini  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland*, sailing from *Cuxhaven* *Sept 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in an almshouse, or in an institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an arch- ist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Martha Berger 30 f. s.	30	f.	s.	cook	yes	German	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	no	no	to sister Mrs. M. Berger, 302 Huntington St. - New York					
2	Paul Hamburger 37 m. s. musician	37	m.	s.	musician	yes	do	do	Schwar	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
3	Wilk Schmitt 38 m. s. tailor	38	m.	s.	tailor	yes	do	do	German	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
4	Marie Wunefeld 50 f. m.	50	f.	m.		yes	do	do	Schleswig	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
5	Frances Treub 27 f. m.	27	f.	m.		yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
6	Raya Appel 27 f. s. s. tailor	27	f.	s.	tailor	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Liban	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
7	Anna Nathanson 27 f. m.	27	f.	m.		yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
8	Robert do 11 m.	11	m.			yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
9	Helen do 3 f.	3	f.			yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
10	Marline Kumbel 36 f. l. none	36	f.	l.	none	yes	German	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
11	Rich. G. Emert 17 m. s.	17	m.	s.		yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
12	Rudolfine Zimmer 27 f. s. singer	27	f.	s.	singer	yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
13	Samuel Reubener 26 m. m.	26	m.	m.		yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Poland	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
14	Charlotte do 28 f. s. tailor	28	f.	s.	tailor	yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
15	Robert Percy 28 m. s. merchant	28	m.	s.	merchant	yes	German	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
16	Julius Scharrf 24 m. s. do	24	m.	s.	do	yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
17	Sander Placsek 28 m. s. merchant	28	m.	s.	merchant	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Poland	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
18	Johann Foeller 32 m. m. do	32	m.	m.	do	yes	Russia	Polish	Poland	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
19	Martha do 23 f. m.	23	f.	m.		yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
20	Enovova Menikova 40 f. m.	40	f.	m.		yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
21	Anna do 45 f.	45	f.			yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
22	Rajana do 45 f.	45	f.			yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to own home, 100 East 10th St. - New York					
23	Bojana do 55 f.	55	f.			yes	Russia	Bohemian	Poland	New York	yes	self	no	no	to husband Mr. Adolph Mensch, Solon Iowa					
24	Bojana do 55 f.	55	f.			yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to husband Mr. Adolph Mensch, Solon Iowa					
25	Nasta do 35 f.	35	f.			yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to husband Mr. Adolph Mensch, Solon Iowa					
26	Narel do 35 f.	35	f.			yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	no	no	to husband Mr. Adolph Mensch, Solon Iowa					
27	Schayna Kaplan 22 f. s.	22	f.	s.		yes	Russia	Hebrew	Liban	New York	yes	self	no	no	to under Mr. M. L. Finberg, 756 Washington St. - Buffalo					
28	Sapha Korne 28 f. s. maid	28	f.	s.	maid	yes	German	German	Germany	New York	yes	self	no	no	to under Mr. M. L. Finberg, 756 Washington St. - Buffalo					
29	August Meyer 42 m. m. actor	42	m.	m.	actor	yes	do	do	Graz	New York	yes	self	no	no	to under Mr. M. L. Finberg, 756 Washington St. - Buffalo					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Kaempff Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1908  
A. J. O'Donoghue  
Immigration Officer at

E. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Roccio, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1908  
A. J. O'Donoghue  
Immigration Officer at

Dr. Roccio

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Indianian.  
Irish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Deutschland sailing from Cuxhaven Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Kugo Kotanyi	39	m.	p.	officer	yes	Hungaria.		Hungary	St. Louis	no	self	\$1000	no	to friend Mr. Max Kotanyi, St. Louis	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wahama Gellert																			
3	Linald																			
4	Borghild																			
5	Amel Lillero		f.	p.	physician		Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	Philadelphia	no				
6	Sophie Christensen	31	f.	m.			Norway	Norwegian	Haugesund	New York	no	self	\$80	no	to friend Mr. David					
7	Borghild	10	f.				do	do	do	St. Francisco					to friend Mr. David					
8	Harald Njelsberg	21	m.	p.	engineer		do	do	do	St. Francisco					to friend Mr. David					
9	Robert Brunow	36	m.	m.	postman		Germany	German	Elmstedt	Schleswig	yes	self	\$50	no	to friend Mr. David					
10	Agnes Ringer	38	f.	p.	actor		do	do	do	New York					to friend Mr. David					
11	Carl Schuman	28	m.	p.	officer		Denmark	Dane	Helsingør	do					to friend Mr. David					
12	Isidor Kovowski	26	m.	p.	bookkeeper		Russia	Russian	Warsaw	New York					to friend Mr. David					
13	Lina Chakobov	20	f.	p.	tailor		do	do	do	New York					to friend Mr. David					
14	Basche Falt	39	f.	m.			do	do	do	New York					to friend Mr. David					
15	Rebe Windberg	48	f.				do	do	do	New York					to friend Mr. David					
16	Emma Rindberg	33	f.	p.			Germany	German	Stettin	Washington	no		\$100	yes	to friend Mr. David					
17	Ernst Richter	36	m.	m.	merchant		do	do	do	Washington					to friend Mr. David					
18	Wolfgang Altonheim	27	m.	p.			do	do	do	Washington					to friend Mr. David					
19	Paul Berke	31	m.	p.			do	do	do	Washington					to friend Mr. David					
20	Albertine Kase	40	f.	p.			do	do	do	New York					to friend Mr. David					
21	Ernest Stetadi	39	m.	p.	official		Roumania	Roumanian	Bucarest	do					to friend Mr. David					
22	Friedrich Roch	18	m.	p.	student		Germany	German	Leipzig	do					to friend Mr. David					
23	Hug. Rodenhoff	26	m.	m.	tailor		do	do	do	do					to friend Mr. David					
24	Louise	26	f.	m.			do	do	do	do					to friend Mr. David					
25	Kathe Zepalowitz	46	f.	m.			Russia	Russian	St. Petersburg	do					to friend Mr. David					
26	Max	19	m.	p.	musician		do	do	do	do					to friend Mr. David					
27	Paul Staben	31	m.	p.	actor		Germany	German	Oldenburg	do					to friend Mr. David					
28	Wilhelmine Sandberg	40	f.	m.			do	do	do	do					to friend Mr. David					
29	Frank Draschke	34	m.	m.	official		Austria	Austrian	Vienna	do					to friend Mr. David					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Kraupff, Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Kraupff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Boccia, Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Boccia

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- American.
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cuxhaven* *Sept 15th*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Bernhard Koenig ✓						U. S. Citizen. European												
2	Mrs. do wife ✓						do " " "												
3	Mr. David B. Spooner ✓						do " " "												
4	Mr. Alfred Hammer ✓						do " " "												
5	do do wife ✓						do " " "												
6	Mrs. Meg ✓						do " " "												
7	Mrs. Franziska Miller ✓						U. S. Citizen												
8	Mr. N. R. Hansen ✓						do " " "												
9	Mr. Louis Wierberg ✓						do " " "												
10	Mr. Chs. Lohentz ✓						do " " "												
11	Mrs. do ✓						do " " "												
12	Carl do ✓						do " " "												
13	Lene do ✓						do " " "												
14	Mr. Paul B. Erdelt ✓						do " " "												
15	do do ✓						do " " "												
16	Mr. Franz Albrecht ✓						do " " "												
17	Mrs. Bertha Thummet ✓						do " " "												
18	Elsa do ✓						do " " "												
19	Josephine do ✓						do " " "												
20	Mr. H. L. Schurke ✓						do " " "												
21	Mr. August Jahnke ✓						do " " "												
22	Mrs. do wife ✓						do " " "												
23	Mr. Jacob Kadelberger ✓						do " " "												
24	Mr. Simon Reich ✓						do " " "												
25	Mrs. Anna Nathanson ✓						do " " "												
26	Robert do ✓						do " " "												
27	Helen do ✓						do " " "												
28	Mr. Ernst Kauer ✓						do " " "												
29	Mrs. do wife ✓						do " " "												
30	Mr. Valentin Kuhl ✓						do " " "												



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. B. Champff Master of the Deutschland from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept

1904

A. J. O'Donoghue  
Immigration Officer at NY

L. B. Champff  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Boccia, Surgeon of the Deutschland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept

1904

A. J. O'Donoghue  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cuxhaven*, *Sept 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist. archist.	Whether ever by reason of any other, political, religious, or social opinion, or for any other cause, persecuted or oppressed in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Amatus Melius	25	m		merchant		German	German	Germany	Guatemala	no	self	\$500	no	in transit to					no no no good no
2	Mrs. Bertha Melius	21	f				do	do	Hamburg	do	no				Guatemala					
3	Mr. Heinrich Melius	39	m		merchant		do	do	do	do	no									
4	Adeline Schigel	30	f		workman		Russian	Hebrew	Staten Island	do	no				to father Mr. Schigel					
5	Ida	20	f				do	do	do	do	no				Chicago					
6	Johan Ernst Schmidt	32	m		engineer		Swedish	Swedish	Berlin	New York	yes		\$700	no	to friend Mr. Schmidt					
7	Emma Schmidt	26	f				do	do	do	do	no				Franklin D. Roosevelt					
8	Carl Wegand	37	m		merchant		German	German	Hamburg	New York	no		\$500	no	to friend Mr. Wegand					
9	Louise	21	f				do	do	do	do	no				to friend Mr. Wegand					
10	Heinrich Keitman	40	m				do	do	Algerie	New York	no		\$500	no	to friend Mr. Keitman					
11	St. Alexander Baryai	31	m		physician		Russian	Russian	St. Petersburg	Philadelphia	no		\$250	no	to friend Mr. Baryai					
12	Bertha Weiss	38	f				German	German	Hamburg	Chicago	no		\$225	no	to friend Mr. Weiss					
13	Margaret Klipper	25	f				do	do	do	do	no		\$150	no	to friend Mr. Klipper					
14	Augusta Koch	22	f				do	do	do	do	no		\$200	no	to friend Mr. Koch					
15	Max Reichenroder	26	m		student		do	do	Hamburg	Philadelphia	no		\$100	no	to friend Mr. Reichenroder					
16	Alexander Vinokuroff	31	m				Russian	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Louis	no		\$150	no	to friend Mr. Vinokuroff					
17	Emma Priger	33	f				German	German	Hamburg	St. Louis	no		\$50	no	to friend Mr. Priger					
18	Marie Lusan	36	f		housekeeper		do	do	do	do	no		\$75	no	to friend Mr. Lusan					
19	C. Libbers	50	m				do	do	do	do	no		\$125	no	to friend Mr. Libbers					
20	Michael Demine	50	m		merchant		Russian	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Louis	no		\$100	no	to friend Mr. Demine					
21	Colonel Eugene Fedoroff	59	m		military		do	do	do	do	no		\$400	no	to friend Mr. Fedoroff					
22	Ed. Fabrice	19	m		student		German	German	Hamburg	Chicago	no		\$125	no	to friend Mr. Fabrice					
23	Wolfgang Wagnersbiller	55	m		physician		do	do	do	do	no		\$375	no	to friend Mr. Wagnersbiller					
24	Isidor Grünberg	25	m		merchant		Russian	Hebrew	St. Petersburg	New York	no		\$50	no	to friend Mr. Grünberg					
25	Georg Kinsmetz	57	m		military		German	German	Hamburg	St. Louis	no		\$500	no	to friend Mr. Kinsmetz					
26	Paul Knoll	29	m		merchant		do	do	do	do	no		\$500	no	to friend Mr. Knoll					
27	Georg Schenk	19	m		official		Romanian	Romanian	Galatz	New York	no		\$40	no	to friend Mr. Schenk					
28	Anton Schwalb	66	m		physician		Russian	German	Prussia	St. Louis	no		\$100	no	to friend Mr. Schwalb					
29	Barbara Lutz	71	f				German	German	Hamburg	New York	no		\$100	no	to friend Mr. Lutz					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the Deutschland, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
A. J. Odenbach  
Immigration Officer at NY

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. J. J. J. J., Surgeon of the Deutschland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
A. J. Odenbach  
Immigration Officer at NY

L. Bozzis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cuxhaven*, *Sept 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to remain, if any other destination, promised, or agreed upon, or to visit relatives in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Dora Levy</i>						<i>U. S. Citizen</i>														
2	<i>Mr. Ferdinand Schuler</i>						<i>do</i>														
3	<i>Julius Schulerhoff</i>						<i>do</i>														
4	<i>Max Eshler</i>						<i>do</i>														
5	<i>Mr. Henry Engler</i>						<i>U. S. Citizen</i>														
6	<i>Mrs. Ernestine Arnold</i>						<i>do</i>														
7	<i>Mr. Friedrich Julius</i>						<i>do</i>														
8	<i>Mr. Dr. W. H. S.</i>						<i>do</i>														
9	<i>Mr. Ernst Vahl</i>						<i>do</i>														
10	<i>Mr. Prof. Leonard Schmidt</i>						<i>do</i>														
11	<i>Adolf Petersen</i>						<i>do</i>														
12	<i>Mrs. Mathilde Voss</i>						<i>do</i>														
13	<i>Mr. Chas. Balty</i>						<i>do</i>														
14	<i>Mr. Frank Stahlke</i>						<i>do</i>														
15	<i>Mr. Dr. W. H. S.</i>						<i>do</i>														
16	<i>Mr. George Schuler</i>						<i>do</i>														
17	<i>Mrs. Emma do</i>						<i>do</i>														
18	<i>Mr. Isaac Lederer</i>						<i>do</i>														
19	<i>Mr. Louis Thon</i>						<i>do</i>														
20	<i>Mr. Henry Seidenbach</i>						<i>do</i>														
21	<i>Mr. Dr. W. H. S.</i>						<i>do</i>														
22	<i>Mr. Chas. Kambach</i>						<i>do</i>														
23	<i>Mr. Dr. W. H. S.</i>						<i>do</i>														
24	<i>Mr. Dr. W. H. S.</i>						<i>do</i>														
25	<i>Mr. Irving M. Kugelmann</i>						<i>do</i>														
26	<i>Mr. H. K. K. K. K. K.</i>						<i>do</i>														
27	<i>Mr. Dr. W. H. S.</i>						<i>do</i>														
28	<i>Mr. Max Kutzmann</i>						<i>do</i>														
29	<i>Mr. Otto Saglasch</i>						<i>do</i>														
30	<i>Mr. Dr. W. H. S.</i>						<i>do</i>														



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, C. Kaupff Master, of the Deutschland from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaupff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept,  
1901  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Poccus Surgeon of the Deutschland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Poccus

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept,  
1901  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cherbourg*, *Sept 16*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Wed. 17*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, religious, or other, persecution, or for other cause, in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Erlaud Zell	33	m	m	engineer	yes	Swedish	German	Stockholm	St. Louis	self	more	200.00	no	World Fair St. Louis	no	no	no	good	
2	Mr. Albert Leo	24	m	s	student		France	French	Paris	Paris	self	100.00	no	no	no address; Hotel, 62 Broadway	no	no	no	good	
3	Mr. Philip Kiefer	38	m	s	merchant		France	"	St. Paul	St. Paul	self	100.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	
4	Mr. Giovanni B. Martrangelo	37	m	s	merchant	yes	Italian	Italian	Naples	U. S. City	self	more	100.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	
5	Mr. R. H. Dorrings	36	m	m			U. S. City													
6	Mrs. Helen	30	f	w	wife		"	"	"	"										
7	Mr. H. A. Haggenger	30	m	s	engineer		"	"	"	"										
8	Mr. J. R. Murlin	30	m	s	merch.		"	"	"	"										
9	Mr. J. R. Murlin	30	m	s	merch.		"	"	"	"										
10	Mrs. Bertrude Adams	30	f	w	wife		"	"	"	"										
11	Mr. Ewald Boucke	36	m	m	merch.		"	"	"	"										
12	Mrs. Haggenger	30	f	w	wife		"	"	"	"										
13	Rev. R. H. Crocker	30	m	s	Rev.		"	"	"	"										
14	Mr. R. H. Stewart	38	m	s	merch.		"	"	"	"										
15	Mr. Hans Kabi	37	m	m	engineer	yes	Swiss	German	Bern	St. Louis	self	more	100.00	no	World Fair St. Louis	no	no	no	good	
16	Mr. Ralph H. Booth	30	m	s	merch.		"	"	"	"										
17	Miss Helene Biedy	30	f	s	merch.	yes	France	French	Paris	St. Louis	self	more	10.00	no	14 West 77 St. St. Louis	no	no	no	good	

6/11

17



3-612  
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 486  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

MAR 9 1944  
Date

Max T. Klement  
Camera Operator

MAR 9 1944  
Date

Robert J. Baker Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



3-012  
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 486  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

MAR 9 1944  
Date

W. T. Plante  
Camera Operator

MAR 9 1944  
Date

W. T. Plante Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at London

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Roccus, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Roccus

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at London

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*W. Roccus*  
*Punched by [Signature]*  
*Inspected by [Signature]*

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

*J.*



18  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Deutschland" sailing from Cuxhaven, 10 Sept. 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform a contract or to engage in a business.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, or of time cause.
1	Hans Graumann	26	m.	s.	merchant	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	S. Louis	no	self	more	no	St. Louis World's Fair 1904.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hans Wagenfuhr	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pierre Calais	74	"	m.	dentist	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jules	28	"	"	architect	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Albert Weil	37	"	"	manufacturer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Paul Rovers	33	"	s.	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Alfred Schweizer	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Eugen	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Eust. Kildbrandt	42	"	m.	"	"	"	"	Frankfurt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	A.	36	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Harold	5	m.	s.	child	MM	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Alfred Walter	33	"	"	merchant	"	Austria	"	Berlin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	J. Rodenkum	40	f.	m.	wife	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Louis John Christ	49	m.	"	merch.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ella Gibbs	28	f.	s.	wife	"	England	English	Lanton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	J. Eggers	34	m.	"	engineer	"	Russia	German	Hamburg	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Johannes Narlund	34	"	m.	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Alfredo Fink	37	"	s.	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Richard Horner	50	"	m.	"	"	Prussia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Theodor	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Isidor Scharf	40	"	s.	engineer	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	F. Heith	46	"	"	professor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Oscar Anderson	38	"	m.	merchant	"	East India	Danish	Copenhagen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Otto Goetze	38	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Malmö	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	A. Rothschild	35	f.	s.	wife	"	Germany	German	Berlin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Robert Engel	26	m.	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Aug. Wolfstieg	59	"	m.	professor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Emil Kars	46	"	"	manager	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Martin Bröcker	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Nicolaus Witt	42	"	"	merchant	"	Prussia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boccini, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Boccini

Sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Katholicon (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cuxhaven, 15/9, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, or of age and cause.
1	Friedr. Korte	29	m.	m.	merchant	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	St. Louis	no	self	more	no	To St. Louis World's Fair, etc.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Heim. Kone	46	a	s	inspector	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	Carl Schacht	26	a	s	merchant	---	Netherlands	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	Franz Breiter	34	a	m	---	---	Germany	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	Carl Waller	35	a	a	---	---	Austria	---	Tienc	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	Anton Urban	23	a	s	engineer	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	Ludwig Kals	52	a	s	manufacturer	---	Germany	---	Hamburg	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	Heinrich Leube	40	a	m	merchant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7. August 1902	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	Wm. Forster	38	a	s	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	Jos. Klein	44	a	s	---	---	Hungary	---	Budapest	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	Gust. Krust	68	a	a	---	---	Germany	---	Berlin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	Lophus Hermann Simonson	54	a	m	---	---	Denmark	Danish	Copenhagen	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
13	Jacob	22	a	s	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14	Willy Langner	31	a	s	gentleman	---	Germany	German	Hamburg	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	Arthur Goldmann	39	a	s	merchant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
16	Eduard Lustig	44	a	s	---	---	Austria	---	Tienc	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
17	Margarethe Winkler	21	f	s	work	---	Germany	---	Berlin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	Jos. Lorus	26	a	s	merchant	---	Holland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
19	Eduard Daus	44	m	s	merchant	---	Germany	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	Karl Kahl	50	a	s	gentleman	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	Richard Laff	35	a	s	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	Conrad Witt	44	a	s	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	Herbert Toly	49	a	s	student	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
24	Christian Kohn	31	a	m	merchant	---	Denmark	---	Copenhagen	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25	Margarethe Kuhnke	18	f	s	work	---	Germany	---	Berlin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cuxhaven*, 15/9, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Roccus, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therein" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Inspected

365

171

365 94 459 5  
171 146 319 15

94 365 459 5  
171 146 319 15

242 536 79

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cuxhaven*, *15 Sept 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190																				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether coming by reason of any of the following: (1) Political, (2) Religious, (3) Social, (4) Professional, (5) Other.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	A. M. Pitcairn	50.	f	m	wife	yes	U. S. D. Citizen													
2	Fanny	18	"	s	none															
3	Julia Dern	76.	"	"	"															
4	Rosana Hackfeld	30.	"	"	"															
5	John Richard	69.	m	m	merchant															
6	Stephen S. Mandelkow	43.	"	"	merchant															
7	E. Wuberson	42.	f	"	wife															
8	Edmund	11.	m	s	child															
9	Lilla	29.	f	"	none															
10	Elisabeth Busch	40.	"	m	wife															
11	Chr. Berger	55.	"	"	wife															
12	Ida	17.	"	s	none															
13	Alma Millar	42.	m	m	merchant															
14	"	38.	f	"	wife															
15	Ellen Calder	29.	"	s	none															
16	Saul Stone	27.	"	"	"															
17	W. A. Knuffeld	38.	m	"	physician															
18	F. Bruckbach	40.	"	"	farmer															
19	Leander Winter	33.	"	"	merchant															
20	Thomas Maesmann	24.	"	s	"															
21	C. I. Le	43.	f	m	wife															
22	Joseph	20.	m	s	merch.															
23	L. Brutenbach	42.	f	m	wife															
24	Mo.	19.	"	s	none															
25	Ignatius	4.	m	"	child															
26	Julius Brutenbach	54.	"	m	merchant															
27	A. Kienberg	45.	"	"	"															
28	B.	42.	f	"	wife															
29	Willy Bruckhat	75.	m	"	"															
30	Ala	32.	"	"	"															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1900  
A. H. Dineen  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boccino, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Boccino

Sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1900  
A. H. Dineen  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Copenhagen*, 15 Sept. 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person, or one who has been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude, or one who is a member of a subversive organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julus Pels	46	m	m	merchant	yes	U. S. P. Citizen												
2	Isidor Cohn	50	"	"	"	"	"												
3	Jessie Roth	22	f	"	none	"	"												
4	John <sup>W. G.</sup> <del>Allen</del>	43	m	m	"	"	"												
5	E. " "	27	f	"	wife	"	"												
6	L. Frankenthal	54	m	"	merchant	"	"												
7	G. W. Gans	65	"	"	"	"	"												
8	M. " "	50	f	"	wife	"	"												
9	Theodor Heinemann	49	m	"	"	"	"												
10	Heinrich Schnecko	36	"	m	"	"	"												
11	E. " "	26	f	"	wife	"	"												
12	Otto Roth	37	m	"	"	"	"												
13	Louis Kachel	44	"	"	"	"	"												
14	Wm. L. Blair	50	"	"	"	"	"												
15	Ralph L. Thainwald	21	"	"	student	"	"												
16	Linda Taggubur	22	f	"	none	"	"												
17	Chas H. Warren	22	m	m	merchant	"	"												
18	" " "	54	"	"	"	"	"												
19	John Victor	43	"	"	"	"	"												
20	Chas H. Warren	48	f	"	wife	"	"												
21	Eugen Selg	38	m	"	merch	"	"												
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boccia, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

Dr. Boccia

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Luxemburg* 15 Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 22 Sept 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether com- ing of re- ceived, or ag- ree- ment, or in- valid, or ill, or in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	George Kauter	57	m	m	Polish		German	German	Reggio	New York	yes	self	\$500	yes	Henry Orth, Jan, Westinghouse				good	
2	Lette	18	f	s															good	
3	Robt. Rudolph	42	m	s	Merchant				Berlin	St. Louis		self	\$150	never	La. via St. Louis				good	
4	Walter F. Simon	27	m	s					Buffalo	Buffalo	m	self	\$50	yes	Brooklyn, Newark				good	
5	Salo Gosh	61	m	m			Austrian		Vienna	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	Miller, West 8th, New York				good	
6	Max Krausig	25	m	s			German	German	Guben	St. Louis	yes	self	\$50	no	Pleasure Trip, St. Louis				good	
7	Arno Argmann	61	m	m					Pasadena		yes		\$50	no					good	
8	Whe	47	f	m					do		yes	husband		no					good	
9	Wally	11	f	s					do		yes	father		no					good	
10	Maurice Talbot	45	m	m	Merchant				Berlin	New York	yes	self	\$50	yes	S. Koffman, 8th, New York				good	
11	M. J. Mundelron	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$400	no	Pleasure Trip & rel.				"	
12	C. Seehusen	28	"	s	Officer	"	Danish	Dane	Hambury	"	"	"	\$35	1904 yes	Remains on Board to Deutschland				"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

A. J. Dineen  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boccia, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Boccia

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1050



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
A. J. Henderson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Roccius, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
A. J. Henderson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russink).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## 12 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*8960* S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cherbourg*, *Sept 16, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Mr. P. Emerson Brown	36	m		mach		U. S. A.													
✓ 2	Mr. Sol. Radochewitz	34	m				"													
✓ 3	Mr. Frank F. Rogers	42	m				"													
✓ 4	Mr. Arturo illindels	38	m				"													
✓ 5	Mr. Hy Reinhardt	32	m				"													
✓ 6	Mr. Geo. H. Wheelock	38	m				"													
✓ 7	Mr. Fritz Bucher		m		tailor	yes	Swiss	German	Lucerne	making round trip in the States	self	more	no	no	travelling in the States	no	no	no	no	good
✓ 8	Frank Jos		m				"		Lucerne											
✓ 9	Mrs. M. C. Ruel	40	w		wife		U. S. A.													
✓ 10	Miss	16	f		l. taught		"													
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



12  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*8960*  
S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cherbourg*, *Sept 16, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: - and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Mr. P. Emerson Brown	36	m	m	merch		U. S. A.													
✓ 2	Mr. Sol. Radochewitz	34	m	m	"		"													
✓ 3	Mr. Frank P. Rogers	42	m	m	"		"													
✓ 4	Mr. Arturo Minder	38	m	m	"		"													
✓ 5	Mr. Hy Remhardt	32	m	m	"		"													
✓ 6	Mr. Geo. A. Wheelock	38	m	m	"		"													
✓ 7	Mr. Fritz Bucher	42	m	m	hotel keeper	yes	Swiss	German	Lucerne	making round trip in the States	self	no	no	no	Travelling in the States	no	no	no	no	good
✓ 8	Yang Joo	70	m	m	"		"		Lugano											
✓ 9	Mrs. M. C. Aule	40	f	m	wife		U. S. A.													
✓ 10	Miss A.	16	f	s.	taugh.		"													
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kampff Master of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Brauer  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1901  
A. J. Deane  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boecius, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Boecius

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1901  
A. J. Deane  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cherbourg*, *Sept 16, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered a member of any order, society, or association, or whether a member of the I. O. O. F. or the K. of C. If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Max Jagerhuber	42	m	m	merch																
2	Mrs. ———	40	f	"	wife																
3	Miss Ernestine —	14	"	s	daugh.																
4	Miss Hildegard —	10	"	"	"																
5	Miss E. A. Stoltze	28	"	"	none																
6	Mr. George Kent Root	42	"	m	wife																
7	Miss C. —	13	"	s	daugh.																
8	Mrs. Isabella Bradbeer	36	"	m	wife																
9	Mr. Hood	30	"	"	"																
10	Mr. H. B. Wilson	40	m	"	merch																
11	Count Hanning B. Fank	46	"	"	prio. genl.																
12	Countess —	39	f	"	wife																
13	Miss Kirsten —	12	"	s	daugh.																
14	Master Arvid —	8	m	"	son																
15	Mr. Ellwood M. Smith	36	"	"	merch.																
16	Mr. Frank S. Hosmer	34	"	"	"																
17	Mr. W. A. Percy	38	"	m	"																
18	Mrs. —	36	f	"	wife																
19	Mr. S. C. Moore	42	m	"	merch.																
20	Ms Isaac S. Rice	52	f	"	"																
21	Mrs. —	48	"	"	wife																
22	Miss Muriel —	18	"	s	daugh.																
23	Miss Marion —	16	"	"	"																
24	Master Julian —	12	m	"	son																
25	— Isaac —	8	"	"	"																
26	Miss Dorothy —	6	f	"	daugh.																
27	Miss Mavis —	3	"	"	"																
28	governess Mary Philbe	28	"	"	governess																
29	tutor Mr Rolles	32	m	"	tutor																
30	Mr Joe Basch	34	"	"	merch.																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kalmpff Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

J. M. Baum  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boccia, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

W. Boccia

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cherbourg* *Sept 16*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether coming to the United States by reason of any other special or exceptional circumstances, or for the purpose of engaging in any business, or for the purpose of seeking employment, or for the purpose of studying, or for the purpose of performing any service, or for the purpose of any other special or exceptional circumstances.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, or of any other physical defect, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Albert F. L. Thiele	42	m	m	merch.															
2	Mr. Wm. Huroberg	38	"	"	"															
3	Mrs. F. A. Bachmann	36	f	"	wife															
4	Mrs. W. J. Warburton	42	"	"	"															
5	Master Jack	16	m	s	son															
6	Miss Louise L. Coleman	28	f	"	wife															
7	Mr. John R. Chapman	50	m	m	merch.															
8	Mrs. —	39	f	"	wife															
9	General William Draper	52	m	"	priv. genl.															
10	Mrs. Susan Preston	48	f	"	wife															
11	Miss Margaret	16	"	s	daugh.															
12	maid Ellen Kelly	24	"	"	servant															
13	Mr. Otto Kieselbach	38	m	m	merch.															
14	Mrs. —	38	f	"	wife															
15	Miss Edith	6	"	s	daugh.															
16	Mr. Robert F. Cartwright	54	m	m	merch.															
17	Miss Mary	20	f	s	daugh.															
18	Miss C. Gully	24	"	"	wife															
19	Mr. F. Wollacker	40	m	m	merch.															
20	Mrs. —	36	f	"	wife															
21	Mr. C. R. Hieronymus	34	m	"	merch.															
22	Mrs. P. Schiller	42	f	"	wife															
23	Miss Bernande	18	"	"	wife															
24	Mr. Oscar Rodicki	36	m	"	merch.															
25	Mr. August Lewis	42	"	"	"															
26	Mrs. —	40	f	"	wife															
27	Mr. David McBlure	48	m	"	merch.															
28	Mr. Isaac Price	36	"	"	"															
29	Mr. John A. McKinn	42	"	"	"															
30	Mr. Le Roy	36	"	"	"															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
A. J. Bodner

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boccins, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Boccins

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
A. J. Bodner

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russick).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cherbourg* *Sept 16, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Nicolas Huguer	36	m	m	merch.		U. S. A.												
2	Mrs. —	30	f		wife														
3	Mr. Lynch	10	m		child														
4	Hon. P. H. Dugro	40			priv. full.														
5	Mrs. —	38	f		wife														
6	Miss —	18			daugh.														
7	Mr. J. C. S. Huppel	34	m	m	merch.														
8	Mrs. —	32	f		wife														
9	Miss Anna —	10			daugh.														
10	Mrs. J. A. Heuler	36		m	wife														
11	maid Victoria Behler	22			servant														
12	Mrs. B. K. Fraenkell	42		m	wife														
13	Miss Elvira —	16			daugh.														
14	Mr. Cornant —	40	m		merch.														
15	Miss Minnie Klauber	28	f		daugh.														
16	Miss Belle —	26			"														
17	Miss Minnie Pauley	30			name														
18	Mr. J. H. C. Wulbern	34	m	m	merch.														
19	Mrs. —	32	f		wife														
20	Mr. H. A. Potter	36	m		merch.														
21	Mrs. —	32	f		wife														
22	Mr. J. Frederick Bely	34	m		merch.														
23	Mr. Frederick K. Blount	36			"														
24	Mr. C. C. Kutz	34			"														
25	Mr. H. J. Wolf	36			"														
26	Mrs. —	32	f		wife														
27	Mr. Mayer Fleischer	32	m		merch.														
28	Mrs. —	30	f		wife														
29	Mr. Maurice T. —	18	m		merch.														
30	Mr. Horace J. —	46			"														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff, Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boccins, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Boccins

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Cherbourg*, *Sept 16, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, administrative, or special regulation, or is the alien in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Maimed, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Mrs. Henry Linderbocker	30	f	m	wife																
✓ 2	Miss W. S. Stephens	34	"	s	none																
✓ 3	Mr. Geo. Roberts	32	m	m	merch.																
✓ 4	Mr. Geo. S. Reynolds	34	"	"	"																
✓ 5	Mr. Israel Marks	46	"	"	"																
✓ 6	Mrs. ———	42	f	"	wife																
✓ 7	Miss Sarah ———	12	"	s	child																
✓ 8	Mr. Theodore W. de Lemos	42	m	m	merch.																
✓ 9	Mrs. ———	40	f	"	wife																
✓ 10	Miss Marie K. ———	10	"	s	child																
✓ 11	Mrs. Helen Swales	36	"	m	wife																
✓ 12	Mr. Henry A. Johnson	40	m	"	merch.																
✓ 13	Mrs. ———	38	f	"	wife																
✓ 14	Miss Grace R. Ruggles	32	"	s	none																
✓ 15	Miss Borst	26	"	"	"																
✓ 16	Miss Louise A. Johnson	28	"	"	"																
✓ 17	Mr. Benjamin Painter	38	m	m	merch.																
✓ 18	Dr. John H. Paynes	40	"	"	Dr.																
✓ 19	Mrs. ———	38	f	"	wife																
✓ 20	Mr. T. H. Rockwell	48	m	"	merch.																
✓ 21	Mrs. ———	42	f	"	wife																
✓ 22	Miss ———	12	"	s	none																
✓ 23	Miss E. Stevenson	30	"	"	"																
✓ 24	Mrs. L. B. Robinson	38	"	m	wife																
✓ 25	Mr. Sigmund Stern	42	m	"	merch.																
✓ 26	Mrs. ———	40	f	"	wife																
✓ 27	Mr. B. Elton Parks	36	m	"	merch.																
✓ 28	Mr. Clarence H. Young	34	"	"	"																
✓ 29	Mr. Geo. S. Munson	36	"	"	"																
✓ 30	Mr. Jas. L. Hamill	28	"	"	"																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Roccino, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Dr. Roccino

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Kampff, Master of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at

C. Kampff  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boccia, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at

W. Boccia

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Deutschland sailing from Cherbourg Sept 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. J. F. Wyman	42	m	m	merch.		U. S. A.													
2	Mrs. —	40	f		wife															
3	Miss —	12		s	daugh.															
4	Mr. C. C. Beckwith	36	m	m	merch.															
5	Mr. H. L. Fuerschwaldt	38																		
6	Mrs. —	36	f		wife															
7	Master Curt —	4	m	s	son															
8	Mr. Edward A. Herb	50		m	merch.															
9	Mrs. —	46	f		wife															
10	Miss Jeanne White	16		s	daugh.															
11	Miss Katherine Weber	30			none															
12	Mr. Isaac Wise	36	m	m	merch.															
13	Mr. A. B. Sprong	38	f		wife															
14	Miss M. P. Bissel	24		s	none															
15	Mr. Max Rosenthal	36	m	m	merch.															
16	Mrs. —	30	f		wife															
17	Mr. Leon Meyer	34	m		merch.															
18	Mr. Paul Bloch	36																		
19	Mr. Octave Bloch	28																		
20	Mr. Marc Dreyfus	38																		
21	Mr. Geo. P. Ries	36																		
22	Mrs. —	34	f		wife															
23	Mr. John W. Herbert	52	m		merch.															
24	Mrs. —	48	f		wife															
25	Miss Gertrude —	16		s	daugh.															
26	Master John W. —	12	m		son															
27	Miss Beatrice Jones	24	f		none															
28	Mr. Karl Hess	38																		
29	Mr. Wm. S. Brumsted	38	m	m	merch.															
30	Mrs. —	30	f		wife															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Kaempff, Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Boccino, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Boccino

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
Armenian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Dalmatian  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Herzegovinian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Norwegian  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Ruthenian (Rusniak)  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
Scotch  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Deutschland sailing from Cherbourg, Sept 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Harry Brunwaldt	22	m	single	merchant	yes	France	French	Paris	New York	yes	self	more	no	friend Mr. Prickel, Madison	no	no	no	no
2	Mr. August Fuld	50	m	single	no		"	German	"	in transit to New York	no	"	1904	in transit to New York	no	no	no	no	no
3	Mr. Karl Fless	41	m	single	Telemanufaktur	yes	Germany	"	Stuttgart	Philadelphia	no	"	"	travelling	friend Mr. Betz, Beach Building Philadelphia	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. Henry Esders	46	m	single	Marchant	yes	"	"	Paris	New York	yes	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs. C. F. Rubsam	28	f	single	merchant	yes	German	German	Paris	New York	yes	self	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. C. Madrid	55	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
7	Mr. J. Lavat	42	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
8	Mr. Albert Leblond	38	m	single	chemist	"	France	French	Ludwigshafen	in transit to Mexico	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Vogel	36	f	single	servant	"	Swiss	"	Washington	Washington	"	General	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
10	André Benetti	35	m	single	"	"	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
11	Edna Schreier	36	f	single	"	"	France	French	Paris	New York	yes	self	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
12	Mr. Isaac Hormaza	42	m	single	merchant	"	Colombia	Colombian	Cali	Cali	no	self	more	in transit	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
13	Maria Piquet	22	f	single	servant	"	France	French	St. Didier	New York	"	Webster	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs. B. Brown	34	f	single	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
15	Mrs. Frederick R. Webster	"	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
16	Mrs. A. Shackelberg	42	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
17	Mr. C. J. Blair	38	m	single	merch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
18	Mrs. W. A. Park	34	f	single	merch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
19	Mrs. —	32	f	single	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
20	Dr. Emil Brumang	36	m	single	Dr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
21	Mr. Ernst	30	m	single	merch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
22	Mr. H. Bergdorf	34	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
23	Mr. W. D. Guthrie	38	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
24	Mrs. —	32	f	single	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs. Gertrude Forberg	32	f	single	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
26	Mr. Jack W. Schiffer	34	m	single	merch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
27	Mrs. Matthew Dolan	36	f	single	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"
28	Mrs. J. Mahony	30	f	single	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son Mr. Esders	"	"	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, C. Kaempff Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Kaempff  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. W. Boccins, Surgeon of the DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Boccins

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Dover*, *16-Sept* 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Institution, for any offense, or for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Arthur R. Luff	36	m	m	merch		American Citizen														
2	Mr. Prof. Dr. Geo. W. Luff	33	m	m	professor	Yes	Germany	German	Berlin	Travelling	to self	more	NO	NO	Travelling to Hater met.	NO	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO
3	Mr. Wm. Wood	34	"	"	merch		American Citizen														
4	Mr. Henry Sander	48	m	m	merch	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Lisbon	New York	Yes	self	more	NO	Mr. Luff's	1645 10th St. New York	NO	NO	NO		
5	Mr. J. J. Manning	40	m	m	merch		American Citizen														
6	Mr. J. J. Manning	36	f	"	wife		do	do													
7	Mr. Walter Luff	38	m	"	merch		do	do													
8	Mr. J. S. Reef	36	"	"	"		do	do													
9	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
10	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
11	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
12	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
13	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
14	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
15	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
16	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
17	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
18	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
19	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
20	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
21	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
22	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
23	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
24	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
25	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
26	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
27	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
28	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
29	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													
30	Mr. L. S. Reef						do	do													

2/14



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, C. Kammann, Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept 1900

Immigration Officer at Apt. 114

C. Kammann  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. W. Boccins, Surgeon of DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept 1900

Immigration Officer at Apt. 114

Dr. Boccins

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd. 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Deutschland* sailing from *Liver* *16th Sept.* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming by reason of a Polygamous marriage, or agreement, express or implied, to marry in the United States.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Mr Jacob Meier	40	m	m	merch.		American Citizen														
2	Mrs Jacob Meier	38	f		wife		do	do													
3	Miss Florence Meier	15	f		none		do	do													
4	Mr. May Keel	34	m	m	wife		do	do													
5	Miss Emma Keel	18	f		none		do	do													
6	Consul Gen. Joseph Bredeck	40	m		Consul	Yes	Germany	German	Breslau	Travelling	no	Self	more	no	no Travelling the States, etc.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Mr. Joseph Bredeck	38	m		wife	Yes	Germany	German	Breslau		no	Self	more	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Mr David Monach	40	m	m	Dr.		American Citizen														
9	Mr Marcus Daly	36	m		merch.		do	do													
10	Mr K. Brenan	40	f		wife		do	do													
11	Miss K Brenan	22	f		none		do	do													
12	Miss C. Brenan	16	f		"		do	do													
13	Mr F.O.K. Neckhofer	40	m	m	wife		do	do													
14	Mr K. Neckhofer	16	m		none		do	do													
15	Miss Katherine Neckhofer	14	f		"		do	do													
16	Miss Minnie Neckhofer	12	f		"		do	do													
17	Mr Alfred Neckhofer	42	m	m	merch.		do	do													
18	Mr Edu. & Schwaiberg	38	m		"		do	do													
19	Mr Edu. & Schwaiberg	26	f		wife		do	do													
20	Dr. J. E. Phillwell	42	m	m	Dr.		do	do													
21	Mr Harrison Brown	36	m		merch.		do	do													
22	Mr Aug. Bag	40	m		"		do	do													
23	Mr Elephane Brown	42	m		"		do	do													
24	Mrs Elephane Brown	40	f		wife		do	do													
25	Miss Ada & Brown	18	f		none		do	do													
26	Mr Chas. Buck	36	m	m	merch.		do	do													
27	Mr Chas. Buck	30	f		wife		do	do													
28	Miss Irene Kaufmann	28	f		none		do	do													
29	Miss Irene Kaufmann	22	f		governess		do	do													
30	Mr Thos. J. Newton	36	m	m	merch.		do	do													



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, C. Kaimpf Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 190

Immigration Officer at

C. Kaimpf  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. W. Boccins, Surgeon of DEUTSCHLAND, sailing thither do, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Heterogonimian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8.s.s. Deutschland

sailing from *Israel*

16 Sept 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

190 4

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, C. Kampff-Mack, of the DEUTSCHLAND, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1904

L. B. Smith  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at Ajodene

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. W. Boccins, Surgeon of DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1904

L. Boccins  
Immigration Officer at Ajodene

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Deutschland sailing from Dover

Sept. 16 1904

Arriving at Port of New York

1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, what and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 <small>Ever in Prison or a lunatic asylum, or institution for care and treatment of a Polygraphist, or supported by charity? If so, which?</small>	18 <small>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.</small>	19 <small>Whether a Politician, or an Anarchist.</small>	20 <small>Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.</small>	21 <small>Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.</small>	22 <small>Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.</small>
1	Mr. P. P. Regus	24	m		merch		American Citizen														
2	Mr. Jas. Louis Pico	36					do	do													
3	Mr. Wm. Pymington	40	3		ship recruit	Yes	Britain	Scott	London	New York	Yes	Self	none	no	no address given						
4	Mr. R. Redinger	34			merch		Italian			London	No	Self	more	no	no						
5	Mr. Geo. V. Stappell	36					American Citizen														
6	Mr. Geo. V. Stappell	30	f		wife		do	do													
7	Mr. H. F. Dodge	38					do	do													
8	Mr. Virginia Magee	40					do	do													
9	Mr. Thomas Magee	42	m		merch		do	do													
10	Mr. Thomas Magee	40	f		wife		do	do													
11	Miss Louise Patten	22			none		do	do													
12	Miss E. Sataker	18					do	do													
13	Mr. Marie Pfannstiel	38		m	wife		do	do													
14	Mr. Jack Pfannstiel	40	m		merch		do	do													
15	Mr. P. Ogelsby	32	f		wife		do	do													
16	Mr. P. Ogelsby	36	m		merch		do	do													
17	Mr. N. L. Battles	38			physician		do	do													
18	Mr. N. L. Battles	30	f		wife		do	do													
19	Mr. Edward L. Davis	40	m		merch		do	do													
20	Mr. Edward L. Davis	32	f		wife		do	do													
21	Mr. W. T. Harris	42	m		merch		do	do													
22	Mr. W. T. Harris	40	f		wife		do	do													
23	Mr. Martin R. Harris	22	m		merch		do	do													
24	Miss Lary Bell	20	f		none		do	do													
25	Mr. R. H. Browne	40	m	m	merch		do	do													
26	Mr. R. H. Browne	38	f		wife		do	do													
27	Mr. Geo. Tyler	36	m		merch		do	do													
28	Mr. R. F. Foster						do	do													
29	Mr. R. F. Foster						do	do													
30	Mr. R. F. Foster						do	do													

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, C. Haempff, Master, of the DEUTSCHLAND, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

C. Haempff  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. W. Boccia, Surgeon of DEUTSCHLAND, sailing therewith, do, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at NY

Dr. Boccia

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzoginian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Deutschland* sailing from *Dover*, *16th Sept* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190 *4*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house, or for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming to the United States for any other reason, such as, for example, to evade the laws of the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Ch. B. Steinway	45	m	m	merch.		American Citizen														
2	Mr. Samuel G. B. Cook	46	f	"	wife		do	do													
3	Miss Auguste Cook	22	"	"	none		do	do													
4	Mr. Samuel G. B. Cook	48	m	m	merch.		do	do													
5	Mr. E. A. Mitchell	31	g	"	Single Constructor	Yes	England	English	London	Touring	no	self	Yes	no	no address given					no	no
6	Mr. T. A. Verburken	24	m	"	merch.		American Citizen														
7	Captain Archibald	50	m	m	Captain R.	Yes	England	Scott	London	Indiv.	Yes	self	Yes	Yes & 1/2	no address given					no	no
8	The Hon. Josiah T. Mason	42	"	m	priv. gentl.		American Citizen														
9	Mr. Jos. T. Mason	36	f	"	wife		do	do													
10	Mr. H. E. Patterson	38	"	"	"		do	do													
11	Miss Florence Mobley	18	"	"	none		do	do													
12	Mr. Walter Coleman	36	m	"	merch.		do	do													
13	Mr. Percy Daniels	34	"	"	"		do	do													
14	Mr. John M. Douglas	38	"	"	"		do	do													
15	Mr. H. C. Mitchell	36	"	"	"		do	do													
16	Mr. R. Lartrugg	40	"	m	"		do	do													
17	Mr. Y. Lartrugg	32	f	"	wife		do	do													
18	Miss Ethel K. Roberts	20	"	"	none		do	do													
19	Mr. F. F. Freeland	34	m	m	merch.		do	do													
20	Miss Grace Kate	30	f	"	merch.		do	do													
21	Mr. Edwin J. Sanders	54	m	m	Judge	Yes	England	English	Colchester	Touring	no	self	more	Yes, \$88	no address given					no	no
22	Mr. Percy Sanders	23	g	"	Single Engineer	Yes	England	English	Colchester	Touring	no	self	Yes	no	no					no	no
23	Mr. F. F. Baird	34	m	"	merch.		American Citizen														
24	Mr. Eugene H. Lewis	36	"	m	"		do	do													
25	Mr. Eugene H. Lewis	30	f	"	wife		do	do													
26	Mr. T. V. Bushy	34	"	"	"		do	do													
27	Miss Betty Perkins	24	"	"	none		do	do													
28	Miss Amy Lewis	16	"	"	"		do	do													
29	Miss Raymond Lewis / Shiping	14	"	"	"		do	do													
30	Mr. Walter Pike Burtine	48	"	m	wife		do	do													



RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Deutschland*

arrived, *19*, *M.*, from *43*

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
<i>31</i>	<i>Rickschaffin Sofia</i>	<i>J</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>to Husb.</i>	<i>Hus Lio 380 E 9th N.Y.C.</i>	<i>Green</i>	<i>9/2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>37</i>	<i>Koch Anna</i>	<i>1ch</i>	<i>2ch 5/8/9</i>	<i>in Husb.</i>	<i>P.R. Frances W. Wagonknecht Hartzburg Ill I.A.A.</i>	<i>9/2</i>	<i>9/4</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>2</i>

*206*



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Deutschland*

arrived, *Sept 22* 19*20* M., from *44*

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS				
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper		
				One year or older									
				than one year									
1	Kaplan Johanna	E 27	1	To meet Cous	Cons Leon Kramer 319 Grand N.Y.C.	Sph	9/22	5	-	-	-	-	-
2	Falk Basche	D 14	1	" <del>bro</del>	Mrs Max 302 Broome	"	Currie	9/20	1	1	1	1	1
3	Schmidt Tessa	1 2	1	" Bro	Bro Joseph 426 W 163	"	"	9/21	1	1	1	1	1
4	Kojanek Helena	6 7	1	" tel #	P.R. Sis Anna 1855 W 19 Chicago I.N.A.	"	9/22	3/50	-	-	-	-	-
5	Elsgru Emil	1 12	1	" <del>degen</del>	" Uncle Franz Selamki Batting Ct.	"	9/23	9/30	1	1	1	1	1
6	Tutysai Julia	6 29	1	" tel #	P.R. Friend Sam. Wenak 97 Avenue <sup>New Brunswick N.J.</sup>	"	9/23	9/30	2	1	1	1	1
7	Jankosko Anna	6 19	1	" Cous	Cons. Julia Frankel 406 2d Avenue Brooklyn	"	"	9/30	1	2	1	1	1
8	Szleziojowsky Anna	7 7	1	" <del>met Cous</del>	Aunt. Jan Lengyel 52 Monroe Passaic	"	"	9/30	1	2	1	1	1
9	Galdinski Julius	1 11	1	" " <del>Bro</del>	Bro In Law Burkobi 138 Essex Jersey City Currie	"	10	1	2	1	1	1	1
10	<del>Szab Ferde</del>	<del>E 27</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>bro</del> <del>Sard.</del>									
11	Szalkai Armin	1 22	1	" Fr.	Friend Herman Johan 2782-2nd Ave <sup>N.Y.C.</sup>	Currie	9/23	9/59	1	1	1	1	1
12	Eisenstein Jacob	9 22	1	" <del>Bro</del> <del>law</del>	Bro William 19 Montgomery N.Y.C.	Sph	9/23	1/20	1	2	1	1	1
13	Staniszwiska Wladislawa	4 10	1	" Cous	Sis Mrs Ant. Samolicki 28 <sup>Brooklyn</sup> <del>Drummond</del> I.N.A.	"	9/20	8/10	1	1	1	1	1
14	Guzzi Eletka	7 16	1	" Cous	Aunt Mrs Jan Lengyel 52 Monroe <sup>Passaic</sup>	Currie	9/23	1/50	1	2	1	1	1
15	Schwartz Josephus	7 15	1	" "	Bro Harry 294 Stanton N.Y.C.	Currie	9/20	1/5	1	1	1	1	1
16	Azimonsuk Paul	1 28	1	" tel #	Wife Kate Nebraska N.J.	Stew	9/22	3/20	-	-	-	-	-
17	Boldizgar Susana	6 2/3	2	" Cous	Made S.S. Sept. 28. <del>Currie</del> <del>Amworth</del>								
18	Kiss Esther				" " " "								
19	Engelter Sophia	8 8	1	" <del>Drug Addr</del>	Sis Soc 12 State N.Y.C.	Stew	9/23	1/50	1	2	1	1	1
20	Danko August + ch	3 1/5	2	" Bro	Bro Otto Pag lasch 25 Callataub, City of Mexico	Currie	9/23	1/50	-	2	-	-	-
21	Bokunowska Anna	4 9	1	" Uncle	Aunt Mrs Karl Peng 501 E 73 N.Y.C.	Currie	9/23	1/50	1	2	1	1	1
22	Pizyetas Maranna	2 5	1	" <del>Drug Addr</del>	P.R. Sis Malanka Charluwi Pa I.N.A.	"	9/21	9/22	-	-	-	-	-
23	Blade Paul ev	5 6/7	2	" tel #	Bro In Law Fred Schubert Sellersville Pa	Sph	9/22	1/50	-	2	2	1	1
24	Juranda Leokadia	3 29	1	" uncle	Made S.S. by Steward 9/23								
25	Blasander Johanna	9 9	1	" <del>frd.</del>	Bro Jakaniha 76 La H Brooklyn	Currie	9/22	1/50	-	1	1	1	1
26	Tutay Josef	2 6	1	" tel #	P.R. M. la Wopch Plate 8 Duane Chgo <sup>2d I.N.A.</sup>	"	9/22	9/22	4	4	4	4	4
27	Lampure Son tero	12 30	2	" <del>bro</del>	Bro Jacob 122 Broome N.Y.C.	Will	1/50	9/22	2	2	2	2	2
28	Kozial Maria	5 10	1	" tel #	P.R. M. la Wopch Plate 8 Duane Chgo <sup>2d I.N.A.</sup>	"	9/22	9/22	4	4	4	4	4
29	Krudzberg Rochel	2 15	1	" 6 ch in <sup>storage</sup> <del>Bro</del>	Son Asch 50 Washburn New Bedford <sup>2d I.N.A.</sup>	"	9/22	1/50	-	-	-	-	-
30	" Freyde 4 sis 1 son 1/6	6 1/6	6	" mother in <del>ny room</del> <del>Bro</del>	" " " "	"	9/22	1/50	-	-	-	-	-

24/11/20-8



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S.S. *Deutschland*

arrived *Sept. 22*, 190*4*

*2:30 P.M.* from *Hamburg*

No.	NAME	GROUP	No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	Inspector	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY												DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED			MEALS		
						DEF. EXC.			REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE			ORDER			DATE			BREAKFAST		
						Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 29f 1.	Schmied Marie + dan	4	12 2	L.P.C. illeg ch.	Thien							9/23	54	Warden	2.00									1	2	1
✓ 19f 2.	Kranich Rudolf	4	13 1	"	Thien							9/23	54	Warden	2.00									1	2	1
✓ 19f 3.	Kaczmarek Marianna	1	21 1	"	Wetst.							9/23	31	Jones	10.00									1	1	1
✓ 6f 4.	Aschbacher Johann	8	9 2	" Dr. cert.	Eugl.							9/27	6	Ryder	10.00									1	1	1
✓ 39f 5.	Leffelhardt Elise	10	13 4	"	Beattell							9/23	75	Ward	2.00									1	1	1
✓ 50f 6.	Niedzwiecki Margana	9	23 2	"	Gumma	9/23	20	Ad.				9/24	20	S.J.	3.00									4	4	4
✓ 45f 7.	Goerlitz Anna	4	16 6	"	Thien							9/23	31	Warden	12.00									5	5	5
✓ 58f 8.	Hofman Antoina	3	4 1	" Dr. cert.	J.R.							9/23	166	M.S.	10.35									1	1	1
✓ 33f 9.	Leist Emma	5	5 1	"	Beattell							9/23	21	Jones	10.35									1	1	1
✓ 40f 10.	Witt Franz	5	7 1	"								9/23	27	Jones	10.35									1	1	1
✓ 24f 11.	Zarcuba Leonadia	3	29 14	" I.I. 9.23.04 L.P.C.	J.R.	9/23	125	W.S.				9/24	19	Kane	3.00									2	3	2
✓ 145f 12.	Baldezgar Susanna + dan	6	3 2	" 9.28.04 L.P.C. Ref.								9/28	58	K.	3.00									2	1	2
✓ 38f	Esther Kiss Esther																									

TOTAL

45434

3/18



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. P. Mader, of the SARDEGNA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Special Assistant, Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Sardegnia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected  
Reynolds J. James

Dest

James

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.
- African (black).
  - Armenian.
  - Bohemian.
  - Bosnian.
  - Bulgarian.
  - Chinese.
  - Croatian.
  - Cuban.
  - Dalmatian.
  - Dutch.
  - East Indian.
  - English.
  - Finnish.
  - Flemish.
  - French.
  - German.
  - Greek.
  - Hebrew.
  - Herzegovinian.
  - Irish.
  - Italian (North).
  - Italian (South).
  - Japanese.
  - Korean.
  - Lithuanian.
  - Magyar.
  - Mexican.
  - Montenegrin.
  - Moravian.
  - Pacific Islander.
  - Polish.
  - Portuguese.
  - Roumanian.
  - Russian.
  - Ruthenian (Rusniak).
  - Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
  - Scottish.
  - Serbian.
  - Slovak.
  - Slovenian.
  - Spanish.
  - Spanish-American.
  - Syrian.
  - Turkish.
  - Welsh.
  - West Indian.

347  
27  
374

17

Sept 11 1904

J.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SARDEGNA

sailing from NAPOLI

190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Perrucci Cosmo	27	m	u	merchant	yes	Italy	St. Paul	New Haven Co	no	by him	20	1891-1904	brother Pasquale New Haven			no	no
X2	Savo Francesco	37	m	u	sailor	yes			Providence					10 years 2 years 10 months 15 days			no	no
X3	Barletta Martino	21	m	s	workmen	no			New Haven Co					10 years 2 years 10 months 15 days			no	no
X4	Curdineo Marcellino	u	s			no								10 years 2 years 10 months 15 days			no	no
X5	Di Palma Francesco	27	m	s		no		Parilla						10 years 2 years 10 months 15 days			no	no
X6	Marrullo Luigi	30	m	u		yes								10 years 2 years 10 months 15 days			no	no
X7	wife Belotta	33	f	m		no								10 years 2 years 10 months 15 days			no	no
X8	Di Angotti Antonio	19	m	s	peasant	no	Italy	South	Emmighaus Niagara Falls	yes		10	no	brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X9	Paradiso Emma	24	f	u		no		St. Paul	St. Paul			10		brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X10	daughter Grazia	8	f	s		no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X11	Angela	3	f	s		no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X12	Isposito Raffaele	35	m	u	peasant	yes								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X13	Mustacchio Pasquale	27	m	u	peasant	no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X14	Lombardo Domenico	24	m	s	peasant	yes								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X15	Basta Ameneo	24	m	u		no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X16	Swani Giuseppe	39	m	u		no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X17	Gallo Achropita	32	f	u	housewife	yes								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X18	daughter Francesca	9	f	s		no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X19	Gallo Vincenzo	25	m	s	peasant	no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X20	Guarino Giovanni	48	m	u	peasant	no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X21	Del Castello Carmela	24	f	s	housewife	yes								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X22	Di Fiore Concilio	28	m	s	peasant	no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X23	Mariani Nunzio	50	f	u	housewife	no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X24	Mattia Guadagno	38	m	u	peasant	yes								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X25	Alodi S. Sirofina	36	f	m	housewife	no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X26	St. Sirofina	4	m	s		no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X27	daughter Anoreffa	2	f	s		no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X28	son Alberto	5	m	s		no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X29	Di Domenico Alfonso	38	m	u	barber	no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				
X30	Marino Angelo	38	m	u	porter	no								brother Giuseppe Niagara Falls				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Perry Master, of the SARDEGNA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept., 1904  
E. H. Thompson  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Speciale D. Gattuso, Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept., 1904  
E. H. Thompson  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W. J. S. S.

SARDEGNA

NAPOLI

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

2/11/22, 1904

22

No. on List.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an Am- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Marone Giovanni	35	m	m	stone cutter	Italy	Sanremo	St. Louis	by him	\$ 20	1881	1901	none	no	no	no	no
X2	Sardouio Carmela	24	f	m	maid	Italy	Sanremo	St. Louis	by him	\$ 10	1881	1901	husband	no	no	no	no
X3	daughter Savoca	17	f	m	maid	Italy	Sanremo	St. Louis	by him	\$ 10	1881	1901	husband	no	no	no	no
X4	Barunaro Ettore	30	m	s	employed	Italy	Sanremo	St. Louis	by him	\$ 10	1881	1901	husband	no	no	no	no
X5	Cimino Giuseppe	25	m	s	shoemaker	Italy	Sanremo	St. Louis	by him	\$ 10	1881	1901	husband	no	no	no	no
X6	Angelo Castiglione	24	m	s	butcher	Italy	Sanremo	St. Louis	by him	\$ 10	1881	1901	husband	no	no	no	no
X7	Pastorella Simone	24	m	s	barber	Italy	Sanremo	St. Louis	by him	\$ 10	1881	1901	husband	no	no	no	no
X8	Bardullo Rosa	47	f	m	seamstress	Italy	Sanremo	St. Louis	by him	\$ 10	1881	1901	husband	no	no	no	no
X9	son Carmine	8	m	s	child	Italy	Sanremo	St. Louis	by him	\$ 10	1881	1901	husband	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. P. M. M. M., of the SARDEGNA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. P. M. M. M.  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Specialist G. G. G., Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Specialist G. G. G.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3-1070

S. S.

SARDEGNA

sailing from

170178

190

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygraphist, an Artist, or an Architect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
X1	Russo Carolina	36	f	m	house wife	yes	Italy	South	Napoli	N.Y.	yes	husband	8 10	1901/1904	husband Carlo Forte. 171 1st St	no	no	no	good	no
X2	Di Traine Bartolomeo	28	m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	Agnone	Irvington	no	by him	38	1901-1903	husband 1903	no	no	no	"	"
X3	Trateschi Alfredo	26	m	m	tailor	yes	"	"	Simignano	Swanton	yes	brother	20	no	brother Emiliano Swanton	no	no	no	"	"
ADMITTED	Licursi Licurio	24	m	m	smith	yes	"	"	Smartino	for Rockaway	no	by him	18	"	Uncle Pietro Giuseppe. for Rockaway	no	no	no	"	"
ADMITTED	wife Fiorina	26	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Central Ave. Rockaway	no	no	no	"	"
X6	Sortunato Lucia	18	f	s	house wife	no	"	"	Sceruo	Brooklyn	yes	brother	12	"	brother Domenico. 333 Rockway St	no	no	no	"	"
X7	Sortunato Felice	25	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"
X8	D'adario Lucia	34	f	m	house wife	no	"	"	Panella	Albany	no	by her	10	"	husband Erasmo Raffaele. Albion	no	no	no	"	"
X9	Adami Anaco	21	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	10	"	husband J. B. p.p. Giovanni. 17	no	no	no	"	"
X10	Abate Rosario	20	m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	Pentone	"	"	father	10	"	father Bernardo. 112 144 E 59 St	no	no	no	"	"
X11	Tiore Raffaele	19	m	s	tailor	yes	"	"	Pota Greca	"	"	by him	12	"	brother in law Marciano. 28 Bedford St	no	no	no	"	"
X12	Stanislaus Carmine	44	f	m	house wife	yes	"	"	Napoli	"	"	son	10	"	bro. Raymond. 171 635-3 Ave 61 St	no	no	no	"	"
X13	Sarina Concetta	18	f	s	"	yes	"	"	Buonabergo	Syracuse	no	in law	10	"	bro. in law Giuseppe. 201 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X14	Battistone Nicola	18	m	s	carpenter	yes	"	"	Tara S. Kant.	Philadelphia	no	brother	14	"	brother Leonardo. Phila Pa	no	no	no	"	"
Detained	Cataldi M'Assunta	29	f	m	peasant	no	"	"	Amico S. Cantu	Montreal	yes	husband	10	"	husband Raffaele. 321 Lehigh St	no	no	no	"	"
X16	Leece Elvira	21	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	bro. in law	10	"	brother in law Carlo Salvo. Phila Pa	no	no	no	"	"
X17	Maudia Pietro	34	m	m	carpenter	yes	"	"	Scugnaso	"	"	by him	12	1891/1904	brother Giovanni. 315 E 105 St	no	no	no	"	"
X18	Pizzolla Bernardino	24	m	s	Shoemaker	yes	"	"	Bernarda	Brooklyn	"	"	12	no	brother in law. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X19	Fallotta Bernardino	29	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	1893/1903	brother in law. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X20	wife Maria	25	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	no	no	"	"
X21	D'agosto Silippo	32	m	s	carpenter	yes	"	"	Spinato	"	"	"	10	no	Uncle Erasmo. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X22	Romugli Salvatore	15	m	s	watcher	yes	"	"	Sarone	"	"	father	10	"	Uncle Antonio. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X23	Seceorra Domenico	24	m	m	tailor	yes	"	"	Spinato	"	"	by him	10	1898/1903	Uncle Tito. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
De	Bruseia Bruse	23	m	m	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Vincenzo. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X25	De Lorenzo Francesco	12	m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	mother	10	"	mother Maria. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X26	Cappabianca G. Battista	39	m	m	tailor	no	"	"	Cervara	"	"	wife	10	1891/1904	Wife. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X27	Biondi Alfonso	30	m	s	mechanic	yes	"	"	Avellino	"	"	by him	10	no	Uncle de Mario. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X28	Pilleggi Antonio	22	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Avellino	"	"	"	10	no	brother Pasquale. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
X29	De Michele Franco	38	m	m	porter	no	"	"	Tata S. Lavo	Phila Pa	no	"	20	1901/1904	Wife Maria. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"
ADMITTED	Albino Giuseppe	55	f	m	house wife	no	"	"	Avellino	New Haven	"	"	10	no	son Enzo. 172 1st Ave	no	no	no	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Paul Marti, of the SARDEGNA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Paul Marti  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept., 1904.

E. H. Thompson  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Speciale H. G. L. G. L., Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Speciale H. G. L. G. L.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept., 1904.

E. H. Thompson  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



D 2

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SARDEGNA

sailing from NAPOLI

190

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

Sept 22

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen of subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
X 1	Carone Maria	24	f	m	peasant	no	Italy	South	Positano	St. J.	yes	husband	\$ 10	no	husband	Positano, Campania, Italy	no	no	no	good	no	
X 2	Consolazione daughter Lucia	2	f	s	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	500 W 45 St - 10 ave	"	no	no	no	no	
X 3	Stefano Antonio	41	m	m	sailor	no	"	"	"	"	"	by him	300	1881-1903	Cousin Francesco Cannavino	NY	"	no	no	no	no	
X 4	wife Clementina	29	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	174 Columbus Ave	"	"	"	"	"	
X 5	(daughter) Anna	13	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 6	son Salvatore	9	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 7	Tito	14	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 8	Canora Ferdinando	26	m	m	housewife	no	Italy	North	Acquafredda	"	"	husband	14	no	husband	Guiliano Lo Scalzo	NY	"	"	"	"	
X 9	son Pietro	7	m	s	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	440 - 30 St - 3 ave	"	"	"	"	"	
X 10	daughter Lucia	2	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 11	Savio Giuseppe	32	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	"	"	Venice	Springfield	yes	by him	150	1895-1903	Cousin Giuseppe de Santos	Springfield	"	"	"	"	"	
X 12	wife Giuseppina	22	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. William & 250	"	"	"	"	"	
X 13	Guadagno M. Luisa	21	f	s	housewife	no	"	"	Quello del Sabato	"	"	"	12	no	Sister Alfonso	Springfield	"	"	"	"	"	
X 14	de Luca Gennaro	23	m	s	cook	yes	"	"	Venice	New Haven Conn	"	"	12	"	Cousin Francesco	New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	"	
X 15	de Amelio	18	m	s	Shoemaker	yes	"	"	"	Springfield	yes	"	9	12	Uncle Giuseppe de Santos	Springfield	"	"	"	"	"	
X 16	Tiolante Alfonso	24	m	m	mason	yes	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	yes	"	200	1904-1905	brother Francesco	New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	"	
X 17	wife Rosa	24	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14 State St	"	"	"	"	"	
X 18	Tiolante Carmine	18	m	s	servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30 in law	"	"	"	"	"	
X 19	Grande Pasqualina	15	f	s	peasant	no	"	"	S. Giorgio M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Francesco	New Haven State St	"	"	"	"	
X 20	Piccinello Lucia	23	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	Michigan	"	husband	"	"	"	mother Teresa	NY 24 E 10 St	"	"	"	"	
X 21	Caporale Rosario	2	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	husband Andrea Lapocca	"	"	"	"	"	
X 22	Rossi Margherita	18	f	m	housewife	yes	"	"	Laurana	St. J.	"	husband	8	12	husband Valentino Giuseppe	NY	"	"	"	"	"	
X 23	daughter M. Giuseppe	4	f	s	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	1/2 Thompson St	"	"	"	"	"	
X 24	Colucci Rocco	28	m	m	workman	no	"	"	"	"	"	by him	24	"	brother Battista	200 West 10th St NY	"	"	"	"	"	
X 25	Pellettieri Prospero	24	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	25	Uncle Rocco Comanelli	NY 100 St 278	"	"	"	"	"	
X 26	Abbate Salvatore	18	m	s	Shoemaker	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Donato Lucia	NY 35	"	"	"	"	
X 27	Romanella Nicola	29	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	35	1896-1904	brother in law Nino Donato	NY 35	"	"	"	"	"	
X 28	wife Angela	19	f	m	wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 Washington Ave	Raymond St. L.	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Gravadii Giovanni	18	m	s	workman	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	12	Uncle Donato Nino	NY	"	"	"	"	"	
X 30	Montano Luigi	31	m	s	mason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Maria Eleonora	NY	"	"	"	"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. P. Passi Master, of the SARDEGNA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1904.  
E. Thompson  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Special Assistant, Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept., 1904.  
E. Thompson  
 Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9343 SARDEGNA

sailing from NAPOLI

190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Sept 22, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether coming by steam, motor, or other conveyance, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Casimiro Pohmky	19	m	s	Scholar	yes		Russia / Polish		Bygonia	Natona	Alleghe	by him	\$6.25	no		Cosim Wastrow Ostrosky Natona Alleghe			no	no
X2	Piccolo Francesco	50	m	m	peasant	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no					no	no
X3	Isposito Carmela	34	f	m	Wife	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X4	Isposito Maria	8	f	s	child	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X5	Maria	5	f	s	child	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X6	Lombardi Domenico	6	m	s	workman	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X7	Bagliacchio Francesco	30	m	s	laborer	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X8	Sistante Alfonsina	15	m	s	housewife	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X9	Prodou Christofide	18	m	s	Student	yes		Greece		Coskopi	et. York	by him	no	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X10	Tulgaru Eleu	32	f	m	Wife	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X11	Tulgaru Leonardo	14	m	m	Sailor	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X12	Fischi Benedetto	21	m	s	laborer	no		Italy		North H. Steena	et. York	by him	no	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X13	Pisa Commarina	32	f	m	housewife	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X14	Di Pinao Angela	12	f	m	Wife	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X15	Picdimonte Vincenzo	31	m	m	laborer	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X16	Corrauora Commaro	18	m	s	Student	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X17	Mario Rosa	16	f	s	housewife	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X18	Fiarrano Antonia	14	f	s	child	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X19	Fiarrano Caterina	16	f	s	housewife	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X20	Venditto Anna	18	f	s	housewife	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X21	Pacileo Emilia	34	f	m	Wife	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X22	Isposito Amalia	28	f	s	housewife	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X23	Isa	28	f	s	housewife	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X24	Pansini Ubaldo	18	m	s	Student	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X25	Di Cerbo Vincenzo	24	m	m	tailor	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X26	Faraone Maheli	34	m	m	laborer	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X27	Letture Conetta	34	f	m	housewife	no		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X28	Marrone Luigi	28	m	m	laborer	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X29	Carano Salvatore	54	m	m	laborer	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				
X30	Isposito G. Battista	14	m	s	Student	yes		Italy		Lesdromini	Bridgeport	by her	mother	no	no		husband Talo Gnappe B'port				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Perodi Master of the Sardegna, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1904.  
E. Thompson  
 Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

C1

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Speciale R. G. G. G., Surgeon of the Sardegna, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Sept, 1904.  
E. Thompson  
 Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russiak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sardegna*sailing from *NAPOLI*

8 SET 1904

190

Arriving at Port of *NEW-YORK**Sept 22, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	(Country of birth, or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
35	Gricano Pietro	40	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
36	Craina Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
37	Bottino Eufimio	26	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
38	Amiano Giuseppe	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
39	Amiano Vincenzo	28	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
40	Lavarco Salvatore	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
41	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
42	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
43	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
44	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
45	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
46	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
47	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
48	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
49	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
50	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
51	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
52	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
53	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
54	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
55	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
56	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
57	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
58	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
59	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
60	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
61	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
62	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
63	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
64	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
65	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
66	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
67	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
68	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
69	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
70	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
71	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
72	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
73	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
74	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
75	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
76	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
77	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
78	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
79	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
80	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
81	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
82	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
83	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
84	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
85	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
86	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
87	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
88	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
89	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
90	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
91	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	his father	with Mother	24/20	no	no	no
92	Criscuolo Livaschino	30	M	Ch	Italy	Italy														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. P. Pardi Master, of the SARDEGNA, from ITALY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. P. Pardi Master  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Sept, 1904.

Wm. J. O'Donnell

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Special V. Garton, Surgeon of the VANDERBILT, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Special V. Garton

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Sept, 1904.

Wm. J. O'Donnell

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## B2

2-3070

Arriving at Port of New-York Sept 22, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, G. P. P. P. P. P., of the Sardegna, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and medical examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me, this

Immigration Officer at

NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9-1070

B1

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Special Agent, Surgeon of the Sardegna, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9-10

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# B1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sept., 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygraphist, an Anamist, an Architect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
X 1	Chas. Luss	Antimo 14	M	S	carver	Yes	Italy	Palermo	Palermo	Yes	himself	\$4	no	his brother Alberto 222 - Madison St.	no		no		
X 2	Robino	Francisco 14	M	S	day laborer	Yes			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	then makes shoes					
X 3	Robino	Anna 14	F	S	housewife	Yes			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	no excise laborer					
X 4	Pollara	Emozze 14	M	S	shoemaker	Yes			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	his father Salvatore 38 Mulberry St.					
X 5	Lozasi	Thomas 15	M	S	housewife	Yes			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her father Rudolph 38 Mulberry St.					
X 6	Pizzo	Giovanna 14	F	S	housewife	no		Belmonte	Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her daughter Romano street and her son in law Raffaele 157 Mulberry St.					
X 7	Romano	Enoch 14	M	S	housewife	Yes			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	the same person					
X 8	Barralle	Francesca 14	F	S	housewife	Yes			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	her husband Stanislao 157 Mulberry St.					
X 9	Changpho	Dietro 13	M	S	child	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	his father Giovanni 157 Mulberry St.					
X 10	Parrino	Francisco 14	M	S	housewife	no			Prixin	Enoch 14	Yes	himself	\$10	no	his son in law Raffaele 157 Mulberry St.				
X 11	Parrino	Salvatore 14	M	S	shoemaker	Yes			Enoch 14	Yes	himself	\$10	no	the same person					
X 12	Battista	Anna 14	F	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	her sister Emma and brother Emma 157 Mulberry St.					
X 13	Freda	Filippo 14	M	S	housewife	no	Italy	Palermo	Chicago	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her mother and her brother Vito 157 Mulberry St.					
X 14	Chazzorese	Francisco 14	M	S	housewife	Yes			Chicago	Yes	himself	\$10	no	his friend Charles 157 Mulberry St.					
X 15	Caruso	Anna 14	F	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	his brother in law 157 Mulberry St.					
X 16	Caruso	Anna 14	F	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 17	Caruso	Anna 14	F	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 18	Caruso	Anna 14	F	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 19	Caruso	Anna 14	F	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$12	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 20	Pini	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her sister Emma 157 Mulberry St.					
X 21	Pini	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her son 157 Mulberry St.					
X 22	Caruso	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 23	Caruso	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 24	Caruso	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 25	Caruso	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 26	Caruso	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 27	Caruso	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 28	Caruso	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 29	Caruso	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					
X 30	Caruso	Emozze 14	M	S	housewife	no			Stampek	Yes	himself	\$10	no	her husband 157 Mulberry St.					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Pendi Master, of the SARDEGNA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Pendi Master  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22d day of Sept, 1904.  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Speciale R. Gattuso, Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Speciale R. Gattuso

Sworn to before me this 22d day of Sept, 1904.  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**A2**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **SARDEGNA** sailing from **NAPOLI** 8 SET. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **New York**, Sep 10, 1904

No. on List.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any of the causes mentioned in the Act of March 3, 1903, to be excluded from the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	40	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
2	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
3	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
4	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
5	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
6	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
7	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
8	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
9	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
10	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
11	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
12	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
13	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
14	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
15	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
16	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
17	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
18	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
19	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
20	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
21	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
22	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
23	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
24	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
25	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
26	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
27	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
28	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
29	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					
30	26	M	Single	Farmer	No	Italian	Catania	New York	No	Self	\$30	No	Brother in law, Donato, 100 E. 10th St. New York					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi Pirodi Master, of the Sardegna, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Pirodi Master  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Speciale V. Gattuso, Surgeon of the Sardegna, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE REGISTRATION, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Speciale V. Gattuso

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U. S. S. Sardegna

sailing from NAPOLI

8 SEP 1904, 190

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

No. on List.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Chiarotta	32	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by his own	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	his cousin Paulina Richi	no	no	no	no
X 2	Bartuccelli	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by his own	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 3	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband Antlacarot	no	no	no	no
X 4	Antlacarot	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by their	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	their father	no	no	no	no
X 5	Antlacarot	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by mother	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	their father	no	no	no	no
X 6	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by him	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	his brother in law Brusca	no	no	no	no
X 7	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by him	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	his brother Luigi	no	no	no	no
X 8	Benigno	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	the same person	no	no	no	no
X 9	Griffio	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 10	Napoli	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 11	Napoli	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 12	Napoli	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 13	Valentini	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 14	Castellano	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 15	Castellano	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 16	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 17	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 18	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 19	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 20	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 21	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 22	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 23	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 24	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 25	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 26	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 27	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 28	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 29	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no
X 30	Brusco	31	V	cl	st	Italy	Italian	Capri	Yes	by her	\$ 20	From 1894 to 1903 at New York	her husband	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Parodi Master, of the SARDEGNA, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept., 1904,

Immigration Officer at 714

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Special V. Gattano, Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept., 1904,

Immigration Officer at 714

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Delmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U. S. S. **SARDEGNA** sailing from **Genova** 6 - SET 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **New - York**, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygraphist, an Anamist, or an Artist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
+ X1	Gardella Maria	42	W	mar	farmer	ys	Seirane Italian	Seirane	New York	ys	husband	874-1888	no	husband and father	no	no	no	no
+ X2	Giovanni	18	M	wife							father		no		no	no	no	no
+ X3	Anna	9	F		Child							\$50	no	Gardella Davide	no	no	no	no
+ X4	Rina	7	F			11/25/98 - (C.O. 205-61438)							no	18 Baxter str. New York	no	no	no	no
+ X5	Antonio	1	M										no			no	no	no
+ X6	Grasis Angelo	38	M	mar	farmer	ys	Rorino	Rorino	Spania	ys	myself	20	no	nepten Croky Antignis	no	no	no	no
+ X7	Machionello Anita	17	F	single	seamstress	no	Sampierdarena	Sampierdarena		no	sister	40	no	sister Machionello Aldo	no	no	no	no
	Giovanni	15	M				Sampierdarena	Sampierdarena	New York		mother	20	no	mother Machionello Aldo	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Parodi, Master, of the SARDEGNA, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

12 day of Sept

1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Speciale V. Gastano, Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

12 day of Sept

1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U. S. S. Sardegna

sailing from Genova

6-SET 1904

190

Arriving at Port of New York

Sept 21, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X	Argentinio Pietro	19	M	single	Barber	yes	Italian	U. S. America	San Francisco	no	myself	\$50	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Alberti Carolina	20	F	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Castano	New York	no		10	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Della Giovanni Giovanni	22	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Castano	New York	no		19	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Malaspina Pietro	19	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Castano	New York	no		25	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Antonino	19	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Castano	New York	no		41	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Bordoli Enrico	59	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Castano	New York	no		300	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Falchi Nicola	30	M	single	Merchant	yes	Italian	Merina	New York	no		40	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Kassar Jahaki	27	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		120	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Chahib Magin	25	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		14	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Manjaur Raphael	20	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		108	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Barbara Zeridan	21	F	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		108	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Hanna	4	F	single	Child	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		108	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Jacoub	3	M	single	Child	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		108	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Masik David	19	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		50	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Anna David	18	F	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		50	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Fahia Fares	27	F	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		40	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Semaan Bules	18	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		40	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Bubof Mahim	19	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		33	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Antun M. Saini	19	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		32	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Prof. Giuseppe	59	M	single	Merchant	yes	Italian	Merina	New York	no		10	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Mahdi Raffaele	24	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		10	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Chiapparo Sall	18	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		10	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Anderson Hwale	24	M	single	Student	yes	English	Brantay	New York	no		50	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Augusta Laura	27	F	single	Merchant	yes	Italian	Merina	New York	no		50	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Habib Sall	38	M	single	Merchant	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		75	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Loretta	7	F	single	Child	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		60	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Name	11	F	single	Child	yes	Armenian	Aleppo	New York	no		60	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Casagrande Rinaldo	21	M	single	Merchant	yes	Italian	Merina	New York	no		60	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no
X	Robello Vincenzo	38	M	single	Merchant	yes	Italian	Merina	New York	no		40	no	reunited to his home	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Parodi Marlo, of the SARDEGNA, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, XX in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Parodi Marlo  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Feb, 1904  
E. Thompson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Spiciale V. Gastano, Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Spiciale V. Gastano

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Feb, 1904  
E. Thompson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **SARDEGNA**

sailing from **Genova** 6- SET 1904

Arriving at Port of **New York** Sep 22, 1904

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-anth. archist.	Whether by reason of any offense, conviction, or agreement, or otherwise, is inadmissible to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
X <sup>1</sup>	Irlin Nour	40	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>2</sup>	Abraham Nasar	28	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>3</sup>	Abraham Nasar	28	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>4</sup>	Kange Assad	21	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>5</sup>	Anders P. L.	40	M	Mar.	Missioner	yes	Scandinavian (Norwegian)	Oslo	Chicago	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>6</sup>	Sofia	33	F	Mar.	Workman	yes	Scandinavian (Norwegian)	Oslo	Chicago	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>7</sup>	Nieddu Portolomeo	46	M	Mar.	Farmer	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>8</sup>	Mazza Luigi	23	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>9</sup>	Basel Antonio	20	M	Single	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>10</sup>	Mazza Gio Battista	31	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>11</sup>	Prandi Luigi	62	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>12</sup>	Badinelli Virgilio	34	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>13</sup>	Antonio	64	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>14</sup>	Sanguineti Adeline	19	F	Single	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>15</sup>	Bafili Sigismundo	20	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>16</sup>	Landari Elvira	48	F	Widow	Workman	no	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>17</sup>	Trancaroni Luigi	31	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>18</sup>	Federina	9	F	Single	Workman	no	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>19</sup>	Seglin Annunziata	25	F	Single	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>20</sup>	Prinzano Domenica	44	F	Widow	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>21</sup>	child Laura	16	F	Single	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>22</sup>	Ida	13	F	Single	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>23</sup>	Ngo	11	M	Single	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>24</sup>	child Giuseppina	9	F	Single	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>25</sup>	Prigdi Maria	21	F	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>26</sup>	Prigdi Marcellina	23	F	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>27</sup>	Amadei Caterina	31	F	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>28</sup>	Costanza	7	F	Single	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>29</sup>	Costanza	6	F	Single	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no
X <sup>30</sup>	Defalzi Andrea	23	M	Mar.	Workman	yes	Italian	Genova	New York	myself	\$150	no	no	under Abraham Nasar 629 1.	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. P. Paredi Master, of the SARDEGNA, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, no in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. P. Paredi Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Special D. G. Gattano, Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Special D. G. Gattano

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **SARDEGNA**

sailing from **Genova** 6- SET 1904

190 Arriving at Port of **New York** Sept 22, 1904

No. on List.	NAME FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<del>Robertson Pica</del>	27	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	husband	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
2	<del>Carino</del>	4	M	single						father	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
3	<del>Pietro</del>	11	M	single						father	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
4	Biondini Alfredo	17	M	single		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
5	Franchini Giovanni	24	M	single		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
6	sister Zoe	33	W	single		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
7	Martini Severino	23	M	single		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
8	Santini Alfredo	17	M	single		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
9	Biondini Pietro	43	M	single		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
10	Chioschetti Uise	24	W	single	Mason	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
11	Pratini Pransolo	14	M	single		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
12	Di Iulio Rosa	24	W	single	Housewife	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
13	Molnelli Giovanni	24	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
14	Castelli Astilde	20	W	single		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
15	Molnelli Agostino	26	M	single	Mariner	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
16	Galfity David	19	M	single	Housewife	yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
17	Shall Joseph	18	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
18	Bulof Thomas	18	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
19	Martini Karel	27	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
20	Korkmas Halil	18	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
21	Pran Joseph	18	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
22	Bulof Joseph	29	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
23	Martini Marouk Joseph	24	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
24	Martini Jettas	22	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
25	Bulof Jettas	20	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
26	Charbon Basil	19	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
27	Baride Jaab	18	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
28	Sarin Azar	16	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
29	Lannias Sarkis	16	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no
30	Barf Ziad	23	M	single		yes	Turkish	Cyprus	New York	mother	yes	10	yes	husband and father	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Parodi Master, of the SARDEGNA, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. P. Parodi Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Sept, 1904

C. Thompson  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Special V. G. Gatto, Surgeon of the SARDEGNA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Special V. G. Gatto

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Sept, 1904

C. Thompson  
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Delmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SARDEGNA

sailing from Genoa 6-SET 1904

190

Arriving at Port of New York 27-10-1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Palmarini Caterina	29	F	Mar.	farmer	yes	Italian	Piedmont	Boston	yes	myself	\$20	no	husband Nino Palmarini Washington St. 848 -	no	no	good	no
X2	Cardenti Gaetano	33	M	"	"	"	Capoliveri	Capoliveri S. Francisco	S. Francisco	yes	"	30	"	cousin Cardenti Agostino	no	no	good	no
X3	Jelsi Filippo	28	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	S. Francisco	no	no	good	no
X4	Guastaldi Francesco	28	M	Mar.	"	"	Savona	Savona	New York	"	"	40	"	brother in law and friend	no	no	good	no
X5	Baglino Alfonso	32	M	"	Cookman	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Salvo Giovanni Home 993 West 6th St. New York.	no	no	good	no
X6	Montanini Andrea	21	M	Single	Tailor	"	Roccamare	Roccamare S. Francisco	S. Francisco	"	"	30	"	Cousin Nello Roccamare	no	no	good	no
X7	Crocco Giobatta	28	M	"	farmer	"	Magre	Magre Los Angeles	Los Angeles	"	"	80	"	brother in law Crocco Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
X8	Uramo	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	80	"	cousin Crocco Giuseppe	no	no	good	no
X9	Larosso Giuseppe	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	80	"	brother & angelo Giovanni	no	no	good	no
X10	Danzo Lorenzo	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	80	"	brother Danzo Antonio	no	no	good	no
X11	Pandini Francesco	26	M	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	80	"	brother in law	no	no	good	no
X12	Barbarini Ruffella	19	F	Single	"	"	Forreto	Forreto New York	New York	"	"	20/1	"	amint Croce Giuseppina	no	no	good	no
X13	Pipoli Giacomo	40	M	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	45	"	475 - 1st St. -	no	no	good	no
X14	"	37	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	45	"	cousin	no	no	good	no
X15	"	11	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	45	"	Chierico Paolo	no	no	good	no
X16	"	11	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	45	"	Brooklyn St. n° 6 - N. York.	no	no	good	no
X17	Del Porto Giulio	23	M	"	Workman	"	Vicenza	Vicenza	Washington	"	"	50	"	goe from Washington of H. Italy	no	no	good	no
X18	Baldassini Brindino	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	1343 - 1st St. -	no	no	good	no
X19	Del Fosse Luigi	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	Washington	"	"	20	"	friend Maguani Eugene	no	no	good	no
X20	Caselli Giovanni	27	M	Mar.	"	"	Prato	Prato	Ernest	"	"	30	"	821 - 1st St. -	no	no	good	no
X21	Cavalli Luigia	32	F	Single	"	"	Borgotaro	Borgotaro	New York	"	"	80	"	friend Ballestra Natale	no	no	good	no
X22	Lege Leonardo	25	M	"	Spinning	"	Pisa	Pisa	"	"	"	40	"	244 1st. 44 St. -	no	no	good	no
X23	Bartolucci Fioravante	25	M	"	farmer	"	Vernio	Vernio	Ernest	"	"	30	"	friend Ballestra Natale	no	no	good	no
X24	Bertolucci Assunta	43	F	Married	farmer	"	Lucca	Lucca	S. Francisco	yes	husband	20	"	husband and father	no	no	good	no
X25	"	20	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	Bertolucci Antonio	no	no	good	no
X26	"	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	Vrenton - Sonoma County	no	no	good	no
X27	"	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	no	no	good	no
X28	"	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	friend Bertolucci Antonio	no	no	good	no
X29	Paolini Alessandro	21	M	Mar.	blacksmith	yes	"	"	New York	"	myself	12	"	1123 Broadway	no	no	good	no
X30	De Santis Maria	19	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	12	"	50 - 1st St. -	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Q. Sardi Master of the SARDEGNA, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. P. P. P. P. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Special Agent Surgeon of the SARDEGNA: sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Special Agent

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bolshian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SARDEGNA

sailing from Genova 26 - SET 1904

190

Arriving at Port of New York Sept 22, 190

No. on List.	Name in Full	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or by other means, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Visti Giovanni	41	M	yes	Blacksmith	yes		Italian	North Corino	New York	yes	myself	\$50		friend Brigando Alfonso				good	no
X2	Barza Luigi	29	M	yes	tailor			Parma	Parma	Boston	yes		22.00		brother Paolo Mario	no	no	no	good	no
X3	Biondi Carlo	18	M	yes				Parma	Parma	Boston	yes		26.00		81 friend St. Costa no.				good	no
X4	Argenti Virginia	25	F	yes	tailor			Parma	Parma	Boston	yes		22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X5	" Rinaldo	3	M	yes	child								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X6	Bapi Lucia	31	F	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X7	Corradi Carolina	37	F	yes	wid.								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X8	Cavagni Maria	34	F	yes	wife								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X9	Gerini Gaetano	10	M	yes	father								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X10	Schiavon Giuseppe	24	M	yes									22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X11	Lanata Giuseppe	21	M	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X12	Molinelli Gaetano	29	M	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X13	" wife Maria	24	F	yes	wife								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X14	" child Teresa	18	F	yes	child								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X15	Croce Agostino	20	M	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X16	" sister Luigia	16	F	yes	sister								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X17	Mangini Giovanni	16	M	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X18	" Bartolomeo	17	M	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X19	Bisetti Maria	18	F	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X20	Bisetti Marantonia	23	F	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X21	Mancini Alessandro		M	yes									22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X22	Banga Giuseppe	23	M	yes									22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X23	De Terejina	21	F	yes									22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X24	Barrows William	23	M	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X25	MockHut Thomas	25	M	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X26	Mori Ersilia	20	F	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X27	Ceciliani Nazareno	24	M	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X28	Calceagno Giuseppe		M	yes									22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X29	Garbarini Maria	20	F	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no
X30	Bisetti Teresa	16	F	yes	tailor								22.00		husband and father Terrati Battista				good	no



Fansh. Mackay of the Sardigna, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Special Assistant, Surgeon of the Sardigna, serving twenty, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly 12 that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Feb., 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

-1070

Punched  
 Inspected

J. Schindler  
 Reynolds & Tanner  
 9-1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

**INDEX**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tardegna*

sailing from *Naples*

*Sept 22* 1904

Arriving at Port of *New York*

*Sept 22*, 1904

No. on List.	Full Name	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist, anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	31	m	s	Baker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
2	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
3	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
4	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
5	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
6	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
7	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
8	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
9	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
10	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
11	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
12	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
13	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
14	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
15	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
16	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
17	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
18	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
19	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
20	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
21	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
22	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
23	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
24	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
25	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
26	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
27	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
28	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
29	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				
30	<i>Scarpitta Giuseppe</i>	35	m	s	Worker	yes	Italy	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	by him	\$30.	no	304 10th Ave. N.Y. City				

18/2

*Sept 22, 1904*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Paolo Giuseppe Masini, of the Sardegna, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. P. Masini Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gabriele Speciale, Surgeon of the Sardegna sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Speciale Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sassanese).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Sardegna* sailing from *Genoa* 6<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* Sept. 22 1904.

sailing from Genoa 6 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 22 1904																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from admission to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Pizzini Luis	38	m	s	Merchant	yes	U.S.		New York	New York	y	by him	yes	yes	Brooklyn, N.Y.						
2	Sanguinetti Antonio	44	m	m	Prop.		Italy		Chianura	Pueblo, Col.				25 yrs	going to Pueblo Colorado			good	na		
3	Sanguinetti Emilio	9	m	s			do		do	do								good	na		
4	Berilacqua Francesco	28	m	m	Housekeeper		Italy		North Italy	Genoa	Washington	by her	\$20		do her husband Bravero			good	na		
5	Bravero Giovanna	3	f	s		no	do		do					no				good	na		
6	Pellerano Antonio	52	m	m	Merchant	yes	do		do	New York		by him	\$35	20 yrs	Prague 2113 Terry St. Washington			good	na		
7	Rondanina Salvatore	45	m	m			U.S.							yes	483. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Avenue New York			good	na		
8	Rondanina Luigi	10	m	s			do		do						484. Broad St. New York				na		
9	Pavero Maria	60	f	m			Italy		North Italy				\$20		San Raffaele River			good	na		
10	Mantano Adalgisa	24	f	s	Prop.		do						\$25		101 Park St. New York			good	na		
11	Casassa Antonio	35	m	m	Merchant		U.S.		Pavia						New York			good	na		
12	Casassa Aurelia	30	f	m	Housekeeper		do		do									good	na		
13	Casassa Florence	9	f	s			do		do									good	na		
14	Capelli Maria	30	f	m			Italy		North Italy				\$40	15 yrs	150 West 28 St. to cousin Antonio			good	na		
15	Capelli Roberto	19	m	s		no									New York			good	na		
16	Pernigotti Giuseppe	44	m	m	Merchant	yes	U.S.		Genoa	Danbury, Conn.					Danbury, Conn.			good	na		
17	Malaspina Pietro	59	m	m			do		do						38 White St. Brooklyn, N.Y.			good	na		
18	Malaspina Paolo	63	m	m			Italy		North Italy	Brooklyn			\$30	34 yrs	89 Bellung St. Brooklyn			good	na		
19	Maggiore	16	m	s	Student					New York					do his father 12 Walling St.			good	na		
20	Cogorno Lorenzo	17	m	s	Countryman		(U.S. born)		Genoa	Stoughton, Cal.	yes		\$20		do his family 3 Griffin Dr.				na		
21	Fletcher Ward	20	m	s	Ministry		U.S.		Illinois	New York					38 White St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				na		
22	Margano Rosa	68	f	m	Housekeeper	no	Italy		North Italy	Genoa			\$25	31 yrs	do his family 3 Griffin Dr.			good	na		
23	Grider Francesco	21	m	s	Clerk	yes			Genoa	Washington			\$20	20	do his family 3 Griffin Dr.			good	na		
24	Grider Carlo	23	m	s	Captain	yes			Naples	New York					do his family 3 Griffin Dr.			good	na		
25	Gover Napoleone	15	m	s	Student		England		Italy	New York					do his family 3 Griffin Dr.			good	na		
																in chrg of Priest, 19 <sup>th</sup> St. Cabin					
																139 E. 16 St. New York					
																mother of Giuseppe di Puccio					
																C.A.T. Insp.					
																Sept 22 1904					

*Sept 22 1904*

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Pandi of the Sardegna from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Pennig Master  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904  
at New York

G. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

279  
I, Special Physician, Surgeon of the Sardegna, sailing therewith 3 years' experience as a Physician, solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have had 42 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904  
at New York

Dest  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

44 ✓  
14 ✓  
44 ✓ 8' 52'  
14 ✓ 29' 43'

8 - 44 - 52  
29 - 14 - 43  
37 - 58 - 95

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1 - 62  
2 - 43  
3 - 374  
469

INDEXED  
Sumers

J.



IL-2111 7074

S. S. Saragena sailing from Naples.

8<sup>th</sup> September 1904 Arriving at Port of New York

4/13

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Parodi Giuseppe Master of the Sardagua from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904.  
at Ny  
W. H. Thompson Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gastano Speziale Surgeon of the Sardagua sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palestina's University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904.  
at Ny  
W. H. Thompson Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

1074

S. S. 'Sardagna' sailing from Genova 6<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 22<sup>d</sup>, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by com- munity as a dangerous person, or aggravated, or in- famous, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Gritchlow George	30	M		Doctor	yes	U. S. a	U. S. a		New York					returning home	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Gritchlow Mary	40	W		Prop.															good	no
✓3	Cesena Margherita	55	W																	good	no
✓4	Gumaer A. H.	31	M																	good	no
✓5	Williams Mary	38	W																	good	no
✓6	William Laura	33	W																	good	no
✓7	Angeloni Samuels	40	M																	good	no
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

6 cit



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Paolo Piffa, Master of the Sardegna, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. P. Piffa Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904.

at NY C. Thompson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gaetano Speciale, Surgeon of the Sardegna sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo's University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Speciale Gaetano

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904.

at NY C. Thompson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Sardegna sailing from Genoa 6<sup>th</sup> September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 22, 1904.

No. on List.	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	S. Ruthford King	55	w	m	Prop.	yes	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		N York	yes									
✓2	Alice Partington King	30	w	s											yes returning home					
✓3	Carrington Cabell	40	w																	
✓4	S. P. Burnham	35	w																	
✓5	K. G. Castleman	23	w																	
✓6	F. K. Hill	32	w																	
✓7	Moneta Ernesto B. Porro	40	m	w	Journalist		Italy	North Italy Milan		Boston	no	by him	yes	no	going to the Congress of Boston					
✓8	Porcella Santiago	44	m	m	Refriger.		U.S.A.	U.S.A. Feagles		N York	yes			yes	returning home					
✓9	Porcella Santaguito	12	m	s																
✓10	Porcella Sylvia	9	w	s																
✓11	Porcella Margherita	7	w	s																
✓12	Brainard M. F.	40	w																	
✓13	Norton Edith	21	w	s																
✓14	Bernardy Amy	25	w	s																
✓15	Oliver Donnell Grace	43	m	m	Artist															
✓16	Mrs. Donnell Grace	41	w	m																
✓17	Rolshoren Julius	45	m	s																
✓18	Grubel Gaspare	24	m	s	Mission		German	German Wexlar		Amster	no									
✓19	Walton Abner	22	m	m	Refr.		U.S.A.	U.S.A.		N York	yes				going to distribution					
✓20	Walton Mrs. Green	21	w	m											returning home					
✓21	Hollhook E. M.		w	m																
✓22	Hollhook Corabelle		w	s																
✓23	Carabba Paola	57	w	m			Italy	North Italy Cuneo		S. J. S. S. S.	no									
✓24	Eaton E. K.	45	w	s			U.S.A.	U.S.A.		N York	yes				no one					
✓25	Wilson S.	44	w	s											returning home					
✓26	Phelps Albert W.	35	m	s	Mission				India											
✓27	Davis Minnie	19	w	s																
✓28	Rack Mari	4	w	s											Missionary Inst. N York					
✓29	Parodi Ceofilo	40	m	s	Doctor		Italy	North Italy Genoa												

\* "Race of People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

67

S. S. *Sardagna*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 61	Marchinello Amato	F	7		1	telly #	Do Part 210 Florida 338 Telbros & San F	Chlor	9/26	2:00	4	5	4
✓ 62	Aggustino Pietro	E	1		1	telly #	" " self " " " "	"	"	2:00	4	5	4
✓ 63	Segn Leonards	B	42		1	no addr	Friend Magza Antonio 77 W. Houston	Stew	9/20	8:00	1	1	1
✓ 64	Jaros Zukia	E	17		1	no boat	Oned Salum 71 Calle Anglio Habana	Bah	9/21	7:15	4	2	4
✓ 65	Milos Luman	E	15		1	" " "							
✓ 66	David Nasile seo	E	146		20	" " "	Best Pmed med	Bah	9/24	7:15	7	2	4
✓ 67	Bustos Ibrahim	E	19		1	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	2	1	2
✓ 68	Kamel Maussour	C	19		1	Cacuin	Friend Loremar, P 88 Greenwich N.Y.C. Stew	Stew	9/20	9:30	1	2	1
69	Maussour Raphael & 3 ch	E	17		4	No Boat	Best Pmed med	Bah	9/24	7:15	4	4	4
70	Maio Rosa	C	17		1	" " " "	Cum Maria Ramone 627-12th Jersey City	Green	9/23	11	1	1	1
71	Rini Giuseppe	B	20		1	to telly # 4 min 11:45	At 11th St 606 Humboldt & Phila P. Hqs	P. Hqs	9/27	10:30	3	3	3
72	Bajunski Wk	E	3		1	From Hosp 12	Fach Camin 12 No Central & Schenck	Bah	9/26	12:00	-	1	-
73	Plinsky Casimiro	C	1		1	Tel \$	Palish Pro 117 Broad St N.Y. City	Stew	9/26	11:00	4	3	4

79  
000328



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

*Sardogaa*

arrived,

19

M.

from

68

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Fortunato Pusa + su	E	9	2		To meet Bro	Bro. Domenico 333 Rodney Brooklyn	Sph	9/23	1/2	2	2	
32	Pisotto Maria	A	19	1		" " Cause	Bro Gavignaro Andrea 325 Amsterdam av	Will	9/23	1/2	1	2	1
33	Marrone March	D	1/2	2		" " Husband	Nus Giovanni Camabone 500 W 45 N.Y.C.	Will	9/22	1/2		2	2
34	Fraggato Caterina + su	C	8/9	2		" " Bro	Bro Luigi 226 Carmine AWARD	Green	9/22	1/2		2	2
35	Rossi Margherita + ch	D	27	2		" " Husband	Nus Giuseppe Pocco Valentino 172 Thompson	Sph	9/20	1/2	2	X	2
36	Mullar Rose	A	24	1		" " No	See 183 on Teutonia						
37	Garbarini M <sup>o</sup>	A	29	1		" " Bro	Bro Antonio 40 New Bowery N.Y.C.	Sph	9/22	3/4		1	
38	Esposito Carmela + ch	C	3/5	3		" " tel #	Nus Luis Falcone 1627 Mill Bridge St	F.N.A.	9/23	1/2	8	8	3
39	Lettieri Concetta	C	27	1		" " meet Husband	Nus Frank de Lamo 640 Wash Ave. Open	Willard	9/23	1/2	1	2	1
40	Di Lorenzo F <sup>o</sup>	E	25	1		" " No	Mother Francesca Dolwell 99 Thompson	Sph	9/22	1/2		1	
41	Patani M <sup>o</sup> + ch	A	1/3	1	2	" " lat for O.D.	Dus R.R.W.	Curri	9/23	1/2	2	2	2
42	Pisotto Teresa	A	30	1		" " meet Uncle	Ital Soc 8-10 Chaiton N.Y.C.	Sph	9/22	1/2		1	
43	Rigoli M <sup>o</sup>	D	25	1		" " Husband	Nus Giulio Chitcolin Magata R.R.	Green	9/21	1/2		1	
44	Manovic John	C	27	1		" " lat for O.D.	R.R.W. Dus.	Curri	9/23	1/2		1	1
45	Palof Joseph	C	22	1		" " meet for	Friend Elias Sarkis Tyler Texas	Stew	9/23	1/2	1	2	1
46	Azar Basim	C	28	1		" " tel #	" "	"	9/23	1/2	1	1	1
47	Conradi Carolina	A	7	1		" " for	Suzon Law Constantine Masone 466 E 63	Curri	9/23	1/2	1	1	1
48	Stanziano Carmela	E	12	1		" " meet son	Son Raymond 211 E 23 N.Y.C.	F.N.A.	9/22	1/2		1	
49	Daab Fandi	C	27	1		" " Uncle	Maad S & by Steward	9/23					
50	Chaiban Basil	C	26	1		" " tel #	Friend Elias Sarkis Tyler Texas	Stew	9/23	1/2	1	1	1
51	Pagano Pasq.	C	21	1		" " Fath.	Bro. Angelo 932 Trinity av N.Y.C.	Spark	9/22	1/2		1	
52	Fram Joseph	C	21	1		" " tel #	Malloy in Elias Sarkis Tyler Texas	Stew	9/23	1/2	1	1	1
53	Rosario Abatto	E	10	1		" " Fath.	Bro Leonardo 142 E 15 N.Y.C.	Green	9/22	1/2		1	
54	Chiappano Adela	E	23	1		" " Bro	" Giovanna 116 Mus Douglas N.Y.C.	Sph	"	1/2		1	
55	Mauroula Joseph	E	23	1		" " Cause							
56	Cardulo Rosa + ch	E	8/9	2		" " Husband	Nus Geneva Braca 283 Ave G N.Y.C.	Sph	9/22	1/2		2	
57	Alburti Carolina	E	2	1		" " Cause	Nus Maria Lenta 216 Thompson	"	9/23	1/2	1	1	1
58	Gardella M <sup>o</sup> + ch	F	1/5	5		" " Husband	Nus David 12 Baxter	"	9/22	1/2		5	
59	Castelli Clotilde	C	14	1		" " Bro	Bro Giuseppe 14 Baxter	Green	9/22	1/2		1	1
60	Sardonis Carmelo	E	2	1		" " ch in Hosp	Hus Carmelo 12 No Central - Schenck	9/23	1/2	4	5	4	

2246-10



16

arrived, *Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>* 19 *200* M., *Florida*, from, *69*

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALLIES	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS			
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper	
1	Carnuso Francesco	U	5	1	to dy	Son Dr Siroster 232 E 107 NYC.	Green	9/20	7/10	2	2	2	
2	Di Silvestro Giuseppe	A	6	1	" Brother	" " " " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Christofori Teodora	C	9	1	" Bro	Bro Jean 87 Lexington av	Spl	9/22	7/10	-	1	-	
4	Ottonio Grazia edro	B	13	1	" Fath.	Father Dominico 220 Clinton	"	"	7/10	-	2	-	
5	Pallara Guis	B	4	1	" " "	" Salvatore 133 Cherry	"	Green	9/23	7/10	1	1	1
6	Picuccio Puzarson	D	29	2	" tet #	R R Husb Andrea 726 Ashmun & South 1st	Green	9/23	7/10	4	4	4	
7	Grandi Pasqualina	D	19	1	" Mock	Brother Virginia 236 E 108 NYC.	Green	9/23	7/10	1	1	1	
8	Miraglia Cirino	A	18	1	" Bro	Bro Benedetta 852 - 2nd av	Spl	9/23	7/10	-	1	-	
9	Canova Ferdinando + rel	D	10	3	" Husb	Mrs Julianga Scale 440 E 30	Bk	"	7/10	-	3	-	
10	Pacileo Emilia + rel	C	13	3	" Son	Son Lino Scasi 205 Grand	Green	"	7/10	-	3	-	
11	Borale Vinc + ch	B	9	2	" Husb	Mrs Giovanna Manafolo 69 Elizabeth T.H.	"	7/10	2	2	2		
12	Russo M <sup>r</sup>	A	16	1	" Aunt	Bro Luigi Russo 340 E 63	Spl	"	7/10	-	1	-	
13	Ciaola Micheli	C	13	1	" Bro	Uncle Nicolo Cialia 525 Lewis	Green	"	7/10	-	1	1	
14	Cavalli Luigi	B	32	1	" Cous.	Cous. Onofre Dominico Berni 244 E 44 NYC.	"	7/10	-	1	1		
15	Gallo Ascherophita + Broch	F	19	1	" Husb + Bro	Mrs Antonio Bughara 1575 - 3rd av	Spl	"	7/10	-	2	-	
16	Di Stefano Battista	C	17	1	" Fath	Fath Archangelo 446 E 28	Green	"	7/10	-	1	-	
17	Paolini Alessandro	B	29	1	" Dad + rel	Friend " Trichilo 417 E 115	Green	9/20	7/10	1	1	1	
18	Rotella Gioacchino	B	7	1	" Next Bro	Bro Giovanna 611 - 1st Hoboken	Spl	9/22	7/10	-	1	-	
19	Macaluso Ant <sup>e</sup>	B	1	1	" Bro.	" Albert 422 7th Ave NYC.	Jack	9/22	7/10	-	1	-	
20	Valente Rosaria + rel	A	15	3	" tet #	R R M Husb Marcantonio Castellano 727 7th Ave NYC.	Green	9/22	7/10	6	6	6	
21	Venditto M <sup>r</sup>	C	20	1	" Next Aunt.	Aunt Isabella Carmacoval 526 Adams	Spl	9/22	7/10	-	1	-	
22	Cimino Guis	E	5	1	" " Uncle	Much P Scalora 141 Chrystie St NYC.	Bk	9/24	7/10	2	2	2	
23	Barrous Wm	A	24	1	" tet #	R R M Mock Ediz	John Mow.	Green	9/24	7/10	2	2	2
24	Salmeri Caterina	B	5	1	" " Bro	Bro Frances 2975 W 29 Conny Island	Green	9/27	7/10	-	1	-	
25	Garbarini Eliz	B	12	1	" Aunt.	Aunt Josephine Croci 773 Pearl NYC.	Spl	"	7/10	-	1	-	
26	Santini Alfredo	C	8	1	" " "	R.R.W. Des.	Green	9/23	7/10	1	1	1	
27	Manfredi Saverio	C	7	1	" " "	" " " " " " " "	"	"	"	1	1	1	
28	Di Rizzo Angela	C	14	1	" Husb	Mrs Carbidi Defetto 252 Oliver Newark	Green	9/22	7/10	-	1	-	
29	Grini Marcellina	D	26	1	" " "	" Dominico Berni 244 E 44 NYC.	"	7/10	-	1	1		
30	Lera Elvira	E	16	1	" tet #	My. W. to Bro. in law Carlo Solomo Phila. Pa.	Green	9/20	7/10	1	2	2	



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. *Sardegna*arrived *Sept 22, 1904.**Reg. M. Florio* from *Naples*I, *T. J. [illegible]*,  
solemnly, do hereby swear that the  
foregoing is a true and correct  
statement of the facts and  
circumstances in regard to the  
charge, or  
felony or  
agreement  
of my knowledge  
correct at  
the time and place  
aforesaid.

Index No.	NAME	MANIFEST GROUP No.	No. Prisoners	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			REPORTED			MEALS		
						DET. EXCL.		RENEWAL			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER		
						Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page										Time	
✓ 40f. 1.	Ciao Rosalina Sch. 26	9/24	L.P.B.	JR.									9/23 110	Moey 11.40							4 4 2			
✓ 11m	Di Domenico (canceled)																				-			
✓ 51 2.	Recupero Mariano B2	4 1	L.P.B.	Newburn									9/23 160	N.S. 10.25							1 1 1			
✓ 61f. 3.	Pizzo Giovanna Sch. 26	6/2	"	Netat									9/23 155	N.S. 10.00							2 2 2			
✓ 53f. 4.	Vento Giovanna Sch. 26	7/3	"	Newburn									9/23 148	N.S. 9.40							3 3 2			
✓ 44f. 5.	Prusungano Don C. Sch. 25		"	Eugl									9/23 106	Moey 11.30							5 5			
✓ 2m 6.	Gattas Najib C2	4 1	" bro in hosp.	Bald	9/23 101	J.H.S.							9/27 156	N.S. 3.25							5 6			
✓ 54. 7.	Perini Antonino B2	21 1	"	Netat									9/23 106	J.H.S. 2.55							1 2			
✓ 55. 8.	Mazza Giran Batt. Dg	10 1	"	Eugl									9/23 162	N.S. 10.20							1 1 1			
✓ 55f. 9.	Albino Giuseppe C2	30 1	"	Hise									9/23 116	Moey 11.50							1 1 1			
✓ 74m 10.	Vulgaros Leonardo Sch. 26	9/2	" Dr. cert.	JR.									9/23 163	Land 11.30							2 2			
✓ 2m 11.	Licursi Luciano Sch. 26	4 2	" wife tog.	Hise									9/23 131	Ryder 11.50							2 2			
✓ 48. 12.	Quarano Giovanni P2	20 1	"	Morgan	9/23 167	Ryder							9/27 24	N.S. 2.30							6 6 well			
✓ 62f. 13.	di Tatta Teresa A2	15 1	" Dr. cert.	Netat									9/23 103	Moey 11.20							1 1			
✓ 57f. 14.	Buetti Ant. + Sch. 26	4/33	" " "	Newburn									9/23 157	N.S. 10.00							3 3 2			
✓ 7m 15.	Di Cristofano Giovanni C1	7 1	" " "	JR.									9/22 177	Kelly 4.00							pe			
✓ 51. 16.	Carraro Salvatore C2	24 1	" " "	JR.									9/23 104	Ryder 1.30							1 1			
✓ 15. 17.	Ahmed Abd. Elzag. D2	3 1	" Dr. cert.	Eugl	9/27 158	N.S.							10/3 150	Moey 11.40							1 10 1			
✓ 21. 18.	Kange Assad D2	4 1	"	Eugl	9/27 158	N.S.							10/3 150	Moey 11.40							1 10			
✓ 60m 19.	Mansour Raphael Sch. 24	4	" Dr. cert.	W.H.									9/23 29	Moey 11.50							4 -			
✓ 13. 20.	Tanios Anton C2	20 1	"	Hise	9/23 163	N.S.							9/23 152	Land 11.40							5 5 5			
✓ 15f. 21.	Saab Faide C2	13 1	" Dr. cert.	Bald	9/23 152	Land							9/23 152	Land 11.40							4 4 4			
✓ 20m 22.	Gattas Boutros C2	15 1	" Dr. cert.	Bald	9/23 152	Land							9/23 152	Land 11.40							4 4 4			

TOTALS



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson, Master of the KONIGIN LUISE, from GENOVA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

NEW YORK B. M. Moss

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Litzge, Surgeon of the KONIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

INDEXED  
8 between  
Patched  
Inspected  
Buckley  
Lowry & Langwell

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hobwer.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

355  
49  
404

7-11-3

8-9-1-3



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

33 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *KÖNIGIN LUISE* sailing from *GENOA* *at* *8-SET 1904*, 190 *Arriving at Port of* *NEW YORK*, *Sept*, 190 *4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming from any other country, or from the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Angeloni Maddalena	45	f	married	comphy. woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Sale	Windsor Locks	yes	her husband	\$10	yes out 1904	her husband Colla Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Angeloni Giovanni	34	m	single	comphy. man	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Sale	Windsor Locks	no	himself	\$10	never	his parents Colla Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Rivara Maria	18	f	single	house-woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Ne	S. France. Cal.	yes	self	\$11	never	his cousin Giuseppe Maria	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Canepa Giulia	19	f	single	house-woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Riva Trigoso	S. France. Cal.	yes	self	\$20	never	his cousin Giuseppe Maria	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Orsino Caterina	17	f	single	comphy. woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Ne	New York	-	his father	\$20	never	9/11 Ave. St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Garibaldi Maria	22	f	single	comphy. woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Lavagna	S. France. Cal.	yes	self	\$11	never	641 King St. S. France. Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Bosetti Luigi	48	m	married	labourer	yes	Italy	Italian north	Civello	West Hoboken N.J.	no	himself	\$10	never	his brother Carlo Stefano and Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Anguadina Agostino	14	m	single	labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Cantù	West Hoboken N.J.	no	self	\$10	never	West Hoboken N.J. 701 Th. New St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Silanchi Pietro	22	m	single	labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Civello	West Hoboken N.J.	no	self	\$10	never	West Hoboken N.J. 701 Th. New St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Malinowski Ottavio	32	m	married	labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Sanate Abbate	West Hoboken N.J.	no	self	\$10	never	his husband Malinowski Cosimo	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Malinowski Teresa	9	f	single	child	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Sanate Abbate	West Hoboken N.J.	no	his mother	\$30	never	his father S. S.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	" son Domenico	8	m	single	child	no no	Italy	Italian north	Sanate Abbate	West Hoboken N.J.	no	his mother	\$30	never	his father S. S.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	" daughter Lucretia	6	f	single	child	no no	Italy	Italian north	Sanate Abbate	West Hoboken N.J.	no	his mother	\$30	never	his father S. S.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Simonezzi Rosa Mariana	24	f	married	house-woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Colombano	S. France. Cal.	yes	self	\$40	never	her husband Paolo Malinowski	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Canara Giuseppe	49	m	married	shoe-maker	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Albino	Philadelphia	no	self	\$40	yes	6th Street California St. 629	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	" daughter Carmelina	22	f	single	house-woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Albino	Philadelphia	no	his father	\$400	never	her family S. S.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	" daughter Giuseppina	18	f	single	house-woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Albino	Philadelphia	no	his father	\$400	never	her family S. S.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	" daughter Annella	17	f	single	house-woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Albino	Philadelphia	no	his father	\$400	never	her family S. S.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	DEPORTED William John	31	m	single	comphy. man	yes yes	England	English	Deland	New York	-	self	\$10	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Wentzel George	44	m	single	comphy. man	yes yes	Austria	Bohemian	Kurich	Boston Mass	no	self	\$10	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson, Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütze, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from **GENOA** at **8-SET 1904**, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, Sept. 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bruggese Maria	31	single	laborer	no	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	Chicago	yes	self	\$20	never	by himself	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nicolai Marie	26	single	house-woman	yes	France	French	Marrighia	Chicago	no	self	\$80	never	his cousin Alfonso Jervolino	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Donato Antonio	29	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Donato Antonio	27	single	country man	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corva	Chicago	yes	self	\$10	never	his father	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolger Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept., 1904

B. F. McLoos

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Yomer Lütge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Herdberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept., 1904

B. F. McLoos

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



**P(3)**

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

73

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from **GENOA** at **8-SET 1904**, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, **Sept**, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, signed or unsigned, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Luigi Marzi	44	m	married	laborer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Loppesghia	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$15	never	his wife Marye Genua					good	no
2	Amario	44	m	single	laborer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Loppesghia	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	his father	\$15	never	his father S. S.					good	no
3	Catalani Abramo	46	m	single	country man	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Loppesghia	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$15	never	his father S. S.					good	no
4	Marfisi Luigi	17	m	single	country man	no no	Italy	Italian north	Loppesghia	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$15	never	S. Franc. Cal. School of S. Franc. Cal.					good	no
5	Ambrogini Renato	17	m	single	laborer	no no	Italy	Italian north	S. Concordia	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$12	never	his brother Umberto					good	no
6	Dal Porto Annunziata	19	f	single	house woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Ginevra	Montgomery W. Va.	yes	her uncle	\$15	never	her uncle S. S. Dal Porto					good	no
7	Giovannani Amalia	20	f	married	house woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Ginevra	Chicago Ill.	yes	her husband	\$15	never	her husband Angelo Giovannani					good	no
8	Sanghera Giulia	10	f	single		no no	Italy	Italian north	S. Ginevra	Chicago Ill.	yes	her father	\$15	never	her father S. S.					good	no
9	Benedetti Stefano	29	m	single	blacksmith	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Naples	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	himself	\$12	never	his brother S. S. S. S.					good	no
10	Dal Porto Valentino	37	m	married	laborer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Ginevra	Montgomery W. Va.	yes	self	\$15	never	his cousin S. S. Dal Porto					good	no
11	Dal Porto Felice	19	m	single	laborer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Ginevra	Montgomery W. Va.	yes	self	\$15	never	his brother S. S. Dal Porto					good	no
12	Dal Valle Carlo	33	m	married	laborer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Leonardo	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$15	never	his brother S. S. Dal Porto					good	no
13	Sanghera Maddalena	8	f	single		no no	Italy	Italian north	S. Leonardo	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	her father	\$10	never	her father S. S.					good	no
14	Sini Felice	21	m	married	laborer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. S. S. S.	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$20	never	his brother S. S. S. S.					good	no
15	Giuliani Amelio	31	m	married	laborer	no no	Italy	Italian north	S. S. S. S.	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$20	never	his brother S. S. S. S.					good	no
16	Giovannoni Carlo	31	m	married	house woman	no no	Italy	Italian north	S. Ginevra	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$15	never	his brother S. S. S. S.					good	no
17	Sanghera Felice	44	m	single	house woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Ginevra	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$15	never	his father S. S.					good	no
18	Canghera Maria	21	f	single	laborer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	Ill. S. S. S.	yes	her husband	\$20	never	her husband S. S. S. S.					good	no
19	Pastorino Jacome	16	m	single	country man	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	his father	\$20	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
20	Norrelli Pietro	28	m	married	shoe-maker	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$25	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
21	Pazio Lorenzo	20	m	single	blacksmith	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$25	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
22	Sella Federico	22	m	single	carpenter	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$25	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
23	Ratto Antonio	19	m	single	country man	no no	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$20	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
24	Sini Alfonso	22	m	single	country man	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$20	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
25	Ramante Benedetti	29	m	single	baker	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$20	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
26	Gerata Margherita	16	f	single	country man	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$20	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
27	Gerata Giuseppe	16	m	single	country man	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$20	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
28	Valenza Jo Satta	21	m	single	country man	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Franc. Cal.	yes	self	\$20	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
29	Maffini Ivano	21	m	single	house man	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Reggio Emilia	New York	yes	self	\$10	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no
30	Albaghini Clemente	44	f	single	house woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. S. S. S.	Springfield Mass.	no	self	\$10	never	his father S. S. S. S.					good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Volpe Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

D. H. Moore  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Werner Lütge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

D. H. Moore  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Delmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



30  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE

sailing from GENOA

8-SET 1904

190

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

Sept., 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vaccarezza Francesco	31	m	married	countryman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Chiavari	S. France Cal	yes	himself	\$40	never	his brother Antonio S. France Cal	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carlo Bardi	23	m	single	labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Genova	New York	-	self	\$20	never	his sister Maria Bardi	no	no	no	good	no
3	Dora Lotti	28	f	single	countrywoman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Genova	New York	-	self	\$20	yes in N.Y. in 1902	his brother Sebastiano 46 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
4	Luigi Braccini	20	m	single	barber	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Genova	New York	-	self	\$20	never	his cousin Migo Braccini 215 Sullivan St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bortolotti Caterina	13	f	single	house woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Genova	Spencerfield Mass	no	self	\$40	yes 13 years in Spencerfield Mass	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Alberghini Giovanni	46	m	married	labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Genova	Spencerfield Mass	yes	his son	\$40	yes 13 years in Spencerfield Mass	his son 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
7	wife Caterina	46	f	married	house woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Genova	Spencerfield Mass	yes	his son	\$40	yes 13 years in Spencerfield Mass	his son 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
8	son Giacomo	8	m	single	-	no no	Italy	Italian north	Genova	Spencerfield Mass	yes	his brother	\$40	yes 13 years in Spencerfield Mass	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Berti Lavinia Bortolotti	31	f	married	house woman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Bortice	Cecil Pa	yes	her husband	\$40	never	her husband Bortolotti 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Daughter Rosa Berti	5	f	single	-	no no	Italy	Italian north	Bortice	Cecil Pa	yes	her father	\$40	never	her father 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
11	son Luigi	3	m	single	-	no no	Italy	Italian north	Bortice	Cecil Pa	yes	her father	\$40	never	her father 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
12	son Marcell	2	m	single	-	no no	Italy	Italian north	Bortice	Cecil Pa	yes	her father	\$40	never	her father 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Bortolotti Egidio	22	m	single	labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Bortice	Cecil Pa	yes	his brother	\$40	never	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
14	Diini Luisa married Bortolotti	56	f	married	house woman	no no	Italy	Italian north	Bortice	Cecil Pa	yes	her son	\$40	never	her son 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
15	Battisti Francesco	31	m	single	carpenter	yes yes	Austria	Italian north	New York	New York	-	self	\$40	never	his cousin Antonio Battisti 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Dani Antonio	26	m	single	day labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Tacini	New York	-	self	\$12	never	his cousin Antonio Dani 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
17	Gregori Antonio	35	m	married	day labourer	no no	Italy	Italian north	Tacini	New York	-	self	\$12	never	his cousin Antonio Gregori 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
18	Stipe Hanna	25	f	single	labourer	yes yes	Austria	Ungarian	Grenoble	New York	-	self	\$50	never	her cousin Hanna Stipe 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
19	Marini Anna Maria	19	f	single	countrywoman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Salvatore	S. France Cal	yes	self	\$40	never	her cousin Anna Maria Marini 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
20	Capini Carlino	37	m	married	countryman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Castelvecchio	Niagara Falls	yes	self	\$15	yes in 1901-03 Niagara Falls	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Melani Valentino	44	m	single	labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Castelvecchio	S. France Cal	yes	his father	\$20	never	his father 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rogni Agostino	32	m	married	carpenter	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Castelvecchio	S. France Cal	yes	himself	\$45	never	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
23	Marchi Giuseppe	28	m	married	blacksmith	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Marchi	S. France Cal	yes	himself	\$45	never	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
24	Marchetti Luigi	32	m	married	countryman	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Compiègne	Niagara Falls	yes	himself	\$15	never	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
25	Giannini Massimo	27	m	married	labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. France Cal	Montgomery	yes	self	\$20	never	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
26	wife Elva	30	f	married	labourer	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	S. France Cal	Montgomery	yes	her husband	\$20	never	her husband 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
27	son Ernesto	4	m	single	-	no no	Italy	Italian north	S. France Cal	Montgomery	yes	his father	\$20	never	his father 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
28	Daughter Luisa	1	f	single	-	no no	Italy	Italian north	S. France Cal	Montgomery	yes	his father	\$20	never	his father 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
29	Giannini Bernardo	22	m	single	countryman	no no	Italy	Italian north	Castelvecchio	Niagara Falls	yes	self	\$15	never	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
30	Luciani Attilio	39	m	married	barber	yes yes	Italy	Italian north	Castelvecchio	S. France Cal	yes	self	\$12	never	his brother 61 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolger Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Tolger  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept., 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Litzge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Herdberg university, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Litzge

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept., 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1170

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1170



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA 8-SET 1904 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Sept 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Garibaldi Beatrice	23	f	married	house-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Ne	S. France Cal	yes	her husband	820	never	by husband Garibaldi 173	no	no	good	no
2	son Gerolamo	4	m	single		no	Italy	Italian north	Ne	S. France Cal	yes	his father	820	never	his father 173	no	no	good	no
3	Sisiletto Ester Garibaldi	29	f	married	house-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Orero	New York	yes	her husband	820	never	her husband Garibaldi 173	no	no	good	no
4	son Barbieri Gerolamo	4	m	single		no	Italy	Italian north	Orero	New York	yes	his father	820	never	his father 173	no	no	good	no
5	daughter Caterina	4	f	single		no	Italy	Italian north	Orero	New York	yes	her father	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
6	De Martini Serafina	27	f	single	country-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Orero	New York	yes	her father	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
7	Garibaldi Maria	19	f	single	house-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Ne	S. France Cal	yes	her husband	820	never	her husband Garibaldi 173	no	no	good	no
8	Perano Giovanni	22	m	single	handman	yes	America	Spanish American	S. Colombano	New York	yes	self	820	never	his father 173	no	no	good	no
9	Campa Giacomo	27	m	single	mariner	yes	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	S. France Cal	yes	self	820	never	his father 173	no	no	good	no
10	Ghis Gis Battista	25	m	single	mariner	yes	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	S. France Cal	yes	self	820	never	his father 173	no	no	good	no
11	Debarbieri Stefania	17	f	single	country-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	S. France Cal	yes	her father	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
12	Luceti Francisca Campa	25	f	married	house-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	S. France Cal	yes	self	820	never	her husband Campa 173	no	no	good	no
13	daughter Giulia	7	f			no	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	S. France Cal	yes	her mother	820	never	her mother 173	no	no	good	no
14	son Giacomo	4	m			no	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	S. France Cal	yes	her mother	820	never	her mother 173	no	no	good	no
15	Luceti Domenico	21	m	single	mariner	yes	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	S. France Cal	yes	himself	820	never	his father 173	no	no	good	no
16	Ghis Maria	19	f	single	house-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	S. France Cal	yes	self	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
17	Simonetti Angela Maria	21	f	single	house-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Colombano	S. France Cal	yes	self	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
18	Sernero Bartolomeo	38	m	married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	New York	yes	self	820	never	his father 173	no	no	good	no
19	wife Cornelia	29	f	married	house-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	New York	yes	her husband	820	never	her husband 173	no	no	good	no
20	daughter Teresa	7	f			no	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	New York	yes	her father	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
21	daughter Irene	4	f			no	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	New York	yes	her father	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
22	daughter Anthon	6	f			no	Italy	Italian north	Diva Trigoso	New York	yes	her father	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
23	Montesoro Maria	29	f	married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian north	Ne	New York	yes	self	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
24	son Andrea	11	m			no	Italy	Italian north	Ne	New York	yes	his mother	820	never	her mother 173	no	no	good	no
25	Montesoro Ottavia	16	f	single	country-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Ne	New York	yes	self	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
26	Baroni Caterina Vaccaro	27	f	married	country-woman	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cogorno	S. France Cal	yes	self	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
27	son Gerolamo	4	m	single		no	Italy	Italian north	Cogorno	S. France Cal	yes	her mother	820	never	her mother 173	no	no	good	no
28	daughter Angela	2	f	single		no	Italy	Italian north	Cogorno	S. France Cal	yes	her mother	820	never	her mother 173	no	no	good	no
29	Bella Bartolomeo Bartolomeo	31	m	married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian north	Orero	New York	yes	self	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no
30	Bella Bartolomeo Annunziata	9	f	single		yes	Italy	Italian north	Orero	New York	yes	her father	820	never	her father 173	no	no	good	no



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *O. Volger Master*, of the **KÖNIGIN LUISE**, from *Cyprus*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, § in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*4*  
*B. H. Jones*  
 Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *Dr. Werner Lütke*, Surgeon of the **KÖNIGIN LUISE**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Heldberg University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, § in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*4*  
*B. H. Jones*  
 Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *O. Volger* Master, of the **KÖNIGIN LUISE**, from *Gibraltar*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, § in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

*P. H. Jones*

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *Dr. Werner Lütke*, Surgeon of the **KÖNIGIN LUISE**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Heidelberg University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, § in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 190*4*

*P. H. Jones*

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Ukrainian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE.**sailing from **Gibraltar 12<sup>th</sup>, September 1904**Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**

Sept 22, 1904

Sept 22, 1907																							
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read	Write																
1	Jose Barragan	23		m	s	Engineer	yes	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Linea Spain	New York	yes	himself	\$40	no	friend Separata Dei 23 Fulton St				no	good	no
2	James Carboni	34		m	m	Engineer	yes	yes	British	British	Gibraltar	New York	yes	himself	\$100	no	friend Separata Dei 23 Fulton St				no	good	no
3	Sebastian Paul	43		m	m	Jeweller	yes	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Madrid	New York	yes	himself	\$100	no	going to Mexico friend Felipe Chacon				no	good	no
4	Guillermo Arcas	24		m	s	Jeweller	yes	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Madrid	New York	yes	himself	\$65	no	going to Mexico				no	good	no
5	Ramon Ramos	24		m	s	Labourer	no	no	Spanish	Spanish	Almeria	New York	yes	himself	\$50	no	brother-in-law Francisco Martin Camacho				no	good	no
6	Cristobal Ramos	24		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Almeria	New York	yes	himself	\$50	no	brother-in-law Francisco Ramos Post Office Box 76 Dubois Pa.				no	good	no
7	Jose Martinez	24		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Almeria	New York	yes	himself	\$50	no	brother-in-law Francisco Ramos Post Office Box 76 Dubois Pa.				no	good	no
8	Melchor Camayo	25		m	m	Labourer	no	no	Spanish	Spanish	Almeria	New York	yes	himself	\$50	no	brother-in-law Francisco Ramos Post Office Box 76 Dubois Pa.				no	good	no
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolger, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

at NEW-YORK

B. J. McIs

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. Wm. Little, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Munich, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

at NEW-YORK

B. J. McIs

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## J10

Sept 27 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson, of KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Neplis, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904,  
at NEW-YORK

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Wm. L. Litzge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904,  
at NEW-YORK

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1117



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LOISE sailing from Naples September, 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 27<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether ever by reason of any other disability, physical, mental or moral, is unable to support himself or family in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gastano Cusodio	19	M	single	sailor	yes	Italian	Italian	Genoa	N. York	no	self	\$5.00	never	his wife, Desampere, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maudato Maria	26	F	married	housekeeper	no	"	"	apron	apron	yes	her husband	\$1.75	"	her husband, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
3	Guallieri Ferdinando	16	M	single	charcoal burner	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	no	self	\$5.00	"	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
4	Pierelli Antonio	38	M	single	porter	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	no	self	\$4.30	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ruffo Alfonso	28	M	single	housekeeper	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$4.30	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
6	Antonelli Pompeio	6	M	single	child	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$4.30	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Grieco Gioacchino	29	M	single	carpenter	yes	"	"	Castellammare	"	yes	self	\$11.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Guadagnolo Gaetano	45	M	single	porter	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$2.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Nardo Raffaele	34	M	single	porter	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$2.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
15	Spasimo Caterina	22	F	single	housekeeper	no	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	her husband	\$2.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
16	De Bello Caterina	12	F	single	child	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$2.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
17	Gloria Francesco	34	M	single	porter	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$2.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
18	Paccione Giuseppe	16	M	single	charcoal burner	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
19	De Vito Giuseppe	39	M	single	porter	no	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
20	Alfonsi Nicola	21	M	single	child	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
21	Paccione Domenico	38	M	single	housekeeper	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$3.30	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
22	Florio Stefano	4	M	single	child	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Trusante Lucio	39	M	single	porter	no	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
27	Pancetta Francesco	21	M	single	child	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
28	Neri Lucrezia	22	F	single	child	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
29	Sandella Cecilia	22	F	single	cook	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no
30	Quattrone Prospero	28	M	single	porter	yes	"	"	apron	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	never	his wife, 107 St. 2072	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Master, of the **KÖNIGIN LUISE**, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

R. M. Ross

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütke, Surgeon of the **KÖNIGIN LUISE**, of Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Werner

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

R. M. Ross

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



78  
Lirre  
9/9/04  
7794

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. SKÖNICIN LUISE

sailing from Lyons September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Sept 22, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Whether by reason of any disability, physical, or mental, or of any other cause, is unable to support himself?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Nature, of time, and cause.
1	Bottiglieri Antonio	15	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		New York	New York	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
2	Correa Raffaele	26	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
3	Spallio Raffaele	13	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
4	Caporale Alberto	12	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
5	Testa Antonio	30	M	married	artist	yes	Italian		New York	New York	no	self	60	1891-94	his wife Maria Costa, 119 1/2 1st St. New York	no	no	no	good	
6	Gravani Giovanni	15	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
7	Montquellie Giovanni	19	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
8	Indurcio Salvatore	34	M	married	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	20	1892-1904	his wife Maria Costa, 119 1/2 1st St. New York	no	no	no	good	
9	Seccagno Giulio	10	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
10	Le Ribero Giovanni	43	M	married	barber	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	20	1890-1904	his wife Maria Costa, 119 1/2 1st St. New York	no	no	no	good	
11	Papierini Elisa	17	F	single	waitress	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
12	Bisio Achille	23	M	single	waiter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
13	Roberto Giuseppe	34	M	married	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
14	De Biasi Filomena	25	F	single	waitress	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
15	De Vignis Antonio	11	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
16	Boce Gustave	43	M	married	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
17	Monteforte Giovanni	18	M	single	waiter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
18	Carotina	17	F	single	waitress	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
19	Di Gregorio Concetta	24	F	married	waitress	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
20	Mandato Anniola	6	F	single	waitress	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
21	De Palma Carolina	22	F	married	waitress	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
22	De Vignis Pasquale	9	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
23	Giovanni	2	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
24	Alotta Vincenzina	31	F	married	waitress	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
25	Legionarios	6	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
26	Acampora Antonio	38	M	married	waiter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
27	Nobis	17	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
28	Naderis Antonio	18	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
29	Acampora Maria	30	F	married	waitress	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	
30	Naffale	7	M	single	porter	yes	Italian		Italy	Italy	no	self	10	never	his uncle Antonio Bottiglieri, 1208 5th Ave. New York	no	no	no	good	

7794  
7804



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson, Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

B. W. M. S.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütke, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg university, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

B. W. M. S.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Ex-100  
9/2/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

-1 80

List

G 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LOUISE sailing from Naples September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Sept, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. architect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tartaglin Francesco	55	M.	Married	farmer	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 20	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ciccarelli Felicia	44	F.	Married	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
3	Tartaglin Felicia	16	F.	Married	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Concetta	14	F.	Married	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
5	" Giuseppe	9	M.	Married	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
6	" Marcellino	8	M.	Married	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
7	Aluotto Francesco	80	M.	Married	farmer	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
8	Marotta Maria	23	F.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
9	" Giacomo	14	M.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
10	Amata Maria	29	F.	Married	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
11	Calabrese Giovanni	4	M.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
12	Maruca Giambattista	24	M.	Married	farmer	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pera Antonio	22	M.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
14	" Agnese	16	F.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
15	Dehaine Angela Maria	19	F.	Married	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
16	Spizziri Vincenzo	15	M.	Single	farmer	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
17	Pago Luigi	39	M.	Married	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
18	Spizziri Emilio	12	M.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
19	De' Dio Giuseppe	15	M.	Single	farmer	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
20	D'Onofrio of. Teresa	30	F.	Married	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
21	Marucci Carolina	3	F.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
22	Petrino Antonio	14	M.	Single	tailor	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
23	Perratta Angela	16	F.	Single	farmer	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
24	Di'orio Vincenzo	34	M.	Married	tailor	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
25	Caterina Giuliana	15	F.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
26	Piccirilli Giuseppe	31	M.	Married	farmer	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
27	" Teresa	18	F.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
28	Martelli Evelina	34	F.	Married	seamstress	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
29	Pizzo Michele	34	M.	Married	farmer	yes	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
30	" Gaetano	12	M.	Single	none	no	Italian		Italy	New York	self	\$ 10	citizen	308-2nd St. New York	no	no	no	good	no

Except 1-6 and 24

134/152

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volger Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

B. F. Moss  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg university, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

B. F. Moss  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



8  
List 6  
9/21/24  
774  
11-1112

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

81

List

F 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Capt. September 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Sept, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Maeddomi Pasquale	23	M	single bricklayer	yes	Italian		St. Agostino Frankfurt B	New York	self	\$	12 never	4045 and 20 Street St. Frankfurt B	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Alfano Raffaele	63	M	married house keep.	no			Porto New York	New York	himself	\$	12 1875-904 372 Columbus St. N York	1875-904 372 Columbus St. N York	no	no	no	no	no	
3	Rispoli Anello	32	M	married factor						self	\$	12 1877-904	100 family Ave. N York						
4	Luigi	10	M	single						himself	\$	4 never	100 family Ave. N York						
5	Cappullo Luigi	34	M	married	yes					self	\$	40 1872-904 125 Street 375 West N York	1872-904 125 Street 375 West N York						
6	Marino Mario	48	M								\$	12 1877-904 52 and 58 Street 10th Ave N York	1877-904 52 and 58 Street 10th Ave N York						
7	Gregorio Giuseppe	22	M	single former				San Fel			\$	10 1878-903 123 Street West N York	1878-903 123 Street West N York						
8	Cappullo Pietro	26	M	house worker						yes	himself	\$	10 1880-904 41 Street 318 N York	1880-904 41 Street 318 N York					
ADMITTED	Marcellino M. Antonio	34	M	married former	no					no	himself	\$	20 never	143 Hudson Street N York					
ADMITTED	Gravano M. Rosa	8	F	single															
ADMITTED	M. Lucia	5	F																
ADMITTED	Costantino	2	M																
13	Mexico Eugenio	23	M	married former	yes	American		San Antonio		self	\$	12 1878-904	100 family Ave. N York						
14	Gregorio Antonio	19	M	single		Italian		Porto New York	New York		\$	30 1878-903 322 & 303 Street N York	1878-903 322 & 303 Street N York						
15	Bruno Antonio	35	M	house worker				Porto Brooklyn	Brooklyn		\$	12 never	100 family Ave. Brooklyn	100 family Ave. Brooklyn					
16	Luigi Angelo	25	M	married house keep.				Porto Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	himself	\$	20	100 family Ave. Brooklyn	100 family Ave. Brooklyn				
17	Lucotti Rosa	7	F	single															
18	Bonelli Antonio	22	M	married former	no			St. Agostino Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$	14	100 family Ave. Brooklyn	100 family Ave. Brooklyn				
19	Luigi Giuseppe	34	M	house worker	yes			Laureano New York	New York	yes	himself	\$	20	100 family Ave. Brooklyn	100 family Ave. Brooklyn				
20	Antonio Maria Nicola	23	M	house keep.															
21	Francischi M. Giovanni	23	M		no			Laureano New York	New York		himself	\$	10	100 family Ave. Brooklyn	100 family Ave. Brooklyn				
22	Deblunato Lucia	1	F	single															
23	Alfano Giuseppe	23	M	former				Laureano New York	New York	no	self	\$	16	100 family Ave. Brooklyn	100 family Ave. Brooklyn				
24	Prociac Floriano	24	M	married tailor	yes			Laureano New York	New York		\$	12 1878-904 617 East 16 Street N York	1878-904 617 East 16 Street N York						
25	Alfano Giuseppe	23	M	married							\$	12 never	100 family Ave. Brooklyn	100 family Ave. Brooklyn					
26	Russo Giuseppe	26	M	house worker							\$	12 1878-903	100 family Ave. Brooklyn	100 family Ave. Brooklyn					
27	Alfano Fortunato	15	M	single computer							\$	10 never	100 family Ave. Brooklyn	100 family Ave. Brooklyn					
28	Martino Rosario	21	M	tailor				Laureano New York	New York	yes		\$	20 1878-904 41 Street 318 N York	1878-904 41 Street 318 N York					
29	Leonetti Raffaele	39	M	married porter							\$	40 1878-904 100 family Ave. Brooklyn	1878-904 100 family Ave. Brooklyn						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK  
W. M. Mues  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Litzke, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK  
W. M. Mues  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



8  
List 76  
9/9/04  
772

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

E 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from **Lyons** September, 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, Sept 22, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of registration, or agreement, or contract, or other special privilege?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
ADMITTED.	Vicinelli M. & Kraunka	fr	St. widow	farmer	no	St. Italian	Latin	Self	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	son	\$ 10	never	low German	295 Water St.	no	no	no	good	na
ADMITTED.	Teresa Ciaccia	33	v	mar.	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Giordano Gaetano	21	v	4. single	Dance	yes	"	"	P. S. Angelo del Riverle	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Poli-frani G. Battista	32	v	mar.	"	"	"	"	San-gio- Gaudin	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Paruschia Luciano	31	v	"	porter	yes	"	"	Paruschia	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 20	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Di Cola Anita	34	v	"	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	never	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Gozza Giuseppe	52	v	4. single	bricklayer	"	"	"	Catharina Haddon	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 20	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Grisi Francesco	18	v	single	barber	yes	"	"	Palomonte Jerry	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 20	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Racheli Maria	22	v	mar.	housewife	no	"	"	Campagna Cleveland	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 20	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Battista M. & Cristina	26	v	single	sew	"	"	"	Petrabondani M. & Cristina	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Vincenzo Orlando	51	v	4. mar.	porter	yes	"	"	Chicago	St. Louis	yes	self	\$ 100	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Paruschia M. & Anita	34	v	"	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	never	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Paruschia Teresa	15	v	single	farmer	yes	"	"	Catharina Haddon	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Paruschia Camporoli	14	v	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Carluccio Angelo	22	v	4. single	"	"	"	"	Chicago	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED.	Anna Carlo Antonio	65	v	mar.	housewife	"	"	"	Paruschia	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 30	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Bella Pella Lucio	25	v	4. mar.	tailor	yes	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Paruschia Giovanni	52	v	mar.	farmer	no	Italy	Italian	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Paruschia Antonio	39	v	mar.	"	"	"	"	Paruschia	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 20	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Paruschia Florinda	22	v	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Paruschia Alfredo	18	v	4. single	blacksmith	yes	Italy	Italian	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Di Carluccio Vincenza	24	v	mar.	housewife	no	"	"	St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	295 Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Antonelli Adelina	6	v	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

87/110



8  
List  
9/9/04  
77

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 22, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Viciniello Maria Franca	42	F	Widow	Housewife	no	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	yes	son	\$ 10	never	295 Water St. New York	no	no	no	good
ADMITTED 2	Terisa Giaccia	23	F	Married	Housewife	no	"	"	"	"	husband	\$ 10	"	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
3	Giordano Gastano	21	M	Single	Domestic	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	Box 1111 New York	"	"	"	"
4	Pellegrini G. Battista	32	M	Married	"	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	brother	\$ 10	"	244 10th Ave. New York	"	"	"	"
5	Maruccia Luciano	31	F	"	Porter	yes	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 20	"	188 1/2 Ave. C. Canal St. New York	"	"	"	"
6	Di Cola Lucia	34	F	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	never	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
7	Cozza Giuseppe	52	M	Single	Blacksmith	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	brother	\$ 20	never	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
8	Grisi Francesco	12	M	Single	Barber	yes	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	brother	\$ 20	never	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
9	Marchetti Marinara	22	F	Married	Housewife	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 20	"	136 1/2 Ave. C. Canal St. New York	"	"	"	"
10	Battista Maria Cristina	26	F	Single	Domestic	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
11	Vincenti Orlando	51	M	Married	Domestic	yes	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 100	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
12	Terisa Maria	33	F	Married	Housewife	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	never	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
13	Terisa Maria	15	F	Single	Domestic	yes	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
14	Terisa Maria	14	F	"	"	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
15	Carluccio Angelo	22	M	Single	Domestic	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 16	Terisa Maria	65	F	Widow	Housewife	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 17	Terisa Maria	22	F	Single	Domestic	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
18	Della Rita	25	F	Married	Housewife	yes	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
19	Terisa Maria	21	F	Single	Domestic	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
20	Terisa Maria	9	F	"	"	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
21	Terisa Maria	52	F	Married	Housewife	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
22	Terisa Maria	19	F	Single	Domestic	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
23	Terisa Maria	10	F	"	"	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
24	Terisa Maria	39	F	Married	Housewife	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 20	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
25	Terisa Maria	22	F	"	"	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
26	Terisa Maria	22	F	"	"	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 30	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
27	Terisa Maria	46	F	Married	Housewife	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
28	Terisa Maria	18	F	Single	Domestic	yes	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
29	Terisa Maria	24	F	Married	Housewife	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"
30	Terisa Maria	6	F	"	"	no	"	"	Italy	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	"	295 Water St. New York	"	"	"	"

84/110



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson Master of the KÖNIGIN LUISE from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

W. M. Moss  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Le. Werner Lütke, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE of Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of His Majesty's Commission, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

W. M. Moss  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



8  
List No  
9/9/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KONIGIN LUISE

sailing from Naples September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

Sept 22 1904 11:40 am

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Calderoni Vincenzo 22	✓	M	single	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Sanofiopia Pittsburg	Chicago	self	\$	50	never	her husband Giovanni Fortunato			no	no
2	Battaglia Giuseppe 34	✓	M	married	none		Italian	Italian	Genova Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	25	1898-902	Chicago			no	no
3	Lucco Cosimo 22	✓	M	single	none		Italian	Italian	Sanofiopia	Chicago	self	\$	20	never	Chicago			no	no
4	Barra Franca 2	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Sanofiopia	Chicago	self	\$	20	never	Chicago			no	no
5	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Sanofiopia	Chicago	self	\$	20	never	Chicago			no	no
6	Battaglia Francesco 50	✓	M	married	gardener		Italian	Italian	Torino	Chicago	self	\$	50	1888-902	Chicago			no	no
7	Carubelli Francesco 49	✓	M	married	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Birana	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
8	Di Stefano Giovanni 18	✓	M	single	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
9	Volpita Natale 24	✓	M	single	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
10	Mancini Giuseppe 21	✓	M	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
11	Garraio Ignazio 28	✓	M	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
12	Stato Brindetto 24	✓	M	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
13	Quorio Giuseppe 40	✓	M	single	none	no	Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
14	Di Stefano Giuseppe 16	✓	M	single	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
15	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
16	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
17	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
18	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
19	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
20	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
21	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
22	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
23	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
24	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
25	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
26	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
27	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
28	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
29	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no
30	Barra Franca 11	✓	F	single	none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$	30	never	Chicago			no	no

except 11  
9/16

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904

at NEW-YORK

B. H. Moore

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lüttge, Surgeon of KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904

at NEW-YORK

B. H. Moore

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

C 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from **Capeles September 24**, 1904, Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, Sept 22, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Mature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maria D' Alessandro	16	F.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
2	Cugini Giulia	13	F.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
3	Matilde	7	F.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
4	Dominiata Natalia	22	F.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
5	Alfano off. Cristina	19	F.	wife		no	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
6	Tiritelli Angelo	10	M.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
7	Dominiata Quintano	28	F.	man.	Porter	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
8	Alfano Remarino	14	M.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
9	Modesto Angelo	8	M.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
10	La Carra Giuseppe	31	M.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
11	Alfano off. Cristina	19	F.	wife		no	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
12	Alfano off. Cristina	19	F.	wife		no	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
13	Corso Antonino	19	M.	single	Porter	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
14	Criminello Salvatore	37	M.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
15	Teutorella Francesco	13	M.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
16	Caruso Giuseppe	28	M.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
17	Cira Pasquale	4	M.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
18	Giuseppe	2	M.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
19	La Mantia Rosa	21	F.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
20	Notolo Michele	21	M.	single	Student	no	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
21	Dominiata Anna	58	F.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
22	Calogera Ferrara	28	F.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
23	La Carra Grazia	7	F.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
24	Vita	5	F.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
25	Nardo	11	M.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
26	Gallina Nicolò	28	M.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
27	Pullarati Paolo	17	M.	child			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
28	Canella Vincenza	22	F.	wife			Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
29	Cardinale Giuseppe	19	M.	single	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no
30	Ciro Giordano	25	M.	man.	Student	yes	Italian	Italian	San Francisco	Chicago	no	self	\$10	1899	husband Francesco Cugini	no	no	good	no

J. R. K. K. K.

41/60



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson, Master, of the AMERICAN LURE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904 at NEW YORK

B. F. Mulvaney  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütze, Surgeon of the KÖNIGLICH LURSE, of Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904 at NEW YORK

B. F. Mulvaney  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



B  
List No. 2  
7/9/34

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

85

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

P 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Sept 22, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cupo Antonio	37	M	Married	barber	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
2	wife Cupo Maria	47	F	Married	housewife	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
3	son Cupo	7	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
4	son Cupo	6	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
5	son Cupo	5	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
6	son Cupo	4	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
7	son Cupo	3	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
8	son Cupo	2	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
9	son Cupo	1	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
10	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
11	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
12	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
13	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
14	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
15	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
16	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
17	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
18	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
19	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
20	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
21	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
22	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
23	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
24	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
25	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
26	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
27	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
28	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
29	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no
30	son Cupo	0	M	Single	child	yes	Italian	Latin	Potomac Jersey	self	yes	600	never	never	never	never	never	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolger, Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904  
at NEW-YORK  
B. F. Moore  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lüttge, Surgeon of KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Prussia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1904  
at NEW-YORK  
B. F. Moore  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Königin Luise* sailing from *Naples* September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, Sept 22, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Chiarini Giuseppe	21	✓	cl. single farmer	yes	So. Italian	Latino	Castell di St. last living in self	no	self	\$ 10	never	bro. Victor 400 53rd East Liberty	no	no	no	no	good	no	
✓ 2	Acocora Akelo	22	✓	" " musician	"	"	"	Castell di St. N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	cousin Luigi 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 3	Tallarico Angiola	35	✓	P. man. day laborer	no	"	"	Castell di St. N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	husband Salvatore Caraciale	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Acocora Akelo	13	✓	" " child	"	"	"	Castell di St. N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	husband Salvatore Caraciale	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Acocora Vincenzo	9	✓	" " child	"	"	"	Castell di St. N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	husband Salvatore Caraciale	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Pino Michele	17	✓	single barber	yes	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 7	Giannantonio Nicolino	19	✓	" " tailor	"	"	"	Castell di St. N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	cousin Daniele 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 8	Pino Vincenzo	45	✓	man. street carter	"	"	"	Castell di St. N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 9	De Cunto Apollonio	54	✓	" " porter	"	So. Italian	Latino	Castell di St. N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 10	Panayotidis Pimen	33	✓	single shoemaker	no	Greek	Greek	Sparta Spartak	no	self	\$ 10	never	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED 11	Constantinides Demetrios	16	✓	" " student	yes	"	"	Naples Chicago	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 12	Nicolas cf. Valtaras	20	✓	" " merchant	"	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 13	Popovis Teodoro	18	✓	" " farmer	"	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 14	Pakelarakis Antonio	30	✓	man. " "	no	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 15	George Spachos	31	✓	" " shoemaker	yes	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 16	Photis Pousucas	25	✓	single farmer	"	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 17	Peter Pousucas	25	✓	" " porter	"	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 18	Spina Pietro	23	✓	" " coffee maker	"	So. Italian	Latino	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Spina Pietro	23	✓	" " coffee maker	"	So. Italian	Latino	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Spina Pietro	23	✓	" " coffee maker	"	So. Italian	Latino	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Spina Pietro	23	✓	" " coffee maker	"	So. Italian	Latino	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Spina Pietro	23	✓	" " coffee maker	"	So. Italian	Latino	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 23	Luciano Emilia	21	✓	single dress maker	yes	So. Italian	Latino	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 24	Giuseppe Pousucas	27	✓	cl. " farmer	no	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 25	Pauceto Potondo	32	✓	man. " "	"	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 26	Trociola Pasquale	22	✓	single shoemaker	yes	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Trociola Pasquale	2	✓	" " child	"	"	"	Naples N. York	no	self	\$ 10	"	brother Frank 107 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolger, Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Caple, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of Sept., 1904  
W. H. Moore NEW-YORK  
 Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütke, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of Sept., 1904.  
W. H. Moore  
 Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Inspected by  
 James T. ...*  
**INDEXED**  
*Chetwica*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.  
 African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Second Cabin

4th List

9-9-904

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from **Naples** September **9th**, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, Sept 21, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	M. De Vito Nicole	36	✓	✓	off. man. workman	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Naples	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	14 years	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
2	De Vincenzi Oreste	26	✓	✓	merchant		"	"	Naples	"	self	\$ 100.00	never	11.13.13	No. 8 Tarside St. New York N.Y.					
3	Blotilde	25	✓	✓	"		"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"	do					
4	W. Hippinott	22	✓	✓	single student		U.S. Citizen	American	Phila. Pa.	Phila. Pa.	self	"	"	"	do					
5	W. J. Madley	22	✓	✓	man.		"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"	do					
6	H. H. Kendall	28	✓	✓	physician		"	"	Wilmington	Wilmington	self	"	"	"	do					
7	Stora W.	25	✓	✓	man		"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"	do					
8	M. Mancinelli Luigi	39	✓	✓	industrialist	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Naples	N. York	self	\$ 200.00	14 years	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
9	Gebbia Giuseppe	35	✓	✓	man. work	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Naples	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
10	Linno Mignola	15	✓	✓	man		"	"	Naples	"	self	"	"	"	do					
11	Spodopas Teresa	26	✓	✓	man. work	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Naples	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
12	M. E. Tuttle	47	✓	✓	man		"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"	do					
13	M. Mancinelli Luigi	14	✓	✓	man	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Naples	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
14	Longo Amelia	57	✓	✓	man		"	"	"	"	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gaudi Isabella	22	✓	✓	man		"	"	Naples	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
16	D. D'Amico Maria	31	✓	✓	man	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Naples	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
17	Gammato	27	✓	✓	man		"	"	"	"	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
18	Marrano Gargiulo	15	✓	✓	single barber		"	"	Naples	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
19	Rev. Anastasio	33	✓	✓	priest		Greek	"	Constantinople	Chicago	no	\$ 100.00	"	"	"					
20	Papas Neos	35	✓	✓	priest		"	"	"	"	no	\$ 50.00	"	"	"					
21	D. J. Bennett Justin	36	✓	✓	man. physician		U.S. Citizen	"	N. York	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
22	M. E. Tuttle	29	✓	✓	man		"	"	"	"	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
23	Carle Michel	27	✓	✓	man. artist	yes	U.S. Citizen	"	N. York	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
24	Frank of. Richter	21	✓	✓	man		"	"	"	"	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
25	C. O. Hemple	40	✓	✓	man. engineer		"	"	Phila. Pa.	Phila. Pa.	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
26	Julius Asch	66	✓	✓	man. artist		"	"	"	"	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
27	Joseph William Ross	20	✓	✓	man. teacher		"	"	"	"	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
28	George J. Tafalio	21	✓	✓	single merchant	yes	Turkish	Ottoman	Constantinople	N. York	self	\$ 10.00	never	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
29	Calabrese Ernesto	33	✓	✓	single tailor	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Naples	Chicago	self	\$ 20.00	3 years	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no
30	D'Amato Luigi	25	✓	✓	man	yes	"	"	"	"	self	\$ 20.00	3 years	11.13.13	Ret. home	no	no	no	good	no

Sept. 21, 1904



Second Cabin  
4th List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from **Neaples** September 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, Sept 21, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Whether ever by reason of any other disability, physical, mental, or moral, is unable to support himself or family? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	M. De Vito, Nicola	36	✓	✓	off. man, workman	yes	Italian	Latin	Neaples	N. York	self	self	\$100	never	Rel. home				no	
2	De Vinciguis, Oreste	26	✓	✓	merchant				Neaples				\$100	never	73 Mulberry St. New York N.Y.				no	
3	W. Hippinest	22	✓	✓	single student		U.S. Citizen	American	Phila. Pa.						Phila. Pa.					
4	W. J. Massey	22	✓	✓	man										do.					
5	H. H. Kendall	28	✓	✓	physician				Livingston						Livingston, C.					
6	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
7	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
8	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
9	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
10	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
11	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
12	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
13	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
14	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
15	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
16	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
17	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
18	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
19	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
20	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
21	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
22	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
23	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
24	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
25	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
26	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
27	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
28	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
29	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
30	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
31	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
32	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
33	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
34	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
35	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
36	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
37	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
38	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
39	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
40	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
41	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
42	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
43	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
44	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
45	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
46	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
47	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
48	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
49	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
50	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
51	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
52	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
53	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
54	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
55	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
56	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
57	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
58	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
59	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
60	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
61	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
62	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
63	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
64	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
65	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
66	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
67	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
68	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
69	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
70	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
71	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
72	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
73	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
74	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
75	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
76	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
77	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
78	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
79	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
80	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
81	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
82	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
83	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
84	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
85	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
86	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
87	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
88	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
89	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
90	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
91	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
92	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
93	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
94	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
95	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
96	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
97	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
98	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
99	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					
100	M. S. H. H.	25	✓	✓	man										do.					

16/19  
16/14

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolger Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

B. H. Moore  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, settling there with, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

B. H. Moore  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Printed W. K. B.  
Inspected T. D. B. J. C.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Second Cabin

3rd List Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4-4-904

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from **Naples** September 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK** 21st Sept, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	M. Massa Luigi	56	M.	mar.	private	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Naples	Brooklyn	self	100	100	never	tourist	no	no	no	good	no
2	Abbate Ferdinando	43	M.	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Petrino Michele	44	M.	mar.	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Valente Vincenzo	24	M.	single	mechanic	"	So. Italian	Latin	Vesuviana, N.Y.	"	self	\$ 200	190	1894-1901	his father, J. M. 10th St. No. 100	"	"	"	"	"
5	Orsello Michele	26	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 100	1882-1901	father, Francesco Brooklyn 410-8th Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Deposito Luigi	21	M.	"	merchant	"	So. Italian	Latin	Vesuviana	"	"	"	\$ 20	1882-1901	father, Francesco Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
7	Orsello Antonio	42	M.	mar.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Janowski Victor	39	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	De Dilectis Michele	48	M.	"	merchant	"	So. Italian	Latin	Torre del Greco, N. Italy	"	self	50	50	never	his wife, Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
10	De Palanca Anna	30	F.	single	artist	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 80	"	with my husband, Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
11	De Napoli Elisabetta	52	F.	widow	none	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Grattano, N. Italy	"	self	\$ 10	10	never	son, Michele, 19th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
12	De Napoli Maria	8	F.	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	De Napoli Maria	30	F.	single	music teacher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 20	"	on Cornell, Antonio	"	"	"	"	"
14	De Napoli Giuseppe	30	M.	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 50	1901	3 bro.	"	"	"	"	"
15	De Napoli Leonardo	22	M.	single	student	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Provincia, Brooklyn	"	self	\$ 20	20	never	his father, 19th St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
16	De Napoli Giuseppe	32	M.	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	De Napoli Antonio	39	M.	single	tailor	"	So. Italian	Latin	Mosina, N. York	"	self	\$ 200	200	1894-1901	my home, 18th St. 416.	"	"	"	"	"
18	De Napoli Francesco	40	M.	single	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	De Napoli Giuseppe	8	M.	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	De Napoli Concetta	6	F.	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	De Napoli Maria	4	F.	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	De Napoli Felice	18	M.	single	embroider	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	De Napoli Adolph	13	M.	single	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	De Napoli Catharine	56	F.	widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	De Napoli Giuseppe	58	M.	single	composer	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Beaver, Pa.	"	"	"	200	1894-1901	Beaver Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	De Napoli Anna	9	F.	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	De Napoli Domenico	40	M.	single	workman	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Provincia, N. York	"	self	\$ 20	20	never	his father, 19th St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
28	De Napoli Anna	36	F.	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	De Napoli Calisto	64	M.	widow	workman	no	So. Italian	Latin	Provincia, N. York	"	self	\$ 30	30	never	his father, 19th St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
30	De Napoli Giovanni	36	M.	single	merchant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 20	20	never	his father, 19th St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"

24/6



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from NEAPOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lüttge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson, Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from NEAPEL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütke, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horsegorian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

*Second Cabin*  
*1st List*  
*9-7-1904*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *KÖNIGIN LUISE* sailing from *Naples* September, *9th*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW-YORK*, Sept., 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Francis W. Bates	41	M	single			Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$1200	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
2	Vilfredo Viola	60	M	single	merchant	yes	Italian		Torocco	Victoria B.C.	self		\$600	15 years	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
3	Balbo Angelo	24	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Torocco	Victoria B.C.	self		\$600	15 years	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
4	Dominion Walter	35	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Torocco	Victoria B.C.	self		\$600	15 years	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
5	Licio Giuseppe	25	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Torocco	Victoria B.C.	self		\$1300	10 years	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
6	Trucco Sebastiano	25	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Torocco	Victoria B.C.	self		\$1300	10 years	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
7	Grimaldi Ottavio	20	M	single	student	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$300	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
8	Bauer F. Lee	25	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$300	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
9	Bachion Catherine	18	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$300	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
10	W. Lunge William	45	M	single	merchant	yes	German		N. York	N. York	self		\$7500	17 years	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
11	W. Lunge Helen	35	F	single	tailor	yes	German		N. York	N. York	self		\$7500	17 years	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
12	Sacchi Salomè	32	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$1000	3 years	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
13	W. Lunge Florence	15	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$1000	3 years	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
14	Galea Augustine	19	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
15	Petrino Celestina	24	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
16	Bates Laura H.	41	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
17	W. Lunge Mary H.	15	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
18	W. Lunge Laura F.	13	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
19	W. Lunge Grace & Bernick	34	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
20	W. Lunge Mary F. Bates	10	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
21	W. Lunge Giuseppe	50	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
22	W. Lunge Charlotte	39	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
23	W. Lunge Maria	11	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$4000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
24	W. Lunge Giuseppe	33	M	single	merchant	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$2000	2 months	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
25	Vilfredo Maria	24	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$2000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
26	Belitto Franco	24	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$2000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
27	W. Lunge Maria	11	F	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$2000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
28	W. Lunge Francesco	50	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$2000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
29	W. Lunge Antonio	18	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$2000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no
30	W. Lunge Giuseppe	24	M	single	tailor	yes	Italian		Naples	N. York	self		\$2000	no	to his home in Victoria B.C. In transit.		no	no

*13/16*  
*5/5*  
*7*

*13/16*  
*5/5*  
*7*

*Sept 26-1904*  
*Forced*

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolger Master, of the KÖNIGIN LOUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

B. Mures  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Werner Litta, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LOUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

B. Mures  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 13 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Theringer* sailing from *Genoa* 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* NY, Sept 21, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maria Taverud	28	f	none		U.S. citizen		New York	New York	yes	self	300.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.			good	
2	Ene	10	f			U.S. Born												
3	Flavio	7	m			U.S. Born												
4	Lutthali Giovanni	41	m	decorator		Italian		New York N.Y.	New York N.Y.	yes	self	300.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
5	Georg Friedr. Engelhardt	61	m	editor		U.S. citizen												
6	Savit Ravide	34	f	waitress		Italian		Bobbio New York	New York	yes	self	50.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
7	Sinseppe	25	m					Pellice		yes		50.						
8	Carlo Bisso	28	m	shoemaker				Genova		yes		30.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
9	Francesco da Parma	28	m	cook				Piacenza		yes		100.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
10	Ballerini Celeste	47	f	sailor						yes		80.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
11	Prognale Mangini	23	m	farmer				Varese	New York N.Y.	yes		40.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
12	Mrs. Alice Day	25	f	none		Switzerland	French	Corvair		yes		40.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
13	Rosalie Wathrich	22	f	waiter		Switzerland	German	Thun	New York N.Y.	yes	self	25.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
14	Viktoria Balestra	23	f					Locarno		yes		25.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
15	Arthur G. Merrill	32	m	instructor		U.S. citizen	(U.S. Born)	Chicago		yes								
16	Carlo Romanelli	32	m	artist		Italian		Florence	New York N.Y.	yes	self	25.	requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				
17	Margt. Lavit	28	f	wife		Italy	Italian	Philadelph.		yes			requests Home	442 W. 25 <sup>th</sup> St. New York N.Y.				

12/5

45/10/11  
7/5/3/4

A. J. Odeneal



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volz Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lüttge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heredity University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from **GENUA** 8, Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK** N.Y. Sept 21, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly- an- An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Antonio Castagnola	21	f	-	-	no	Italian	Italian	Riva near Genoa	Cal. San Francisco	yes	my mother	1000 =	no	to my father, St. Francisco	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carolina Merandi	28	f	m	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
3	Felice	44	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
4	Rosi Martino	36	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
5	Carlo (business partner of #3)	44	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
6	Boer Giovanni	26	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
7	Maddalena Symon	21	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lusanna Bonjour	21	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mairardi Matilde	53	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
10	Botto Andrea	23	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
11	Wally Larrat	20	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
12	David Botto	14	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
13	Wally Larrat	20	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
14	Trigero Luigia	28	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
15	Anita	21	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
16	Eustorgio	41	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
17	Claudio	11	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
18	Nichelin Cesare	59	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
19	Luisa	26	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
20	Cattaneo Innocenza	44	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
21	Erminia	41	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
22	Coppi Martina	37	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
23	Susanna	31	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
24	Adelina	17	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bella Ambrogio	53	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
26	Queroli Luigi	64	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
27	Tosi Maddalena	50	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
28	Anato Tavano	40	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
29	Eother	40	f	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no
30	Renzo	16	m	-	none	yes	Italian	Italian	Genova	New York	self	self	1000 =	no	to my home New York	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volpey Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

B. H. Moore  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Litzke, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

B. H. Moore  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Königin Luise* sailing from *Buenos Aires*, *1 Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK** *21*, *Sept*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or on parole, or under sentence for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygraphist, an Artist, or an Architect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Parato Giuseppe	30	m	no	merchant	yes	Italian	Italian	Taranto	A. Francisco	self	\$50	1895-1904	to my brother Viale Parato				
2	" Bernardo	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	1874-1904	"				no good no
3	Simelli Gino	20	f	"	"	"	"	Treviso	New York	yes	father	60	"	to my cousin Giovanni Perera				
4	Vittorio Eugenio	25	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	San Francisco	"	self	100	1902-1903	to my friend				
5	Grossetti Giuseppe	33	m	"	"	"	"	Torino	San Francisco	"	"	50	"	to my friend				
6	Capello Antonia	26	f	"	none	"	"	Torino	"	"	"	50	1890	to my sons in Phila				
7	Romanica Pagano	34	m	"	cook	no	"	New York	New York	"	"	50	1899	to my friend				
8	Adelina Rolly	40	f	"	housekeeper	no	"	Pian di Borgo	New York	"	"	200	1896	to my friend				
9	Eduard H. Frank	32	m	"	priest	"	U.S.A.	Chicago	Chicago	"	"	"	"	"				
10	Luigi Klaesi	23	m	"	merchant	yes	Swiss	Switzerland	New York	"	self	50	"	to my friend				
11	Luisa Tigra	20	f	"	waiter	"	Italian	Italian	Philadelphia	"	"	50	"	to my friend				
12	Nord Rosa	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	to my friend				
13	Albio L...	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	to my friend				
14	Charbonne Juliette	23	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	to my friend				
15	Walfer E. Otto	44	m	"	teacher	"	German	Germany	New York	"	"	50	1903	to my friend				
16	Francisca Lerner	32	f	"	maid	"	"	Germany	New York	"	"	50	"	to my friend				
17	Giuseppe Ravit	34	m	"	rentier	"	Italian	Italian	Philadelphia	"	self	50	1904	to my friend				
18	Benedetto Biagio	67	m	"	merchant	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"				
19	Christian Klein	28	m	"	butcher	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"				
20	Leonard Cantrond	82	m	"	merchant	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	"	self	more	25 years	to my friend				
21	Aduro	16	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
22	Vella Albino	11	"	"	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	to my cousin				
23	Geo Buddens	38	m	"	teacher	"	German	Germany	Columbia	"	self	50	1897-1904	to my cousin				
24	Emmi wife	30	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	to my cousin				
25	Lucile	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
26	Ernst L. Bates	25	m	"	proposer	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
27	A. J. ...	23	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
28	Emil Oswald	22	m	"	photographer	yes	German	Germany	New York	"	self	30	"	to my friend				
29	Francisca Castagnola	27	f	"	housekeeper	no	Italian	Italy	San Francisco	"	"	"	"	to my husband				
30	Giulia ...	26	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Volger, Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

*W. J. Moss*  
Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon:**

I, D. Werner Litzge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. Helling, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK.**

*"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



10  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Konigin Luise* sailing from *Buenos Aires*, *Sept. 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *21 Sept.*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an- amist, artist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carl Tobelman	25	m		merchandise	yes	German	German	Hamburg	Chicago	no	self	\$50	1895-1897	Brooklyn 358 Haion st.	no	no	no	no
2	Santino Viltache	51	m				citizen		Eastern Pa										no
3	Andrew Kelley	45	m		paper				Phila										no
4	Giuseppe Bertoli	53	f		none		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	\$50	1895-1897	Brooklyn 358 Haion st.	no	no	no	no
5	Giorgio Tessanda	43	m		merchandise		citizen		Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	\$50	1895-1897	Brooklyn 358 Haion st.	no	no	no	no
6	Robert Kishman	48	m						Phila										no
7	Haller	16	f		clerk				Phila										no
8	John Costa	34	m		post office				Phila										no
9	Julia	48	f		none		U.S. Citizen												no
10	Harry Bloch	42	m		merchant		U.S. Citizen		Phila										no
11	Philippine	41	f		none		U.S. Citizen												no
12	Giorgio Bogis	24	m		merchandise	yes	Greek	Greek	Brussels	New York		self	\$50	1893-1894	New York Roosevelt st.	no	no	no	no
13	Luigi Cusasco	31	m		paper		Italian	Italian	New York										no
14	Lidia Pagano	35	f		none				Italy										no
15	Agostina Pagano	38	f						Italy										no
16	Angela Pagano	4	f						Italy										no
17	Maria Catana	31	f						Italy										no
18	Staciano	13	m						Italy										no
19	Teresa	11	f						Italy										no
20	Maria Campomonte	37	f						Italy										no
21	Alberto	8	m						Italy										no
22	Giorgio Zucca	38	m		merchandise		citizen		Italy										no
23	Ermina	43	f						Italy										no
24	Livio	5	m						Italy										no
25	Alio	3	f						Italy										no
26	Ernesto Mararrini	32	m		merchandise	yes	Italian	Italian	Roma	San Francisco	no	self	\$50	1895-1897	Brooklyn 358 Haion st.	no	no	no	no
27	Luigi Pavia	36	m		merchandise		citizen		Phila										no
28	Giuseppe Lomonte	37	m		merchandise		citizen		Phila										no
29	Romero Lomonte	40	m						Phila										no



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Tolper Master of the KÖNIGIN LOUISE from Schalltar, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

R. H. M. Jones

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Vernon Little, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LOUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

R. H. M. Jones

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Konigin Luise* sailing from *Gibraltar 12<sup>th</sup> Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *Sept 21, 1904*

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer of solicitation, agreement, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.																						
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write									Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.																													
1	Mr Dan E. Smith	26	✓	m	✓	teacher	yes	yes	American citizen		New York							Buffalo, N.Y.																												
2	Mr Wm Starkweather	26	✓			Artist			American citizen		Williamstown							New York, N.Y.																												
3	Mr George T. Northrup	30	✓			artist			American citizen		New York							Williamstown, Mass.																												
4																																														
5																																														
6																																														
7																																														
8																																														
9																																														
10																																														
11																																														
12																																														
13																																														
14																																														
15																																														
16																																														
17																																														
18																																														
19																																														
20																																														
21																																														
22																																														
23																																														
24																																														
25																																														
26																																														
27																																														
28																																														
29																																														
30																																														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904  
at NEW YORK

*[Signature]*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Werner Lütge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*[Signature]*  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904  
at NEW YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-115

*[Signature]*

11-115-222-7

*[Signature]*  
IN *[Signature]*

11-115-222-7  
11-115-50-41

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-115

*[Signature]*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Königin Luise* sailing from *Genoa*, *September 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, *21*, *Sept*, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other, subsisting, promise, or agreement, signed or sealed, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Ida Lambert	17	f				U.S.C.		Brooklyn								no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Louis Frankel	31	m		carpenter				New York												
3	Miss Lydia J. Parker	53	f						Frederick, Maryland												
4	Mr. August W. Miller	35	m		Engineer				Kansas City, Mo.												
5	Ludwig D. Leggel	40	m		merchant				Jersey City, N.J.												
6	Mrs. C. Levy	32	f						Chicago, Ill.												
7	Mr. J. Chavencourt	46	m		artist				New York												
8	Mrs. "	35	f																		
9	Mr. Arthur Parzaph	18	m																		
10	Richard Minetti	47	m	s	musician	yes	Italian	Ital. North Milan	Baltimore, Md.	no	self	\$80.	10 years 1902	Baltimore	Rebby institute Baltimore						
11	C. Lange	38	m	s	merchant	yes			Turin	New York	no	more	10/19/01	Buffalo, N.Y.							
12	Carlo Goggi	36	m	m	selling																
13	Mrs. Antoinette Kaus	26	f		closer		U.S.C.		New York												
14	Mrs. Rosa Guardinieri	36	f		none																
15	Tommasa	17	f																		
16	Edmondo	6	m																		
17	Mr. A. C. Taylor		m						Kansas City, Missouri												
18	Mrs. Prest		f																		
19	Mrs. Prest		f																		
20	Mr. Arthur A. Proctor		m																		
21	Mrs. J. Tufts	50	f		none				New York												
22	Mr. Douglas Buffum	25	m		Student																
23	Mrs. Dolores C. Torrey	30	f		none																
24	Mr. Howard A. Lurant	33	m		merchant																
25	Charles Matthews	24	m		Student																
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolger Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904,  
at NEW YORK

B. Miller  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904,  
at NEW YORK

B. Miller  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Königin Luise* sailing from *Genoa* *September 1<sup>st</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *21*, *Sept*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, as prize or reward, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Elizabeth Reynolds	15					U. S. C.		New York											
2	" Selia Ehrlich	35							New York										no	no
3	" Elizabeth Tracy	38																	no	no
4	Prof. Tracy Pack	65			professor				New York											
5	Miss "	32							New York											
6	Helen Haseltine	35			Writer		U. S. C.		New York											
7	David Eugene Smith	44			teacher															
8	Fanny J. "	39																		
9	Miss H. Lyon	35																		
10	" Bettier	33																		
11	" F. H. Meylan	45							New York											
12	Dr. Mary Shawood	41							Baltimore, Md.											
13	Dr. Lillian Welsh	41																		
14	Mr. J. J. Kennick	59							Chicago, Ills.											
15	Mrs. "	46																		
16	Miss Clara	20																		
17	" Julie	18																		
18	" Margaret	15																		
19	Mr. Herbert Lyman Clark	34							Chicago											
20	Mrs. "	32																		
21	Miss Janet L. Snell	25							Baltimore, Md.											
22	" Edith J.	24																		
23	Hester M. Innocentia Loitt	67	f	sister	yes	German	German	Munich	New York						for inspection					
24	" M. Lindtine Bauer	49	f												for inspection					
25	R. M. McConnell	40	m	longer			Canada		St. Thomas	St. Thomas	no	self	yes		St. Thomas, Ca					
26	Carl Johan V. Hentzen	40	m	happen			Danish	Danish	Genoa	Waldorf Astor	no				Hallenshub					
27	Mrs. von Eglinitzke	47	f	wife			German	German	Berlin	St. Louis	yes									
28	Edith.	38	f	wife																
29	J. E. Lambert	50					U. S. C.		Brooklyn, N.Y.											
30	Conrad	19																		

7457  
7452

6/74



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volgar Master, of the KÖNIGIN LOUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

at NEW YORK

P. J. Wilson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Littge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LOUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Hidilberg university, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904.

at NEW YORK

P. J. Wilson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1117



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Königin Luise* sailing from *Genoa* *September 8<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *21*, *Sept*, 190*4*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- ist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Reginald Lockwood</i>	8					<i>U. S.</i>		<i>New York</i>									<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Miss K. H. Fish</i>	45			<i>teacher</i>				<i>Washington</i>										
3	<i>Mr. Prof. Marco Liberman</i>	36			<i>Prof.</i>				<i>Cincinnati, Ohio</i>										
4	<i>Hermann P. Seeler</i>	45			<i>merchant</i>				<i>Philadelphia</i>										
5	<i>Miss Isabella Sharpe</i>	25							<i>Pa</i>										
6	<i>Mary</i>	34							<i>Pa</i>										
7	<i>Miss Marie di Montalto</i>	22							<i>New York</i>										
8	<i>Right Rev. W. H. Hall</i>	57							<i>Burlington</i>										
9	<i>Rev. Bishop</i>	37							<i>Boston</i>										
10	<i>Mrs. C. H. Kimball</i>	40							<i>New York</i>										
11	<i>Miss Christina Rounds</i>	60																	
12	<i>Dr. Charles C. Blackshear</i>	35							<i>Baltimore, Md</i>										
13	<i>Miss A. C. Doyle</i>	40							<i>New York</i>										
14	<i>A. C.</i>	42																	
15	<i>Mr. Alex. P. Menzies</i>	38			<i>merchant</i>														
16	<i>Mrs.</i>	38																	
17	<i>Mr. J. N. Johnson</i>	39			<i>Loan Agent</i>				<i>Kansas City</i>										
18	<i>Mrs.</i>	39																	
19	<i>Miss M. L.</i>	10																	
20	<i>Mr. William E. Mead</i>	43			<i>Prof.</i>				<i>Middlebury Conn.</i>										
21	<i>Mrs. Kate C.</i>	37																	
22	<i>Mr. W. C. Hodges</i>	29			<i>lawyer</i>				<i>Florida, Tallahassee</i>										
23	<i>Theod. F. Koch</i>	50			<i>Vice Consul of the Netherlands</i>				<i>St. Paul, Minn</i>										
24	<i>Mrs. Clara</i>	37																	
25	<i>Miss Elfriede</i>	15																	
26	<i>Master Theod. W.</i>	13																	
27	<i>Mr. Jean H. Norris</i>	25			<i>Secretary</i>				<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>										
28	<i>Marion H. Wehncke</i>	20			<i>merchant</i>				<i>New York, N.Y.</i>										
29	<i>Francis M. Waltons</i>	17			<i>student</i>				<i>New Haven Conn</i>										
30	<i>Edward V. Reynolds</i>	44			<i>Prof.</i>														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Valzer Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904,  
at NEW YORK

R. F. Wilson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Wm. Lütze, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904,  
at NEW YORK

R. F. Wilson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Königin Luise* sailing from *Genoa* *8<sup>th</sup> Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *21 Sept*, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mr. L. J. J. J.</i>																			
2	<i>Lloyd Rand</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>artist</i>		<i>U.S.C.</i>		<i>New York</i>											
3	<i>Miss Lenora Ebert</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>maid</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Mr. L. J. J.</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>maid of Mrs. L. J. J.</i>					
4	<i>Mrs. Mary T. Woolman</i>	<i>38</i>					<i>U.S.C.</i>		<i>New York</i>											
5	<i>Mrs. Mc H. Schenk</i>	<i>76</i>																		
6	<i>Miss Martha McL.</i>	<i>30</i>																		
7	<i>Mr. Ralph Vittner</i>	<i>47</i>			<i>merchant</i>															
8	<i>Mrs. Woodberry</i>	<i>31</i>																		
9	<i>Master Mansfield Levy</i>	<i>6</i>								<i>Chicago</i>										
10	<i>Mrs. Esther G. Parklett</i>	<i>7</i>								<i>Boston</i>										
11	<i>" Dana P.</i>	<i>40</i>																		
12	<i>" Alice J.</i>	<i>40</i>																		
13	<i>Mr. J. C. Bergsma</i>	<i>53</i>			<i>editor</i>				<i>Pittsburg, Pa.</i>											
14	<i>" "</i>	<i>46</i>							<i>New York</i>											
15	<i>Mr. Luise von Freilich</i>	<i>39</i>																		
16	<i>Mr. Hugo Schumann</i>	<i>62</i>			<i>merchant</i>															
17	<i>Mrs. "</i>	<i>39</i>																		
18	<i>Mr. W.</i>	<i>34</i>			<i>consul</i>															
19	<i>Mrs. "</i>	<i>31</i>																		
20	<i>Mr. J. C. Earle</i>	<i>60</i>			<i>lawyer</i>				<i>Grand Rapids, Mich.</i>											
21	<i>Mrs. "</i>	<i>60</i>																		
22	<i>Mr. Pietro Piniggi</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Ital. North</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>yes (year)</i>	<i>Expiration Visitor</i>					
23	<i>Miss Isabelle E. D. Prime</i>	<i>25</i>					<i>U.S.C.</i>			<i>Yorkers, N.Y.</i>										
24	<i>Mr. Ralph E.</i>	<i>64</i>			<i>lawyer</i>															
25	<i>Mrs. "</i>	<i>63</i>																		
26	<i>Mrs. Katherine</i>	<i>37</i>																		
27	<i>" Ruth Harris</i>	<i>30</i>																		
28	<i>Mr. J. C. Evans</i>	<i>31</i>			<i>merchant</i>				<i>New York</i>											
29	<i>" Robert Woodwood</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>exporter</i>															
30	<i>" Beatrice</i>	<i>25</i>																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Folger, Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Folger  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1907,  
at NEW-YORK

D. H. Jones

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Womer Lüttge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Lüttge

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1907.

at NEW-YORK

D. H. Jones

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Walsh.  
West Indian.



Saloon passengers  
List No. 3

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

100

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

9/9/04  
Königin Luise  
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Las Palmas September 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Sept 11, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether an Archivist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Mary Williams	40	f				American		Boston						no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Felipe Andres de la Cruz	44	m	single	yes	So. Hadin	Latino	Latino	Latino	yes	self	more	yes	Charleston De la Cruz						
3	Mr. J. F. Michel	50	m				American		Chicago											
4	Mr. John A. Schmitt																			
5	Mr. Thomas H. Schmitt																			
6	Mr. Charles W. Schmitt								Chicago											
7	Mr. Charles W. Schmitt																			
8	Mr. J. H. Powers	45	m	m	professor		U. S. Citizen		Boston											
9	Mr. J. H. Powers	44	f		none															
10	Dr. J. A. Ellis		m	m	physician															
11	Mr. J. A. Ellis		f		none															
12	Mr. Marco F. Liberman	33	m	d	professor				Buenos Aires											
13	Mr. C. Hentzen	40	m	m	electrician	yes	Danish	Danish	Genoa	no	self	more	no	St. Louis, Mo. 21 State St.						
14	Helen J. Sanborn	46	f	d	none		U. S. Citizen		Boston											
15	Miss Emma W. Wiking	18																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Oskar Woster, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Oskar Woster  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

W. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Werner Lütge, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Lütge

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904  
at NEW-YORK

W. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



Saloon passenger  
Sister  
9/9/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

101

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Munich September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 11, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Mr. Carlo Spitz	31	M	married	inspector	yes	So. Italian	Latin	New York Brooklyn	yes	none	none	3 yrs	none	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Chas	25	F				German					2	1884						
3	Mr. Frederick Adolph	57	M	wid			American		New York										
4	Miss Hildegard	22	F		Eng														
5	" Ernestine	18	F																
6	" Emma	15	F																
7	Mr. E. W. Currier	47	M						Washington										
8	Mr. Hart J. W.	30							St. Louis										
9	Rev. " J. W.	29																	
10	Mr. John Davis	37	M	married	editor	yes			New York New York	yes	none	always							
11	Mr. " "	36	F			no													
12	Master Carl	27	M	Eng															
13	Miss Clara	40	F			yes													
14	Miss Helen Smith	38	F																
15	Mr. Berwick	30	M	professor					Montreal										
16	Dr. E. H. Howard	32	M	physician															
17	Mr. E. J. Perry	52	F	wid	none				New York										
18	Miss Katherine Cook	52	M	single	none														
19	Mr. Howard																		
20	Mr. J. F. Fittell																		
21	Mr. E. H. Stanton	29	M	merchant			American		New York										
22	Father Murphy William	41		pastor			"		New York										
23	Mr. W. J. Oppenheim	47	M	lawyer			"		Chicago										
24	" James J. Maxwell	32	M				"		Paterson										
25	Mr. " "	25	F		none		"												
26	Mr. J. H. Wood	39	M	professor			"		Albany										
27	Mr. E. W. Fittell																		
28	Miss Angela Gallagher						Irish		New York										
29	Grace						"												
30	A						"												



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolson Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Cape, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Tolson  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904  
at NEW YORK

B. J. H. Moss

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Victor Littae, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, Barling Roosevelt, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Littae

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

NEW YORK

B. J. H. Moss

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hertzoginian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



Supplies passengers  
S. S. König  
9/9/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

102

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from **Naples** September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 21, Sept., 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	M <sup>r</sup> Louis A. Hoelch	38	M				U.S. Citizens		New York								no	no
2	" William P. Huebner	33	M														no	no
3	" E. Clinton Rhoads	41	M	2	lawyer	yes	American		Philadelphia	Philadelphia	self	more	extra					
4	M <sup>r</sup> M. J. Groh	40	M		none		U.S. Citizens		New York									
5	M <sup>r</sup> H. H. Probst	40	M															
6	M <sup>r</sup> A. C. Murray	63	M		physician													
7	M <sup>r</sup> Louise	25	F		none													
8	M <sup>r</sup> Archibald	39	M															
9	M <sup>r</sup> Henry E. Meyer	47	M	1	wid		American		Baltimore	Baltimore	yes	himself						
10	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Meyer	17	M		sing													
11	M <sup>r</sup> John H. H. H. H.	42	M		wid													
12	M <sup>r</sup> Ella Meyer	20	F		sing													
13	M <sup>r</sup> Henry P. Cornwith	48	M	6	man				New York									
14	M <sup>r</sup> Cornwith Louis	15	M		sing													
15	maid Kathie New	40	F		man	maid												
16	M <sup>r</sup> Frederick Bode	50	M						Chicago	Chicago								
17	M <sup>r</sup> Edw. H.	20	M															
18	M <sup>r</sup> Schulz Luise	50	F															
19	M <sup>r</sup> V. D. Serra	40	M	3					New Orleans	New Orleans								
20	" M. C. Rogers	22	M	6														
21	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph H. H. H.	53	M	1	wid	physician	American		Washington									
22	M <sup>r</sup> Ethel	26	F		sing													
23	M <sup>r</sup> Francis	22	M															
24	" Elizabeth	16	F															
25	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph H. H. H.	43	M	11	man													
26	M <sup>r</sup> Dorcas Whitaker	37	F	11	man	wid	American		Chicago	Chicago	self	\$ 50.	yes	at home				
27	M <sup>r</sup> Ch. P. Kelly	21	M		Student		American		Toronto	Toronto	self	\$ 50.	yes	at home				
28	M <sup>r</sup> Ch. W. H. H.	41	M		longman		American		Toronto	Toronto	self	\$ 50.	yes	at home				
29	M <sup>r</sup> Ch. H. H. H.	6	M		man	wid	American		Chicago	Chicago	self	\$ 50.	yes	at home				
30	M <sup>r</sup> Ch. H. H. H.	14	M		man	wid	American		Chicago	Chicago	self	\$ 50.	yes	at home				

147 3/4

3/27



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Tolson Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from C. Brattar, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Werner Lütke, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Heidelberg University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Yongin Luise* sailing from *Gibraltar* 12<sup>th</sup> September, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* 21<sup>st</sup> Sept., 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Geo Gomez Cordero	24	m	sf	merchant	yes yes	Spanish	Spanish	San Juan	New York	-	self	more	Jan. 1903	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Mr Adolfo Viciano	29	"	mt	"	" "	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Mr Wm R. Shepherd	33	m	sd	teacher		American Citizen			New York					no						
4	Mr W. G. Frizell	38	"	"	My at sea		American Citizen			Hoboken N.J.											
5	Mr F. Kiedrick	38	"	sd	Tourist	" "	German	German	Berlin	New York	-	self	\$ 50-	no	no						
6	Miss C. Bourland	33	f	sd	teacher		American			New York											
7	Miss J. Bourland	30	"	"	none		American														
8	Miss M. Collins	47	"	"	"		American			Boston											
9	Miss A. Wilber	30	"	"	"		American			Paris											
10	Mr A. Langerman	36	m	"	merchant		American			New York											
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

*Kronig Louise*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

101

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT.	MANIFEST GROUP	NUMBER Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
								By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Mandato Maria	D 2	1	to	husb	Hus Antonio Maguocca Box 42 Mulberry St	Green 9/2/18				1		
32	Luranti Emilia	A 23	1	"	bro	Bis Salvatore 387 E 170 N.Y.C.	Sph 9/2/18				1	2	1
33	Ulnotto Francesco	Y 11	1	"	bro lost add	Giuseppe 171 Mulberry "	Beh 9/2/18				1		
34	Pasquarello Francesco	D 20	1	"	lils #	Ry 24 7th St Curium v. P. W. Syracuse N.Y.	Fla 9/23/19				1	2	1
35	Nicolai Maria	D 7	1	"	bro	made 18 by Green 9/2/18							
36	Carmini Maria	ch 12 1/2	2	"	lils #	RR to Husb Ant 112 N. 6th St. New York C.	Beh 9/24/18				4	4	4
37	Heason John	+ 8	see		Antonio								
38	Paoli Carlo	D 2	1	"	sis	Sis Maria 47 Downing N.Y.C.	Sph 9/2/18				2		1
39	Ambrozio Gennaro	P 5	1	"	Indefaddr	Bis Umberto + Montgomery San Francisco	Stus 9/2/18				1	1	1
40	Antonelli Carmine	D 8	1	"	bro	Donato 26 Thompson N.Y.C.	Cyng 9/2/18				1	1	1
41	Leone Meitzel	K 20	1	"	frd	Friend Sis Englehardt 535 E. 4th St. Louisville Ky	Jack 9/2/18						
42	Russo Maria	2 1	3	"	Husb	Hus Antonelli 79 Mulberry N.Y.C.	Sph 9/2/18				3		
43	Tallano Angelo	sig A 35	2	"	lils #	" Salvatore Carchito 183 Church Poughkeepsie	Sph 9/2/18				2	2	2
44	Quofus Ma Teresa	4 20 1/2	2	"	lils #	RR to Husb Antonio 58 2nd St. Adelaide	Beh 9/2/18				4	4	4
45	Bottiglieri Antonio	H 1	1	"	uncle	Leorus Lucano Parascandolo 1208 3rd Ave N.Y.C.	Sph 9/2/18				1	2	1
46	Ulampora Maria	ch H 3/20	2	"	Husb	Hus Nicolo Accompano 36 E 187 N.Y.C.	Beh 9/2/18				2		
47	Paccione Giuseppe	D 15	1	"	father	Bis Antonio 153 Cu. Douglass	" 9/2/18				1		
48	Giorannino Corola	ch P 16 1/2	2	"	Illegible add	Hus Giovanni Alfredo 41 Main Chicago Ill	Fla 9/2/18				2	2	2
49	Augudra Agostino	P 8	1	"	Sis	Bis Indaw Pietro Vago 710 Sheffat Curri	9/2/18				1	1	1

127



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Koenigslouise

arrived, Sept 22

1904

11<sup>20</sup> A.M., N.Y.C.

from

105

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	Castagnoli Francesca 2 ch	13	29			3 to Husband	P.R. Mrs Antonio Sui 587 San Francisco		9/22	11			
2	Ceppe Martino 7 sis	3	24			3 " exchange 3 sister	Clous. Alfons. Parigi Paradise Valley Wmminanco		9/22	11			
3	Altino Vello	2	22			1 " " " " "	P.R. Clous Christiani Tomino		9/22	11			
4	Bonzona Mussan	3	3			1 " frd	French Evang. Home 371 W 30 St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
5	Seymonat Maddalena	3	7			1 " "	" " " " " " " " "		9/22	11			
6	Carluccio Concetta 1 ch	8	24			2, teleph	Mrs Giov Antuelli 237 Water St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
7	Amata Maria 1 ch	4	10			2 " Husband	Mrs Michel Culabusi 528 Adams St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
8	Spurranza Catharine 1 ch	2	14			1 " Husband	" Stefano De Carlo 220 E 22 St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
9	Lanza Pasqualina	2	23			1 " "	Mrs Vincenza Gambino 893 E 115 St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
10	Letta Rosa	0	3			1 " bro	Bro Lionella 76 Canal St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
11	La Morte Giuseppe	5	24			1 " bro in law	" Indaro Giuseppe 320 E 104 St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
12	Pemmesse Carmela	13	24			1 " Mother	Mother Palma Duse 310 E 11 St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
13	Cinocca Giovanni	4	6			1 " uncle	Uncle Agostino Gammato 218 Lane Wile		9/23	11			
14	Mendicino Fortunato	7	26			1 " cousin	Clous Florentino Rocato 677 E 16 St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
15	di Cola Ligeta	8	6			1 " Husband	Mrs Immerso Putrucci 26 Passaic		9/25	11			
16	Gallina Nicolo	6	20			1 " wife	Bro Indaro Charles J. 300 E 73 St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
17	Drosagni Giulio	4	9			1 " teleph #	Clousin Francesco Molinari 60 Baltimore		9/22	11			
18	Pane Maria 73 ch.	4	30			4 " short on ticket	P.R. Clous Pietro 233 E 54 St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
19	Braccini Luigi	0	4			1 " must pass	Clousin Ulysses Sartini 215 E 11 St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
20	Rivara M	R	3			1 " " "	Bro Eugenio 104 Hudson Hoboken N.J.		9/22	11			
21	Olmino Caterina	R	5			1 " " " "	Clous Maria Montdomoco 9-13 Naudet		9/23	11			
22	Mello Henry	1	4			1 " frd							
23	Serra Antonio sis	4	13			2 " bro in law	Sis Mrs Vincenza Pelligrino 234 2020 N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
24	Anzini Giuseppe	A	1			1 " teleph #	Am. M. Bro Vittor Dugo 63 - 11 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
25	Chiarone Angelo M	4	15			1 " Husband	Mrs John Pretti 234 2020 N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
26	Pottinelli Luigi 3 ch	R	14			4 " Husband	" Malivamo lozno 389 Spring St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
27	Piolatto Ester 2 ch	R	14			3 " "	" Lorenzo Barbieri 18 Baxter St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
28	de Martini Serafino	R	5			1 " bro in law	Bro Emilio 61 Trout Hartford Ct.		9/22	11			
29	Marotta Maria sis	4	8			2 " uncle	Uncle Michel Spina 579 Madison St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			
30	Pianelli Pietro	R	9			1 " "	Clous Charles Pretti 508 Union St. N.Y.C.		9/22	11			



*J. S. Teutonius*  
*1st Mate*  
 TEUTONIUS

(50)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
 No.

*Sw. S. Koenig Luise arrived Sept. 22, 1904, 11:30 AM. N.Y. Lloyd from Naples. 106*

I, *Teutonius*,  
 solemnly, sit-  
 employed by  
 foregoing *Lis*  
 investigation  
 charge, or is  
 felony or oth-  
 agreement, e  
 of my knowl-  
 correct and

Sworn to	INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY				DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS		
						DATE	PAGE	SEC	DATE	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
✓	1	Grimaldi Ottavio	171	L.P.C. Dr. cert.	Tour.	9/23	118	11	11, 15							1	1	1
✓	49	Binasco Dominica	4/155	"	Recalled	9/23	111	11	20							3	3	3
✓	16	Constantinides Alex	111	"	Recalled	9/26	4	1	35							1	1	1
✓	14	Petrus Antonio	4/221	" parents in Italy	Recalled	9/26	160	11	20							1	1	1
✓	49	Tamburino Francesco	2/82	"	Thien	9/26	68	11	20							2	2	2
✓	18	Di Paolo Ficarelli		"														
✓	58	Tumminaro Anna	10211	L.P.C. Dr. cert.	JR	9/26	133	11	20							5	6	5
✓	3	Mangone Frances	221	"	Thien	9/26	158	11	20							1	2	1
✓	16	Diamatter Casimiro	281	"	Newburn	9/26	110	11	20							6	7	6
✓	43	Rabbini Francesco	161	" Dr. cert.	Thien	9/26	157	11	20							1	1	1
✓	65	Lera Carlo Ant.	4/72	"	Thien	9/26	20	133	11	20						16	18	16
✓	72	Cucinelli Br	2/2	"	Thien	9/26	163	11	20							2	2	2
✓	33	Ciaccia M. Teresa		"														
✓	67	Davide Angelo	232	L.P.C. Dr. cert.	Newburn	9/26	111	11	20							1	1	1
✓	18	Orunno Rosa	141	"	Baldini	9/26	156	11	20							1	1	1
✓	34	Remollino McInt	2/4	" hgt.	Ratz	9/26	156	11	20							1	1	1
✓	51	Battisti Francesca	151	"	Thien	9/26	111	11	20							1	1	1
✓	31	Ricciardi Luis	2/3	Irregular nat. papers	Recalled	9/26	33	11	20							8	7	8
✓	37	Martinelli Evelina		and L.P.C. others														
✓	23	Rosetti Letizia	291	L.P.C. Dr. remarks	Newburn	9/26	166	11	20							1	1	1
✓	15	Apicella Raffaele	431	"	Engl.	9/26	163	11	20							1	1	1
✓	65	Merole Domenico	111	"	Engl.	9/26	160	11	20							1	1	1
✓	12	Esposito Alberto	41	"	Engl.	9/26	165	11	20							1	2	1
✓	21	Nicola Marie	21	"	Recalled	9/26	111	11	20							1	1	1
✓	32	Williams John	193	In hosp. since arrival	Recalled	9/26	111	11	20							1	1	1



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. M. Thibault, Master of the **TEUTONIC**, from Limpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. M. Thibault  
Master

Sworn to before me this

32 day of Sept, 1900  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

I, J. S. Teutonic, Surgeon of the **TEUTONIC**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [Signature] of the Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Inspected [Signature]

INDEXED

[Signature]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hegorianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovene.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

759  
206  
191

1907

[Signature]



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sutro*sailing from *Queenstown*, 15 Sept 1901, Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1456	Francis Rully	33	M	S	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.25	Buffalo	1890	Cousin Bernard Bird			
860	James Sullivan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Schell	Chicago	"	"	\$3.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
1344	James Holland	16	M	"	Student	"	America	"	Mount Pelier	Guam	"	"	\$5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
4908	Ellie Sheehan	27	F	"	Servant	"	Ireland	"	Ballymore	Chicago	No	"	\$5.00	Chicago	1898	Sister Mary Sheehan	"	"	"
204	David "Bison"	31	M	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	Yes	"	\$5.00	"	"	Sister Mary Sheehan	"	"	"
1073	Pellie Wolf	21	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Waterford	New York	"	"	\$5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
542	Thomas "H" Pally	31	M	"	Servant	"	America	Irish	Waterford	New York	"	"	\$10.00	New York	1904	"	"	"	"
170	Mary Quinn	26	F	"	Servant	"	Ireland	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$2.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
5618	Mr John Silwayne	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
465	Andrew Sheehan	22	M	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
1453	Jane Murray	32	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"
4791	Margt Walsh	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2.00	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. Munday, Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
E. R. Munday  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. D. M. Anloffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
F. D. M. Anloffe  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. P25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Seatonie*sailing from *Queenstown* *15<sup>th</sup> Sept* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *22<sup>nd</sup> 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
10123	Edward Byrne	26	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	New York	Yes	Self	\$25	1887, 1904	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
1322	Agnes Hoffman	27	F	M	Wife		"	"	Roscommon	East Orange	No	"	\$10.5	1894, 1904	East 49 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
1323	Mary	5	F	S	Child	No	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	Mother	10.36	1904	do	"	"	"	"	"
1324	Edith	2	F	S	"	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	8-	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
1325	Agnes	9	F	S	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8-	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
61623	Bridget Coe	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Roscommon	Stamford	No	Self	\$10	1894, 1904	Sister Mrs. Keill	"	"	"	"	"
1344	Michael Kiely	22	M	S	Labourer		"	"	Whitechapel	New York	Yes	"	\$20	1904	Sister Sister Bea	"	"	"	"	"
1344	Johanna Ryan	28	F	S	"		Ireland	"	Selmallock	"	"	"	\$4	"	Cousin Mary Hoffman	"	"	"	"	"
1324	Agnes Twomey	27	F	S	"		America	"	Glanville	"	"	"	\$4.30	1904	Home	"	"	"	"	"
6866	Thomas Beckett	32	M	S	Blacksmith		Ireland	"	Liverpool	"	"	"	\$20	"	Friend Mrs. Morrison	"	"	"	"	"
1727	John aghan	20	M	S	Servant		"	"	Headford	"	"	"	\$4	"	504. Burgin Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
6152	Kate Mc Hale	18	F	S	"		"	"	Ballycastle	New York	Yes	"	\$5	"	Friend Celia Connor	"	"	"	"	"
3114	Philip Haurican	20	M	S	Labourer		"	"	Aughnacloy	New York	Yes	"	\$10	"	Friend John Brady	"	"	"	"	"
6199	Patrick Deffely	7	M	S	"		"	"	Elphinstone	New York	Yes	"	"	"	Friend Mrs. Hoffman	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mary	25	F	S	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend Mrs. Hoffman	"	"	"	"	"
2458	Kate O'Brien	28	F	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend Mrs. Hoffman	"	"	"	"	"
662	Daniel Conboy	22	M	S	Labourer		America	"	Ballinade Troy	"	"	"	\$30	1904	Home	"	"	"	"	"
18	Delia Daly	20	F	S	Servant		"	"	Tuam	"	"	"	\$30	"	Friend Mrs. Baldwin	"	"	"	"	"
13450	Mary Bourke	33	F	S	"		"	"	W. Hill	New York	Yes	Sep. Brother	\$3	"	Step Brother John McQuinn	"	"	"	"	"
3232	Margaret Connell	10	F	S	School		"	"	Slin	"	"	Mother	"	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
2678	Anne Kelly	21	F	S	Servant		Ireland	"	Templemore	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
761	Mary W. Kelly	25	F	S	"		America	"	Hartford	"	"	"	\$2	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
1418	Maria Brennan	38	F	M	Wife		"	"	Ballyhaunis	Pittston Pa	Yes	"	\$10	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
1006	Katie Lynch	23	F	S	Servant		Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
1766	John Power	22	M	S	Labourer		"	"	Portlaoise	New York	Yes	"	\$20	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
4037	Lillie Broad	27	F	S	Servant		America	"	Dublin	"	"	"	\$30	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
4907	Marion Hanlon	14	F	S	"		Ireland	"	Butterworth	New York	Yes	"	\$3	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
1344	Frances Bourke	14	F	S	Child		"	"	Charlestown	New York	"	"	\$5	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
4047	John O'Brien	18	M	S	Labourer		"	"	Dublin	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"
4148	Mary	25	F	S	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	Friend Mrs. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. N. McKeen Master, of the TEUJON, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 1907  
J. J. Connelley  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAniffe, Surgeon of the TEUJON, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 1907  
J. J. Connelley  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Deaton

sailing from Lucenstown Sept 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Sept 22

, 1904

495

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6944	Clara Lynch	28	F	Serv	yes	Ireland	Irish	Killarney New York	New York	yes	Self	\$15	no	Bro William Lynch 228 East 1st New York	no	no	no	good	
8439	Mary McEneaney	28	"	"	"	"	"	Colehill "	"	"	"	\$25	"	Sister Mrs Rully 789 6th Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
9462	Kate O'Neill	20	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Limerick "	"	"	"	\$50	"	Cousin Mr M Egan 337 East 2nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
11180	John Riley	21	m	Kali	"	"	"	Ballyduff "	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Maggie Gentry	21	F	Serv	"	"	"	Ballygar Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bridget	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Elizabeth McElroy	25	"	"	"	America	"	Castlerock Washington	"	"	"	\$41	"	Cousin Mrs W. Rice 3300 M St N.W. Wash D.C.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Johanna O'Connell	26	"	"	"	"	"	Keov Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$20	"	Brooklyn Home	"	"	"	"	"
9	Johanna Fox	25	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	\$15	"	Home	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mary	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mary Linn	26	"	"	"	"	"	Clintbury Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$15	"	Cousin Mary Christy 157 Willow Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
12	Bridget McEnnam	23	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballygar New York	"	"	"	\$40	no	Cousin Mrs Nolan 111 East 27th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
13	Ellen Kelly	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Ellen	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Bridget McEnnam	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	James Hannon	16	m	Kali	"	America	"	Chicago	Chicago	"	Self	\$50	Chicago	Cousin Mrs Kinsley 112 Madison St New York	"	"	"	"	"
17	Noah Ryan	20	m	Serv	"	Ireland	Irish	Swinford New York	"	"	"	\$10	"	Sister Miss Kate Ryan 245 West 15th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
18	John Burke	60	m	Pilot	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	Home (U.S. Citizen)	"	"	"	"	"
19	Margaret Watson	20	F	Serv	"	Ireland	"	Tuam Philadelphia	"	"	"	\$50	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mary Conway	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$5	"	Uncle Thomas Ryan 428 West 1st New York	"	"	"	"	"
21	John McMahon	45	m	Kali	"	"	"	Galway Boston	"	"	"	"	"	Home 198 St Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
22	Noah Downes	23	F	Serv	"	Ireland	"	Dunmore New York	"	Self	"	\$10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Patrick Cassell	35	m	Kali	"	"	"	Michell New York	"	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin Mr Mcweeney 2006 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mary Rooney	20	F	Serv	"	"	"	Kilrush Jersey City	"	"	"	\$5	"	Sister May Rooney 9 Willow St Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
25	Thomas Saunders	49	m	Pilot	"	"	"	Liverpool Syracuse	"	"	"	\$10	"	Sister-in-law Ellen Bondy 118 Shannon St Syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"
26	Julia Bourke	24	F	Serv	"	America	"	Castlebar Pittston	"	"	"	\$10	"	Bro Michael Bourke 184 Passage St. Pittston Pa	"	"	"	"	"
27	Martin Moloney	24	m	Kali	"	Ireland	"	Jeau de Par Hills	"	"	"	\$50	no	Friend Mr. Flanagan Fair Hill's New York	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kate Smyth	40	F	Serv	"	"	"	Virginia	"	"	"	\$10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Ellen Dowd	20	F	Serv	"	"	"	Ballygar New York	"	"	"	\$20	"	Cousin Mr. P. Moloney 239 East 1st New York	"				
30	Patrick Nolan	60	m	Labourer	"	"	"	Dublin Bridge Waterbury No	"	"	"	\$50	yes 1904	Bridge Waterbury High St Bridge Waterbury	"				

$$\frac{931}{4}$$

J. Raskewitz  
... Race or People

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. L. M. Kishy Master of the TEUTONIC, from Swansea, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1908  
J. M. Murphy Officer.  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. M. Auliffe Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 40 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1908  
F. J. M. Auliffe  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic

sailing from Queensboro, Sept 15, 1904, Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other special agreement or contract with the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
60785 <sup>1</sup>	Margaret Parker	38	7	Wife	Servant	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Cork	Lowell Mass	No	Self	\$20	yes 1898 Boston				Husband John J Parker Lowell City Mass	No	No
" <sup>2</sup>	Frances E do	10	7	child	child	"	"	America	American	"	"	"	"	"					"	No	No
61226 <sup>3</sup>	Timothy Horgan	22	m	S	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	New York	yes	"	\$15	No				Cousin John M Sweeney 272 Spring St New York	"	"
61228 <sup>4</sup>	Kate Cummings	55	7	Wife	Housewife	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	"	\$75	No				Sayla Kate Cummings 105 Exchange St Rochdale New York	"	"
" <sup>5</sup>	Annie	21	7	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes 1904				Sister do	"	"	
" <sup>6</sup>	Michael	19	m	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no				"	"	"	
" <sup>7</sup>	Katherine	17	7	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no				"	"	"	
" <sup>8</sup>	Andrew	15	m	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	
" <sup>9</sup>	Ellen	13	7	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	
61593 <sup>10</sup>	Mary Manning	25	7	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Longford	"	"	"	"				Cousin John J Manning 642 Columbia Ave New York	"	"	
" <sup>11</sup>	Mary	8	7	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes 1898				"	"	
61595 <sup>12</sup>	Thomas Hannon	18	m	S	Trainer	"	"	"	"	Portanna	Bridgeton	"	"	yes	No				Sister Sarah Hannon 175 2nd Ave New York	"	"
" <sup>13</sup>	John	10	m	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Cousin Ed Allen 477 16th St Bridgeton N J	"	"
" <sup>14</sup>	Ruby	9	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	
61599 <sup>15</sup>	Mary Allen	26	7	Wife	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Sister Mary Matthey Allen 477 16th Ave Bridgeton	"	"	
" <sup>16</sup>	Elmer	9	7	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no			"	"	"	
" <sup>17</sup>	Edna	6	m		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no			"	"	"	
" <sup>18</sup>	A. Hannon	22	7	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"				Sister Sarah Hannon 175 2nd Ave New York	"	"
61600 <sup>19</sup>	Mary Walsh	26	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeton N J	"	"	"				Sister Mary Walsh 1 Elm Place Hartford Conn	"	"	
62017 <sup>20</sup>	Mary Jane Gallagher	21	7	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	Longford	New York	yes	"				"	"	"	
62303 <sup>21</sup>	Alma Muleahy	25	m	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Kilworth	"	"	"				"	"	"	
" <sup>22</sup>	Edna	5	m	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	
62425 <sup>23</sup>	Alma Mullone	21	2	7	S	Shipwreck	"	"	"	"	Glennville	Hartford Conn	"	"	\$50	No			Cousin Dan M Mullone 144 Jerome St Hartford	"	"
62540 <sup>24</sup>	Catherine Martyn	24	7	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Longford	Canada	"	"	\$10				Returning to Boston via Montreal St Catharines Ontario	"	"
" <sup>25</sup>	Margaret	19	7	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10				"	"	
62593 <sup>26</sup>	Michael Fahy	18	m	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Longford	New York	"	"	\$10	No			Cousin John Fahy 87 East 73rd St New York	"	"
62619 <sup>27</sup>	John Keogh	23	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rathfriland	"	"	"	\$5				473 Columbia Ave New York	"	"
62610 <sup>28</sup>	John Glavin	23	m	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Askeaton	Longford	No	"	\$10	No			Returning to Boston via Montreal St Catharines Ontario	"	"
62812 <sup>29</sup>	Annie Hallway	23	7	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Longford	"	yes	"	\$25	No			Returning to Boston via Montreal St Catharines Ontario	"	"
62898 <sup>30</sup>	Maggie McCarthy	26	7	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Charlotte	"	"	"	\$25	No			Returning to Boston via Montreal St Catharines Ontario	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McHenry, Master, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McLaughlin, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Jamaican.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



**R**

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Queenstown* *15<sup>th</sup>* *Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *el - 11*, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. P. McHardy, Master of the TEUTONIC, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at

E. P. McHardy  
Master

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1907

Immigration Officer at

F. J. McAuliffe  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tentone*sailing from *Quebec*Sep 15<sup>th</sup>1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*

1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- g- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
21306	Katherine Keating	18	F	S	Servt	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longford New York	Yes	Self	\$10-10	710	1904	240 W 11 St New York	No	No	No	No
3420	Maggie Conright	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$20	"	"	266 Full St Chicago	"	"	"	"
43	Richard Crophy	28	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Ballygarry New York	"	"	\$20	"	"	1506 Rockingdon Ave New York	"	"	"	"
13441	John Stickle	30	"	"	Chamer	"	"	"	Killara Baltimore	"	"	\$50	"	"	Friend Mrs. Madigan 1114 St	"	"	"	"
25	Michael Kieley	22	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	Cahertane New York	"	"	\$20	"	"	1904 Boston St New York	"	"	"	"
3561	John M. Walter	21	"	"	"	"	America	"	Ham Brooklyn	"	"	\$20	"	"	Friend Mrs. Madigan 1114 St	"	"	"	"
11	Margaret	20	F	"	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	Friend 00 00	"	"	"	"
18	Honor Hughes	19	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	Friend 00 00	"	"	"	Scrup
9	Delia	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	Friend 00 00	"	"	"	W
10	Patrick Gordon	46	M	"	Hotel	"	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	\$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Annie	30	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kate	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22116	John Scott	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	Madison New York	"	"	\$20	"	"	1904 Dow George 116 Pleasant Ave New York	"	"	"	"
2347	Kate Kelly	23	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballymanus New York	"	"	\$25	"	"	228 Garden St Hartford	"	"	"	"
2686	William Murphy	65	"	"	Labr	"	America	"	Franklin Philadelphia	"	"	\$50	"	"	1218 N 11th St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"
19	Katherine	17	"	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	"	Uncle Jim Murphy	"	"	"	"
17	Josephine	21	"	"	"	"	America	"	Philadelphia	"	"	\$10	"	"	Relative Mr. Murphy Cousin The Bennett 1218 N 11th St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"
2442	Katherine Oack	25	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Christchurch New York	"	"	\$10	"	"	1904 Sister Mrs. M. O. Russell 309 Water Street Springfield	"	"	"	"
3953	Laurence Henley	30	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Saltbally New York	"	"	\$10	"	"	Cousin Mr. O'Grady 309 N 122nd St New York	"	"	"	"
20	Mary Ann Kelly	30	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$10	"	"	1904 Sister Mrs. M. O. Russell 309 Water Street Springfield	"	"	"	"
22	Kate O'Donnell	23	"	"	Washer	"	"	"	Kilbracken New York	"	"	\$10	"	"	1904 Sister Mary Ann O'Donnell 309 N 122nd St New York	"	"	"	"
24	Kate Morley	17	"	"	Servt	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$10	"	"	1904 Sister Mrs. M. O. Russell 309 Water Street Springfield	"	"	"	"
24	Belinda Sullivan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Erwin	"	"	\$10	"	"	1904 Sister Mrs. M. O. Russell 309 Water Street Springfield	"	"	"	"
25	Artin Costello	50	M	"	"	"	America	"	Philadelphia	"	"	\$50	"	"	Home 3825 Berce St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"
26	Budget Gavin	16	"	"	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Moylullen New York	"	"	\$5	"	"	1904 Cousin Stephen Curran 124 E 114 St New York	"	"	"	"
27	Budget Kiekenny	24	"	"	House	"	"	"	Queens New York	"	"	\$20	"	"	Family 26 W 114th St New York	"	"	"	"
28	Ann Hanley	24	"	"	maid	"	America	"	Kilcoyle New York	"	"	\$20	"	"	1904 Sister Mrs. M. O. Russell 309 Water Street Springfield	"	"	"	"
29	Kate O'Connell	27	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Baltimore New York	"	"	\$20	"	"	1904 Sister Mrs. M. O. Russell 309 Water Street Springfield	"	"	"	"
30	John Gargan	28	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	Brother 417 8th St New York	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McQuibbin, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAnuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Teutonic"

sailing from Luenstown Sept 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6335	Norah Harrington	19	F	Servt	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Kenmare	Newark	yes	Self	\$10	No	Aunt Mrs Mary Lyne 128 Somerset St New York N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No
6358	Michael Cullinan	25	M	Kals	"	"	"	"	Cork	Providence	"	"	\$15	"	Cousin John Wholehouse 208 Brook St Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
6553	Cornelius Cronin	35	"	S	"	"	America	"	"	New York	"	"	S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6561	Nora Curtin	20	F	"	Servt	"	Ireland	"	"	New York	"	Self	\$25	No	Cousin Mrs Egan Park Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
6565	James McConarty	28	M	S	Steward	"	"	"	"	Staten Island	"	"	\$20	"	Uncle Bob Langford Staten Island	"	"	"	"	"
6569	Thomas White	24	"	"	Kals	"	America	"	"	San Francisco	"	"	S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6608	Henry Hyman	65	"	M	Kals	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Baltimore	New York	"	"	"	"	Home 67 St East 235 New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	60	"	"	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6612	Bridget Tierney	17	"	S	Servt	yes	Ireland	"	"	Long Island	"	Self	\$10	No	Cousin Mrs Rafferty Cedar hurst Long Island N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6613	Patrick Casey	22	M	"	Kals	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin Mrs Rafferty 42 West 79th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
6679	Ellen McElroy	44	F	"	Servt	"	America	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	\$40	New York 1904	Cousin Mrs Nellie Swanson 1738 North 10th St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
6736	John C. Muley	20	M	"	Clerk	"	Ireland	"	Dallena	Chicago	"	"	\$10	No	Cousin Walter L. Hately 707 11th St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
6831	Marion Meehan	24	F	"	Milliner	"	America	"	Kimerick	Brooklyn	"	"	\$15	New York 1904	Cousin John Meehan 111 1/2 Ave St Greenpoint Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
"	Margaret Tyrone	21	"	"	Servt	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	No	Cousin 205 St 2d	"	"	"	"	"
7209	John Meehan	36	M	"	Kals	"	America	"	Bungarwan	New York	"	"	"	"	Home Torrison Club New York	"	"	"	"	"
7380	Marcella Reynolds	18	F	"	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Mohill	Brooklyn	"	Self	\$10	No	Brooklyn Reynolds 225 Grand St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
7463	David Jones	25	M	"	Kals	"	"	"	Newman	Lakeriew	"	"	\$25	"	Cousin Thomas Lynch Barry's Hotel Lakeview Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
7470	Patrick Casey	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis	"	"	\$500	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7466	John O'Connor	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lakeriew	"	"	\$50	"	Brooklyn Lakeview Hotel Lakeview Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
7471	John Lakeriew	17	"	"	Kals	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	"	Brooklyn Barry's Hotel Lakeview Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
7551	Kate McConarty	24	F	"	Servt	"	America	"	Stroketown	Philadelphia	"	"	\$30	Philadelphia 1904	Brooklyn 1335 Pine St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
7788	Annie Byrne	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dundalk	New York	"	"	\$20	New York 1904	Home 47 West 47 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
10854	Mary J. McKinnell	16	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Dallanmore	"	"	"	\$15	No	Cousin Rose Quinn 47 St Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
"	Francis McKinnell	20	M	"	Kals	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	"	"	\$15	"	Sister Anna McKinnell 274 California St San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"
"	John McKinnell	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$5	"	Brooklyn 631 White Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
"	Eddie McKinnell	21	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	Brooklyn 74 Avenue St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
1329	Mary King	23	F	"	Servt	"	America	"	"	Yonkers	"	"	\$10	Yonkers 1904	Sister Mrs M. Flynn 37 St Joseph Ave Yonkers	"	"	"	"	"
"	Kathleen King	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	Yonkers 1904	Brooklyn 37 St Joseph Ave Yonkers	"	"	"	"	"
"	Michael Mulvaney	20	M	"	Kals	"	Ireland	"	Uckell Sound	New York	"	"	\$25	No	Brooklyn 37 St Joseph Ave Yonkers	"	"	"	"	"
"	Patrick Hanley	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$10	No	Brooklyn 672 West 20 St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McQuarrie Master of the TEUTO, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

25 day of Sept, 1901  
John J. Gault  
Immigration Officer at Dunshy  
Mo. la. (Officer.)

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAnally, Surgeon of the TEUTO, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1901  
John J. Gault  
Immigration Officer at Dunshy

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leontine* sailing from *Quebec*, *Sept 11*, 190*4*, Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 12*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5781	Nora O'Donnell	22	F	Servt	yes	Ireland	Irish	Kilrush Jersey City	Jersey City	yes	Self	\$5	no	Daughter Mrs. Clohessey 323 5th St Jersey City				no
582	Patrick Scanlon	32	M	hldr	"	America	"	" Winsted "	" "	"	U. S. Citizen		yes	Home East Winsted Conn				"
583	Kate Greene	22	F	Servt	"	Ireland	"	" Hartford "	" "	"	Self	\$10	no	Sister Anne M. Inerney 52 Flower St Hartford Conn				"
584	Michael McGlash	22	M	hldr	"	"	"	" Jersey City "	" "	"	"	\$5	"	Sister Mary McGlash 656 Jones St Jersey City				"
585	Delia	18	F	Servt	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$5	"	do do				"
586	Catherine Galty	22	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$5	"	Sister Mrs. McLooney 207 1/2 Grove St Jersey City				"
587	Patrick O'Shea	25	M	hldr	"	America	"	" New York "	" "	"	U. S. Citizen		yes	Widow Richd. Hughes 816 Greenville St New York				"
588	John Morrissey	22	"	Clerk	"	Ireland	"	" "	" "	"	Self	\$10	no	Cousin Wm Crowley 219 Hudson St New York				"
589	Michael Lyan	18	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin Kate Reyley 401 West 30 St New York				"
590	Annie Gaughan	24	F	Servt	"	"	"	Belmullet Willicham	"	"	"	\$5	"	Friend Mrs. Brian Hillson North Willicham Mass				"
591	Maggie Keane	19	"	"	"	"	"	Barbert Buffalo	"	"	"	\$15	"	Sister Mrs. Finneane 429 Adams Street Buffalo NY				See 592
592	James Collins	19	M	hldr	"	"	"	" Stirling Villa "	" "	"	"	\$15	"	Uncle Mrs. Ransdon 2000 1/2 1st St New York				no
593	Mary	22	F	Servt	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$15	"	do do				"
594	Edward Marshall	20	M	"	"	"	"	" Springfield "	" "	"	"	\$15	"	Bro Limestone St Springfield Ohio				"
595	Josephine Power	24	F	"	"	America	"	Clonmel New York	"	"	"	\$50	yes	Sister Mrs. M. Cleary 67 East 115 St New York				See 596
596	Mary Donlon	20	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Dunmore Elizabeth	"	"	"	\$5	no	Sister Maggie O'Connell 461 West 1st St New York				"
597	Patrick Costello	24	M	hldr	"	"	"	Boolin New York	"	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin Ellen Gavin 456 East 66 St New York				"
598	Bridget O'Donnell	20	F	Servt	"	"	"	Ballylanders Nangetue	"	"	"	\$25	"	Sister Mary O'Donnell 65 Ruler Ave Nangetue Conn				"
599	Bridget O'Brien	29	"	"	"	"	"	" Waterbury "	" "	"	"	\$20	"	Bro James O'Brien 65 Seymour St Waterbury Conn				"
600	Daniel Healy	22	M	hldr	"	"	"	Kilgarvan New York	"	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin Anna Healy 205 West 1st St New York				"
601	Maggie	20	F	Servt	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$10	"	Sister Joseph Healy 2626 Broadway New York				"
602	Nellie	19	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$10	"	do do				"
603	Mortimer O'Shea	24	M	hldr	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$10	"	Aunt Mary McAuley 29 Charles St New York				"
604	William Cullinan	24	M	"	"	America	"	Limerick Detroit	"	"	U. S. Citizen		yes	1096 1/2 1st St New York				"
605	Mary Shea	21	F	Servt	"	Ireland	Irish	Kenmare New York	"	Self	\$4	no	Aunt Mrs. McAuley, Corner Catherine St New York				"	
606	John Hussey	19	M	hldr	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$5	"	Sister Minnie Harrington 370 East 84 St New York				"
607	Elizabeth	21	F	Servt	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$5	"	do do				"
608	Ellen Harrington	18	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$5	no	Cousin Oad O'Sullivan 233 East 100 St New York				"
609	Hannah Morris	19	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$15	"	Cousin Maggie Sullivan Manhattan State Hospital Eastward Island New York				"
610	Patrick Gallivan	20	M	hldr	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	\$15	"	Sister Mrs. John Shea 628 Hudson St New York				"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. M. Kinsley, Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAniff, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



N

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Centine*sailing from *Quebec*Sep 15<sup>th</sup>1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an Am- alist. archist.	Whether coming by way of inspection, or agreement, or special privilege, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5004	Edward Connolly	30	M	Lab		Yer America	Irish	Gallegos	Seaf			\$0	1904	Brother Joseph Connolly 445 W 14th St New York	No	No	No	Good	
5005	Martin Connolly	25							Brother			\$0		Brother Patrick 445 W 14th St New York					
2813	John Connolly	20	M	Lab		Ireland		Dunbar	New York	Self		\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
32	Ellen Connolly	18										\$0							
5235	Michael Connolly	26	M	Lab				Gallegos				\$10		Friends Mr Dempsey 13 W 14th St New York					
526	Julia Connolly	21	M	Lab				Dunbar				\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
5337	John Connolly	18										\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
8	Anna Connolly	21										\$0		Friends Mr Dempsey 13 W 14th St New York					
919	Patrick Connolly	19	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
4110	Thomas Connolly	26										\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
5211	Mary Ann Connolly	21	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
126	Mary Ann Connolly	21										\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
413	Albert Connolly	17	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
6614	John Connolly	24	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
7315	Thomas Connolly	26	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
5616	Mary Connolly	20	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
317	Michael Connolly	65	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
518	Michael Connolly	63	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
519	Mary Connolly	22	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
620	Mary Connolly	22	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
721	Catherine Connolly	19	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
822	Mary Connolly	20	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
923	Elizabeth Connolly	18	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
924	Mary Connolly	18	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
5626	Mary Connolly	16	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
20	Lizzie Connolly	16	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
727	John Connolly	25	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
20	Martin Connolly	25	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
52829	Mary Connolly	32	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					
30	John Connolly	30	M	Lab								\$0		Brother Edmond Connolly 10 Vineyard Ave New York					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. R. McKeen, Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
 Immigration Officer at [Signature]  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAnally, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
[Signature]  
 Immigration Officer at [Signature]

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



M

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic

sailing from Looe Looe Sept 15, 1906 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming by regular ship, or otherwise, or by land, or by air, or by sea, or by land and sea, or by land and air, or by sea and air, or by land, sea, and air.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3967	Samuel Sullivan	35	m	m	Farmer	yes	America	Irish	Udghroom Butte City	yes	u.	S. Citizen	101 Meadville	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4009	Mary Foley	36	f	s	maid	"	"	"	Baltimore New York	"	Self	#15	1904	222 East 85 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4020	Thomas Hartman	18	m	"	Schooler	"	"	American	"	"	"	#5	1904	222 East 85 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4020	Mary Hartman	24	f	"	Serv	"	Ireland	Irish	"	"	"	#10	1904	222 East 85 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4037	Lizzie Gully	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	#10	1904	222 East 85 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4037	Willie Creed	27	"	"	"	"	America	"	Dublin Jersey City	"	"	#50	1904	222 East 85 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4058	Michael O'Connor	36	m	m	Conductor	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	u.	S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
411	John Fitzsimons	60	"	"	Iron	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Shannon, Meriden	"	"	"	"	"	Home	"	"	"	"	"
411	Margaret	50	f	"	Wife	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Home	"	"	"	"	"
4130	Patrick Walsh	24	m	s	Farmer	yes	Ireland	"	Castellbar New York	"	Self	#20	1904	503 Almer St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4131	Margaret McCarthy	30	f	m	Wife	"	America	"	"	"	"	#10	1904	503 Almer St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4132	John P. Morgan	50	m	m	Farmer	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	#10	1904	67 Edgewood Ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
4133	Bridget	50	f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	#50	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4134	Maria Barrett	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	#50	"	Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
4243	Bridget Faragher	25	"	s	Serv	"	"	"	Baltimore Kansas City	"	"	#50	1904	301 Main St Kansas City Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
4352	Kate Kiernan	30	"	"	Cook	"	"	"	Grand Brooklyn	"	"	#10	1904	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4362	Catherine Curran	50	"	m	Wife	"	Ireland	Irish	"	New York	"	#5	1900	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4394	Robert M. Glover	23	m	s	Wife	"	"	"	Clothes Brooklyn	"	"	#15	1904	240 Albany Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4409	Lucy Flanagan	18	f	"	Wife	"	"	"	Maryland New York	"	"	#20	"	191 West Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4415	Elizabeth Black	44	"	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	#20	1891	499 Combsland St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4535	Ellen Coughlan	21	"	"	Serv	"	"	"	Limerick New York	"	"	#20	1904	126 West 104 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4544	Andrew Sheridan	18	m	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	#40	1904	304 West 104 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4544	Hellie	20	f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	#30	1904	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4656	Orlinda Curran	26	"	"	Serv	"	America	"	Rosecommon Long Island	"	"	#20	1904	120 Third St Long Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
4775	Thomas Roach	44	m	m	Stallman	"	"	"	Guam New York	"	u.	S. Citizen	428 Water St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4933	Mary Cox	18	f	s	Serv	"	Ireland	"	Rosecommon Stamford	"	Self	#5	1904	120 Third St Long Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
4963	Edward Hurrelly	18	m	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Ballena Jersey City	"	"	#10	"	79 W. 2 St Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
5006	Mary Caden	18	f	"	Serv	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	#10	"	116 Wayne St Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"
5006	Winnie Ward	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Galway	"	"	#10	"	116 Wayne St Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"
5006	Mary Fleming	21	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	New York	"	#10	1904	123 East 100 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKeen, Master, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Gault  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F. D. M. Auliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Gault  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown 15<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether An- archist.	Whether com- ing by way of any other special arrangement, or as a passenger in the regular service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3142	Mary Hoar	19	F	Serv	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dummore New Jersey	New York	yes	Self	\$5	1903	Cousin Delia Kelly Summit Ave Upper Manhattan N.Y.					Good	
92	Bright Birmingham	23	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	New York	"	"	\$12	Boston	450 West 32nd St New York					"	"
623	John Mills	22	M	"	Labr	"	Ireland	"	Mohill	"	"	"	\$10	no	Class of Ave Brooklyn Ny					"	"
11	William	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	do do					"	"
315	Joseph Lyons	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin James Clyne 312 W 49th St New York					"	"
402	Patrick Glancy	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"					"	"
61	Kate Connell	17	F	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	Uncle Frank Connor 335 West 40th St New York					"	"
71	Michl McConny	21	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	\$10	yes 1903	Home 132 Washington St New York					"	"
3164	Mary Murray	27	F	Serv	"	"	America	"	Baltimore	New York	yes	"	\$10	"	Home 132 Washington St New York					"	"
3257	Maggie O'Connell	23	F	"	"	"	"	"	Glen	"	"	"	\$11	"	Sister Mary West 111 St New York					"	"
3252	Mary O'Connell	38	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	Home 422 Washington St New York					"	"
3165	Thomas McConny	35	M	"	Labr	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Mohill	"	"	"	\$5	over 18	Home 162 East 74th St New York					"	"
3283	Agnes Regan	21	F	"	Serv	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Sligo	"	"	"	\$5	"	Home 162 East 74th St New York					"	"
3304	Minnie Ryan	30	"	"	Waitress	"	"	"	Long Island	"	"	"	\$100	14 years	Home 24th Edgemoor St New York					"	"
315	Mary Molony	35	"	"	Cook	no	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$100	do	Home 24th Edgemoor St New York					"	"
616	Bridget	30	"	"	Serv	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	\$100	no	Sister Mrs Doyle 1845 2nd Ave New York					"	"
3383	Michael Ryan	19	M	"	Labr	yes	"	"	Miltown Malkey	"	"	"	\$5	"	Uncle James 2154 4th St New York					"	"
418	Frank Moroney	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Uncle Jeremiah Moroney 36 St New York					"	"
519	Mary O'Brien	16	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Sister Aida 244 4th St New York					"	"
3405	Jeremiah Madden	35	M	"	Labr	"	America	"	Bandon	Boston	"	"	\$2	1904	Brother in Law Joseph 1428 4th St New York					"	"
21	Delia	33	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2	"	do					"	"
22	Margaret	2	"	"	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1	"	do					"	"
3582	James Gorman	8	"	"	Serv	yes	"	Irish	Kilrush	New York	"	"	\$5	1904	Cousin Mrs Fitzgerald 314 West 49th St New York					"	"
3681	Louisa Mills	16	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Longford	Brooklyn	"	"	\$15	no	Uncle Robert Mills 193 1/2 Classon Ave Brooklyn					"	"
225	Thomas	35	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	do					"	"
826	William Igoe	33	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	New Brighton	"	"	\$25	14 years	Brother 174 South Main St New Brighton					"	"
371	Ellen Shee	28	F	"	Serv	"	America	"	Clifton	New York	"	"	\$50	Brooklyn	Husband John 14th Avenue New York					"	"
2528	Martin Ryan	23	M	"	Labr	"	Ireland	"	"	Scanton	"	"	\$5	no	Uncle Michl Faherty 262 Pacific St Brooklyn					"	"
3852	Mary Walker	20	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$5	"	do					"	"
9300	Ellen Monahan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castellon	Providence R.I.	"	"	\$30	"	Clifford St New York					"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McHenry Master of the TEUTON, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

52 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. D. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTON, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

72 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Irish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-100



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 15<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered a danger to the com- munity on account of political opinions, or other reasons? (If so, state the reason.)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2530	Annie Crane	34	M	Wife	yes	America	Irish	Ballyhadrum	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$10	Brooklyn	1904 Hubert and Patk Crane 45 Cheever Place Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
"	Annie	"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Mary	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Ellen	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Joseph	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
301	Mary Sherlock	"	S	Serv	yes	America	Irish	"	New Jersey	"	Self	\$15	New Jersey	1901 Uncle Thomas Sherlock Morristown Morris New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
266	Winnie Carty	20	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	\$10	no	1902 Sister Delia Carty 132 Cranston St. Providence	"	"	"	"	"	"
302	Sarah Cunningham	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	Cincinnati	no	"	\$20	Cincinnati	Home around it	"	"	"	"	"	"
51	Winnie Byrne	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ravenswood	no	"	\$10	Long Island	1902 Sister Mrs J. Shaughnessy 250 Hasbrouck St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
610	Annie McHugh	20	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Trenton N.J.	no	"	\$10	no	1902 Aunt Maggie Spelman 156 Jefferson St. Trenton	"	"	"	"	"	"
711	Mary Towey	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$10	yes	1902 Sister Mrs M. Towey 117 Lexington Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
2823	Maggie Gilroy	24	"	"	"	America	"	Dumshanks	Philadelphia	"	"	\$20	Chila	1915 Sister Mrs M. Gilroy 1111 Locust St. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
2841	Maggie J. Armstrong	14	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Sligo	Waterbury	no	"	\$15	no	65 Cousin J. M. Armstrong 315 St. Waterbury	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Bridget Gallagher	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scars
315	Mary Armstrong	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
410	Rosie Gidday	28	"	"	"	America	"	"	New York	"	"	\$15	4 years	1902 Aunt William G. Brown 221 E. 12th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
517	Annie Gorman	17	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	no	418 E. 10th St. Sister Mary Gorman New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
610	Bridget McBoyle	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	223 E. 12th St. Sister Mary Gorman New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
719	Maggie Brennan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	418 E. 10th St. Cousin Mrs Pat Henry New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
2856	Mary K. Farrelly	19	"	"	"	"	"	Oldcastle	"	"	"	\$20	"	86 Charles St. Cousin Ellen McBoyle New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
612	Mary Deignan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	Uncle Peter Deignan St. Marys Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
322	Bridget Curran	14	"	M Wife	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	\$40	24 years	1902 Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Thomas Gilligan	11	"	M S Child	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	John Smith	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
525	Rose Plunkett	21	"	Serv	"	Ireland	"	"	Syracuse	"	Self	\$10	no	Aunt Mrs M. Plunkett 615 Arthur St. Syracuse	"	"	"	"	"	"
2909	Johanna Domell	23	"	dress maker	"	"	"	"	Wash DC	"	"	\$30	"	306 E. 12th St. Cousin Mrs J. Domell New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3727	Michael Collins	24	"	Rat	"	"	"	Skibbrian	Buffalo	no	"	\$20	"	Brother James Doyle 131 E. 12th St. Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
3012	Michael J. Giles	20	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Longwood	Stanford	no	"	\$30	"	Brother Rod M. Giles 131 E. 12th St. Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
3131	Maggie Farrelly	22	"	Wife	"	America	"	Kilmalock	Philadelphia	"	"	\$10	1900	Brother James Farrelly 131 E. 12th St. Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
200	Rosie Crowe	19	"	Serv	"	Ireland	"	"	Cincinnati	no	"	\$20	no	Uncle John Crowe 111 E. 12th St. Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*E. R. McQuinn* Master of the *TEUTON* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*22* day of *Sept*, 190*0*  
*J. M. Lusk*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. M. Lusk* Surgeon of the *TEUTON* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Dublin University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*22* day of *Sept*, 190*0*  
*J. M. Lusk*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Jamaican.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Seaside*sailing from *London*No. *15*

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entry into the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	George H. H. H.	23	M	S	Clark	Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos.												
2	Bohemie Tower	21	F		Slave														
3	Merrill H. H.	37	M		Sevt														
4	Gennie Emelly	30	F		Housewife														
5	Mary Agnes	21	F		Child														
6	Budget Harrington	21	M		Infant														
7	Thomas G. H.	26	M		Lab.														
8	Mary H.	22	F		Sevt														
9	Thomas H.	23	M		Lab.														
10	Michael Doyle	21	M																
11	Thomas Lyons	22	M																
12	Michael H.	23	M		Lab.														
13	Thomas H.	22	M		Lab.														
14	Kate H.	21	F																
15	Mary H.	20	F		Sevt														
16	Thomas H.	21	M		Lab.														
17	Michael H.	22	M																
18	Thomas H.	23	M																
19	Michael H.	24	M																
20	Michael H.	25	M																
21	Michael H.	26	M																
22	Michael H.	27	M																
23	Thomas H.	28	M																
24	Thomas H.	29	M																
25	Thomas H.	30	M																
26	Thomas H.	31	M																
27	Thomas H.	32	M																
28	Thomas H.	33	M																
29	Thomas H.	34	M																
30	Thomas H.	35	M																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. M. Haskin, Master, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

23 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Haskin  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. D. M. Anlyps, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Haskin  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



I. J.

2-1070 8765

S. S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Queenstown* *Sept 15<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*, Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist. archist. If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
119	Maggie Lavin	18	F	Servt	yes yes	Ireland Irish	Boxford	Chicago	yes	Self	\$10	no	Bro. Thomas Lavin 1863, 19 St Chicago Ills no no no no good no			
201	Teresa Connelley	15	"	"	"	America American	"	Bradstock	"	"	\$20	no	Braddock Father, Pat Connelley 1125 1904 Washington Ave Bradstock Ills " " " " " "			
173	Mary Devaney	27	"	"	"	"	Irish	Baltimore	New York	"	\$25	no	Bro. Lawrence Devaney 1904 68 North Moore St New York " " " " " "			
174	Mary Howley	25	"	"	"	"	"	Castlebar	"	"	\$30	no	Uncle John Doherty 1904 154 Christopher St New York " " " " " "			
241	John Dunn	20	M	Clerk	"	"	"	Castlereagh	Newark	"	\$40	no	Cousin Mr. P. J. Cullen 1904 143 Warren St Newark N. J. " " " " " "			
374	Winifred Shortell	10	F	M. Wife	"	Ireland	"	New York	"	"	\$40	no	Sister Mrs. Young 363 " " " " " "			
	James	18	M	S. Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	no	Sister 50 " " " " " "			
375	Maggie E. Morahan	18	F	Servt	"	Ireland Irish	"	Orange N. J.	"	"	\$20	no	Bro. Lawrence 1904 71 Hayward St. Orange N. J. " " " " " "			
643	Annie Ferguson	21	"	M. Wife	"	"	"	Ballydaff	Newark	"	\$10	no	Sister Bridget Ferguson 240 Sixth Ave Newark N. J. " " " " " "			
645	Thomas McCabe	34	M	S. Clerk	"	U. S. Citizen	"	New York	"	U. S. Citizen	"	no	Home 321 West 11 St New York " " " " " "			
771	Annie Leonard	28	F	Servt	"	Ireland	"	Woodford	Newark	"	\$20	no	Husband, Edward 1904 68 North 5 St Brooklyn " " " " " "			
841	Ellen Meegan	35	"	"	"	America	"	Ballydaff	New York	"	\$15	no	Sister Maggie 1904 1116 Pellam New York " " " " " "			
842	Delia Regan	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	no	Bro. John 1904 426 West 36 St New York " " " " " "			
843	Norah Fleming	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Clonmel	"	"	\$50	no	Bro. James J. Phelan 1823 San Fernando St Los Angeles " " " " " "			
844	Mary Phelan	"	"	"	"	"	"	Los Angeles	"	"	\$50	no	Cousin Mrs. Anne Sullivan 1904 18 Catharine St New York " " " " " "			
884	Denis J. Sullivan	29	M	Packer	"	America	"	Stemore	New York	"	\$25	no	Cousin Denis Sullivan 1904 48 Catharine St New York " " " " " "			
888	Daniel Sheehan	26	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	Uncle Kate Sheehan, The Hoff 1904 48 Catharine St New York " " " " " "			
895	Mary Healy	16	F	Servt	"	Ireland Irish	"	New York	"	"	\$5	no	men House 9 West 24 St New York " " " " " "			
948	Kate Caranagh	24	"	"	"	"	"	Killimash	Chicago	"	\$15	no	Sister Mrs. Mary Phelan 1904 373 West Harrison St Chicago " " " " " "			
950	Thomas Walsh	25	M	"	"	America	"	Jersey City	"	"	\$10	no	Sister Mrs. O. O. Connelley 1904 120 Madison Ave Jersey City N. J. " " " " " "			
1079	Mary McGrath	32	F	M. Wife	"	"	"	Charlestown	New York	"	\$20	no	Sister Mrs. Connelley 1904 429 West 36 St New York " " " " " "			
	John	3	M	S. Clerk	"	American	"	"	"	"	\$-	no	Sister Mrs. Connelley 1904 429 West 36 St New York " " " " " "			
1120	Winifred Lavin	22	F	Servt	"	Ireland Irish	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	Sister Mrs. Connelley 1904 429 West 36 St New York " " " " " "			
1414	Michael McLaughlin	25	M	"	"	America	"	Ballyhaunis	Newark	"	\$2	no	Sister Cath. Ray White 1904 429 West 36 St New York " " " " " "			
1496	Maggie Lavin	18	F	Servt	"	Ireland Irish	"	Granard	New York	"	\$10	no	Sister Mrs. Connelley 1904 429 West 36 St New York " " " " " "			
1348	Anne McLaughlin	23	"	"	"	"	"	Ballymahon	"	"	\$30	no	Sister Mrs. Connelley 1904 429 West 36 St New York " " " " " "			
	Maggie	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	no	Sister Mrs. Connelley 1904 429 West 36 St New York " " " " " "			
1349	Bessie Salmons	39	"	"	"	America	"	Kilkenny	"	"	\$40	no	33 Madison Avenue New York " " " " " "			
1424	Kate O'Callaghan	20	"	Postulant	"	Ireland Irish	"	Headford	St Louis	no	\$50	no	Convent St Louis Ill. " " " " " "			
1461	Edward McCabe	30	M	"	"	U. S. Citizen	"	Ballydaff	New York	yes	U. S. Citizen	no	Home 321 West 11 St New York " " " " " "			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. M. Hueston Master, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
John G. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. D. Mc Alep Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
John G. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Queenstown, Sept 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of London, Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. M. Heston Master, of the TEUTON, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

5 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. O'Connell  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1150

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. D. M. Auliffe Surgeon of the TEUTON, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

72 day of Sept, 1900  
John J. O'Connell  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1150

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leontine*sailing from *Queenstown, Sept. 15, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept. 17, 1904*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, to perform contract, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
509	Thomas Fallon	22	M	Single	Servt		Ireland		Belmullet	North		Aunt #5			Aunt Mrs. Loftus						
510	Kate Loftus	36	F	Married	Wife		America					Husband #10			Husband Anthony						
511	Thomas Moran	20	M	Single	Labr		Ireland		Dallana	San Francisco		Brother #5			Uncle E. Moran 703 Hudson St. San Francisco						
512	John Fallon	20	M	Single					Ballyglass			Sister #5			Sister Maria Fallon 703 Hudson St. San Francisco						
513	Patrick Keglomp	22	M	Single					Dallana			Sister #5			Sister Mary Keglomp 408, Haloma St. San Francisco						
514	Mrs. J. Donovan	25	F	Married	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Rathkale	Irish		Husband #10			Husband Thomas Polytechnic Hwy. ny.						
515	Mary	3	F	Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					Father			Father						
516	Maggie Murphy	18	F	Single	Servt		Ireland		Westport	Chicago		Uncle #5			Uncle Joseph 1011 St. Chicago						
517	Margaret Hazelton	38	F	Married	Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		New York	New York		Self #30			Husband Thomas 101 Ave. New York						
518	Margaret	3	F	Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					Mother			Father						
519	Annie King	24	F	Single	Servt		Ireland		Brooklyn	Brooklyn		Self #50			Husband Edward Union Street Brooklyn						
520	Michael Malony	50	M	Single	Labr				Portlaw	Jersey City		Self #400			Home 576 Street Jersey City ny.						
521	Maggie Lynch	25	F	Single	Servt				Virginia	East Orange		Sister #10			East Orange Chestnut St. East Orange ny.						
522	Michael Moran	19	M	Single	Labr		Ireland		Brooklyn	Brooklyn		Sister #10			Sister Mary 144 Avenue Brooklyn ny.						
523	Michael	15	M	Single					Brooklyn	Brooklyn		Sister #5			Brooklyn 106 Street Brooklyn ny.						See eye
524	Michael McMahon	25	M	Single					Brooklyn	Brooklyn		Sister #10			Sister Mary East 114 Street Brooklyn ny.						See eye
525	Kate Vlemens	19	F	Single	Servt				Brooklyn	Newark		Sister #15			Sister Mary East 114 Street Brooklyn ny.						See eye
526	Mary Daly	19	F	Single					Brooklyn	Newark		Sister #5			Sister Mary East 114 Street Brooklyn ny.						See eye
527	Mary Hyman	20	F	Single					Brooklyn	Newark		Sister #15			Sister Mary East 114 Street Brooklyn ny.						See eye
528	John Quinn	43	M	Single			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Brooklyn	Newark		Self #50			Street New York						See eye
529	Ellen Sheehan	28	F	Single	Servt		Ireland		Brooklyn	Jersey City		Sister #5			Sister Kate Hudson Street Jersey City						See eye
530	Lancel McElroy	33	M	Single	Labr		America		Brooklyn	Jersey City		Brother #30			Brooklyn Hudson Street Jersey City						See eye
531	John Connolly	25	M	Single			Ireland		Brooklyn	Jersey City		Sister #5			Sister Mary Hudson Street Jersey City						See eye
532	Patrick Gallagher	24	M	Single					Brooklyn	Newark		Uncle #30			Street New York						See eye
533	John Regan	64	M	Single			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Brooklyn	Newark		Self #30			Street New York						See eye
534	Thomas Connolly	15	M	Single	Servt		Ireland		Brooklyn	Jersey City		Sister #3			Sister Mary Hudson Street Jersey City						See eye
535	Michael H. Hagg	20	M	Single	Labr				Brooklyn	Chicago		Cousin #15			Cousin Michael Hudson Street Jersey City						See eye
536	Kate McCormack	24	F	Single	Servt				Brooklyn	Chicago		Brother #5			Brooklyn Hudson Street Jersey City						See eye
537	Anna O'Connor	18	F	Single					Brooklyn	Chicago		Sister #8			Sister Mary Hudson Street Jersey City						See eye
538	Martin O'Donnell	19	M	Single	Labr				Brooklyn	Chicago		Sister #5			Sister Mary Hudson Street Jersey City						See eye







## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 15<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist.	Whether an An- amist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4836 1	Kate Flynn	19	F	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Balla	Brooklyn	Yes	Sister	8 10	No	Sister Mrs. Hodge	No	No	No	Good	No
4862 2	Ellen Callaghan	22	"	"	"	"	"	Bruff	San Francisco	Yes	Aunt	3 5	"	712 Harrison St. San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"
4909 3	Rosah Donelon	16	"	"	"	"	"	Dunmore	Baltimore	"	Sister	9 6	"	11 Ave. Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"
4910 4	Mary Caranagh	31	"	McKeeper	"	America	"	Portsmouth	Trenton N.J.	No	Uncle	8 10	yes 1904	380 Willow St. Trenton N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
4915 5	Margaret	7	F	S School	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	8 1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4928 6	John Hine	16	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Callan	"	"	Self	8 20	yes	Sister Mrs. Hine	"	"	"	"	"
4929 7	Sarah Moran	23	F	Servant	"	Ireland	"	Maycullen	New York	Yes	Uncle	3 5	No	Uncle Stephen Curran	"	"	"	"	"
4942 8	Thomas Bennett	34	M	Milkman	"	America	"	Wallow	Philadelphia	"	Self	8 48	yes	1710 Locust Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
4943 9	Francis	10	"	School	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8 2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4944 10	Minnie Dinecoll	19	F	Servant	"	Ireland	"	Blonakilly	Washington DC	Yes	Sister	8 16	No	Sister Mrs. P. Caezy	"	"	"	"	"
4945 11	Katie Fitzgerald	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Aunt	8 20	"	Aunt Catherine Fitzgerald	"	"	"	"	"
4946 12	Martin Fox	22	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Galway	Oakland Cal	"	Brother	8 30	"	Brother Thomas Fox	"	"	"	"	"
4947 13	Rosah Hine	19	F	Servant	"	"	"	Galway	"	"	"	8 25	"	Brother John Hine	"	"	"	"	"
4948 14	Mary Coffey	24	"	"	"	"	"	Ballaghadown	Brooklyn N.Y.	No	Sister	8 75	"	Sister Liza Coffey	"	"	"	"	"
4949 15	Michael Bourke	18	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Loughrea	New York	Yes	"	8 10	yes 1904	404 Patnaugh St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4950 16	Thomas Brown	35	"	Coachman	"	America	"	Longmont	Brooklyn	"	Self	8 25	yes 1904	404 Patnaugh St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4951 17	Delby Giffin	20	F	Servant	"	Ireland	"	Cahereen	Providence R.I.	"	Sister	8 10	No	Sister Mary Giffin	"	"	"	"	"
4952 18	Sissie Whelan	20	"	"	"	"	"	Maryboro	Brooklyn	"	Sister	8 25	"	Sister Hugh Whelan	"	"	"	"	"
4953 19	John A. Crawley	26	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Dublin	New York	"	Self	8 30	yes 04	Brother Joseph Crawley	"	"	"	"	"
4954 20	Katie Coake	22	F	Servant	"	Ireland	"	Montongh	Landon City	"	Sister	8 10	No	Sister Kate Coake	"	"	"	"	"
4955 21	Julia Downing	24	"	"	"	"	"	Cork	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	8 70	"	Sister Kate Downing	"	"	"	"	"
4956 22	Stephen Caranagh	22	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Dorow	New York	"	Brother	8 23	"	Brother Kate Caranagh	"	"	"	"	"
4957 23	Mary Kerrigan	18	F	Servant	"	"	"	Wallingford	San Francisco	"	Uncle	8 5	No	Uncle Bernard Clarke	"	"	"	"	"
4958 24	Thomas Glennon	19	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Virginia	New York	"	Sister	8 10	"	Sister Mary Glennon	"	"	"	"	"
4959 25	Katie Langan	20	F	Servant	"	"	"	Kilbragh	"	"	Aunt	8 25	"	Aunt Katie Kennedy	"	"	"	"	"
4960 26	Timothy Curry	25	M	Bar Tender	"	America	"	Yalla	"	"	Self	8 10	"	Aunt Catherine O'Brien	"	"	"	"	"
4961 27	Bridget A. Sullivan	19	F	Servant	"	Ireland	"	Mountbellin	"	"	Aunt	8 13	"	Friend Delia Vaughan	"	"	"	"	"
4962 28	Pelia Hill	17	"	"	"	"	"	Slammore	Brooklyn	"	Aunt	8 20	"	Aunt Delia Hill	"	"	"	"	"
4963 29	Margaret Bernard	9	"	School	"	Ireland	"	Slammore	Philadelphia	No	Uncle	8 10	"	Uncle David Bernard	"	"	"	"	"
4964 30	Katie Loggins	20	"	Servant	"	America	"	Chidson	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	8 25	yes 04	Brooklyn 143 Flatbush Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. M. Mundy, Master, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

12 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAniff, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

12 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Scutaria* sailing from *Queenstown, Sept 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. for the purpose of acquiring a profession, trade, or occupation, or to enter into a contract with a person or persons in the U. S.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4444	Johnna Boyle	19	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Yes	Sister #3				Sister Mary, 302 10th Ave. New York						
4448	James Ryan	25	M	M	Lab		Ireland	Irish	Brooklyn	Self #30					Brooklyn, James Ryan 17 Cheever Place Brooklyn NY						
4449	Maggie Daly	23	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Sister #11					Sister Mary, 100 East 1st Street New York						
4451	Bartholomew Kearney	25	M	S	Lab		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4452	Bernard Hagan	21	M	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Sister #3					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4456	Sarah Egan	18	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4457	Annie	20	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4458	Katie Noonan	20	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4459	Bartholomew Hayes	24	M	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4460	Bridget Egan	20	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4461	Katie Scanlan	18	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4462	Patrick Cahill	20	M	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4463	Mary Madigan	18	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4464	Mary Hagan	18	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4465	Mary Monaghan	20	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4466	Margaret Lacey	20	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4467	John	18	M	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4468	Katie	18	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4469	Kellie Reynolds	16	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4470	Mary Lynch	20	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4471	Michael O'Brien	20	M	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4472	Lelia M. O'Connell	21	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4473	Maria Quinn	20	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4474	Bridget O'Brien	19	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4475	Nora Sullivan	21	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4476	Yvonne O'Brien	18	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4477	Bridget O'Brien	18	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4478	Lelia O'Brien	21	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4479	Mary Sheridan	20	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						
4480	Grace Fallon	18	F	S	Serv		Ireland	Irish	New York	Brother #12					Brother James, 133 Main Street New York						



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E. W. Kinsley Master, of the TEUTONIO, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of July, 1900

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-146

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. M. Auliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC Sailing Ship, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

 $2-10^{17}$ 

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.



Q List  
D

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic

sailing from Cuneestown

Sept 1904

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4336	Mary Fitzmaurice	18	Single	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Waterford New Jersey	Yes	Daughter	Self	25	No	Daughter Mary Fitzmaurice 100-12 St. Jersey City N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
4337	Elanora Cronin	30	Single	Yes	Yes	"	"	Lisbonel Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	Self	25	No	Daughter Mary Cronin 100-12 St. Jersey City N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
4338	Pellie	22	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4339	Annah Sullivan	18	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4340	Johanna Sheehan	17	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4341	Patrick McKenna	18	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4342	Margaret Sullivan	31	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4343	Ralph A.	29	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4344	Mary Rully	14	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4345	Pat. Kelly	34	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4346	Julia Sullivan	28	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4347	William Allen	4	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4348	Christopher Kavanagh	20	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4349	Kate Mc Namara	31	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4350	Conchus	10	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4351	Johanna	8	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4352	Hannah O'Conno	18	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4353	James Mcboy	40	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4354	John Carroll	34	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4355	Maggie Kessane	18	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4356	Patrick Kacey	20	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4357	Maggie Mcboy	18	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4358	Mary A.	23	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4359	Mary Thompson	16	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4360	Edward Hagan	16	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4361	Annie Conroy	18	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4362	Catherine McElan	18	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4363	Pellie Scallen	20	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4364	Bridget Sheridan	20	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4365	Mary J. Green	18	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. M. Hurley, Master, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. J. Ryan  
Immigration Officer at

18 L. Hurley  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAnally, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. J. Ryan  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



ist

C

-1070

April 1, 1900

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. M. M. M. M. M., Master, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
John J. J. J.  
Immigration Officer at

E. M. M. M. M.  
Master, Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McLaughlin, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, Sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
John J. J. J.  
Immigration Officer at

F. J. McLaughlin

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic

sailing from Queenstown

, 190

*Arriving at Port of*

100

127

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
390	151 Bridget Mc Cormick	22	F	Servant	Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Bullyhague Corsackie		Self	\$ 24	No		Aunt Bgt. Mc Cormick Box Corkackie, Green Co. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
	121 Lizzie											\$ 25		Do Do	No	No	No	Good	No
663	131 Bridget Mc Eldrick	21		Dressmaker				Dromahar	Philadelphia	Yes		\$ 20		Aunt Anne Sullivan 2527 Lombard St Philadelphia			No	Good	No
	141 Mary	19										\$ 20		Do Do					
403	151 William Murphy	29	M	black		America		Limerick	New York			\$ 50	yes 1912	Friend Mr. Coffey 41 Riverside Ave New York					
522	161 George Fallon	19		Taylor		Ireland		Sligo	Pittston	Yes		\$ 32	No	Sister Mrs. Quilkin Personage Street Pittston, Pennsylvania					
410	171 John Judge	18		Labourer				Limerick	Brooklyn			\$ 31		Sister 416 Hick St Brooklyn					
663	181 Patrick Hopper	19						Dromahar	Flushing			\$ 15		Sister Kate Hopper 110 5th Avenue New York					
663	191 Beesy Meehan	26	F	Servant					New York			\$ 25		Friend Kate Burke 113-1st Ave New York					
682	201 Henry Ellis	38	M			America		Limerick				\$ 20	yes 1900	Friend Miss Taylor 746 Sullivan St New York					
663	211 Ellen Travers	26	F	Servant		Ireland		Dromahar	Philadelphia			\$ 25		Home 3344 Ludlow St Philadelphia					
695	221 Robert Kelly	22	M	Labourer					Brookline			\$ 6	No	Friend Agnes Kelly 8 West 57th St New York					
609	231 Rose Ann McCale	21	F	Servant				Virginia	New Jersey			\$ 10	No	Friend Edward Farley 46 Cherry St New York					
670	241 Mary	14						Glanduff	New York		Mother	\$ 20		Aunt Miss Kelly 2184 Atlantic Ave New York					
	251	15		Labourer								\$ 25		Do Do					
410	261 Michael Daly	30	M			America		Dingle	Hartford Conn	No	Self	\$ 20	yes 1904	Friend 66 Chestnut St Hartford Conn					
394	271 Mary Foley	14	F	Servant		Ireland						\$ 10	No	Cousin Michael Daly 66 Chestnut St Hartford Conn					
411	281 Delia Cullen	20		Shaper		America		Boyle	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$ 30	yes 1904	Home 416 Hick St Brooklyn					
442	291 Ann Slattery	18		Servant		Ireland		Ennis	Brooklyn		Uncle	\$ 70	No	Uncle James Slattery 62 Vernon Ave Flatbush Brooklyn					
470	301 Pilla & Kelly	26				America		Athlone	Brooklyn		Self	\$ 70	yes 1904	Sister Mrs. Farrell 3084 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn					
	311 Margaret Connaghan	26										\$ 70		Do Do					
540	321	22				Ireland		Glanduff	New York		Mother	\$ 10	No	Aunt Miss Kelly 2084 Atlantic Ave New York					
	331 James	20	M	Servant								\$ 15		Do Do					
171	341 Michael Powers	30				America		Limerick			Self	\$ 10	yes 1904	Brother Patrick Powers 82 W 4th St New York					
329	351 Joseph Dondall	21				Ireland		Shenroe	New Jersey		Brother	\$ 5	No	Sister 804 Willow Ave New Jersey					
383	361 Patrick Kenney	28						Lancaster	New York		Self	\$ 30	yes 1901	Sister Hartford Conn					
663	371 Patrick Travers	35	M	Servant	No No	Scotland		Glasgow	Philadelphia	Yes	Sister	\$ 25	No	Cousin Pat Carthy 3344 Ludlow St Philadelphia					
414	381 Harry Smith	21	F	Servant	Yes Yes	Ireland		Navan	New Jersey	No	Uncle	\$ 5		Friend 199 Blauvelt St New York					
	391 William Ellis	33	M	Clerk				Limerick	New York	Yes	Self	\$ 50	yes 1900	Friend Miss Taylor 746 Sullivan St New York					
415	301 Bridget Spillane	18	F	Servant				Hallow	New York	No		\$ 25		Sister Miss Kelly 145 Jackson Ave New York					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Edw. M. Hendry* Master of the **TEUTONIC**, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*25* day of *Sept* 190*0*  
*J. M. Hendry*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *F. J. McAnally* Surgeon of the **TEUTONIC**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Dublin University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*22* day of *Sept* 190*0*  
*J. M. Hendry*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tautonic* sailing from *Queenstown*, 190 Arriving at Port of *Sept 22*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
433	Frank Snow	23	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Virginia	New York	Yes	Self	\$25	yes 1904	Brother William Snow 544 Columbus Ave New York	No	No	No	No
448	Mary Ann Butler	19	F	"	Servant	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
499	Mary Farley	31	F	"	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	Husband	25	yes 1904	Home 111 York St New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"
440	Mary Horan	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	Currituck Shores	New Haven Conn	"	Self	\$50	yes 1904	Home 111 York St New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"
364	Mary Thorn	30	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$50	yes 1904	Home 441 Dick St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"
499	Elizabeth Carthy	18	F	"	Servant	"	Ireland	"	Dromahar	Philadelphia	"	Sister	\$20	yes 1904	Home 62 Dick St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"
410	Ella M Gallagher	24	F	"	"	"	America	"	Curry	New York	"	Self	\$40	yes 1904	Home 941-3 Ave New York	"	"	"	"
485	Pellie M	26	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Cloona	"	"	"	\$50	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
483	Anne M	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
457	Elizabeth Quinn	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	Cherries	Jersey City	"	Husband	\$5	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
457	Joseph Wade	11	M	S	Child	"	Ireland	"	Southhampton	"	"	"	\$2	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
499	Susan Hanley	14	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Dromahar	Brooklyn	"	Uncle	\$5	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York	"	"	"	"
432	William Corbett	30	M	S	Child	"	"	"	Castles	Wilmington	"	Self	\$34	yes 1904	Home 143 Morning Side Ave New York</				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. McKeen, Master, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 190

2

R. L. Tusk,  
Master

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22

day of Sept, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 14*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept 22*, 1904

123

No. or List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male Female	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- ting by reason of any other cause, or otherwise, is a person who is un- desirable to admit to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
11715	Wilson James D	64	M	S	Engineer	Yes	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2428	Blackman Kate	30	F	M	Wife	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	James	9	M	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Christopher	5	M	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Annes	10	F	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Hapler Ellen	42	F	M	Wife	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Larch	71	F	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Carlstrom Gust	39	M	S	Sailor	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Bennett Harriet	26	F	M	Wife	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	William	4	M	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Larch	6	F	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Ruth	10	F	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Palmer Edward	12	M	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Kougel Sarah	20	F	M	Wife	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Isaac	8	M	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Colman	5	M	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Marcella	4	F	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	McBrien Richard	14	M	S	Labourer	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Stording Lucy	20	F	M	Wife	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Ryan Johanna	16	F	M	Wife	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Mary	11	F	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Angela	8	F	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Richard	4	M	Child	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Deolin M. Mary	20	F	M	Wife	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	No	U. S. Citizen	Charles W. Wilson	No	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKnight, <sup>Master</sup> of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1071

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1072



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Eutaw*sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 14*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NY* *Sept 22*, 1904

130

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- g- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William James	45	M	M	Labourer		Irish	England	New York					Son John James				
2	Salomon Mat	32	S	S	Seaman		Irish	London	New York					Uncle John Salomon				
3	Alexander William	58	M	M	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Alexander				
4	Edward John	27	S	S			Irish	England	New York					Brother John Edward				
5	James Solomon	22	S	S	Seaman		Irish	London	New York					Brother John James				
6	Ridley Samuel	38	M	M	Home		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Ridley				
7	Elizabeta	9	S	S	Child		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Elizabeta				
8	Ernest	4	M	M			Irish	London	New York					Brother John Ernest				
9	Ellen	5	F	F			Irish	London	New York					Brother John Ellen				
10	Viola May	4	F	F			Irish	London	New York					Brother John Viola May				
11	Isabella	10	F	F			Irish	London	New York					Brother John Isabella				
12	Stagnos Navarra John	25	M	S	Seaman		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Stagnos Navarra				
13	John Richard	21	M	M	None		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Richard				
14	Andrew Wilson	44	M	M	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Andrew Wilson				
15	German Lee	44	M	M	Seaman		Irish	London	New York					Brother John German Lee				
16	Norton Edward	32	S	S	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Norton Edward				
17	Sanderson George	46	M	M	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Sanderson George				
18	Wm	36	M	M			Irish	London	New York					Brother John Wm				
19	Parsley Samuel	48	M	M	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Parsley Samuel				
20	Edward	44	M	M	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Edward				
21	Stoddard John	27	S	S	Seaman		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Stoddard John				
22	Callagher Hugh	27	M	M	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Callagher Hugh				
23	Maria	49	F	F	Wife		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Maria				
24	Agnes	4	F	F	Child		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Agnes				
25	Irwin John	49	M	M	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Irwin John				
26	Braddock William	19	M	M	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Braddock William				
27	Frank	19	M	M	Labourer		Irish	London	New York					Brother John Frank				
28	in care of parents						Irish	London	New York					Brother John in care of parents				
29							Irish	London	New York					Brother John				
30							Irish	London	New York					Brother John				

\* See to 10 }  
17 }  
M 22 }



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904  
J. M. Gale  
 Immigration Officer at Liverpool  
E. R. McKinstry  
 Master Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1904  
J. M. Gale  
 Immigration Officer at Liverpool  
F. J. McAuliffe

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tentoni*sailing from *Liverpool**14<sup>th</sup> Sept*Arriving at Port of *New York**Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1904*

131

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Whether subject of a treaty or other agreement.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, or by land, or by water, or by air, or by any other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12090	Johannsen Johan	34	M.	M.	Seaman	Yes		Norway	Norwegian	Kiana	New York	Yes	Shipowner	No	No	To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12091	Wien Johan	34														Capt. Nielsen New York	No	No	No	No
12092	Hansen John	30														Sethran Pilgr. New				No
12093	Willehelmsen Leonard	28														do do do do				No
12094	Wien Johan	26	M.	M.	Seaman	Yes		Norway	Norwegian	Kiana	Mobile	Yes	Shipowner	No	No	To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12095	Hansen Johan	25														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12096	Hansen Johan	53														do do do do				No
12097	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12098	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12099	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12100	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12101	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12102	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12103	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12104	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12105	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12106	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12107	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12108	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12109	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12110	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12111	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12112	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12113	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12114	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12115	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12116	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12117	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12118	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12119	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12120	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12121	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12122	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12123	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12124	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12125	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12126	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12127	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12128	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12129	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12130	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12131	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12132	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12133	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12134	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12135	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12136	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12137	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12138	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12139	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12140	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12141	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12142	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12143	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12144	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12145	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12146	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12147	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12148	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12149	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12150	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12151	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12152	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12153	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12154	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12155	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12156	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12157	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12158	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12159	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12160	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12161	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12162	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12163	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12164	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12165	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12166	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12167	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12168	Hansen Johan	26														do do do do				No
12169	Hansen Johan	26														To join Norwegian "Thoms"				No
12170	Hansen Johan	26														Capt. Nielsen New York				No
12171	H																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. R. McKisby Master of the **TEUTONIC**, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the **TEUTONIC**, Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of September, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1101



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teutonic*sailing from *Liverpool**Sep 14*

1904

Arriving at Port of *New York**Sept 22nd*

1904

132

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from admission.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6682	Gallagher John	26	M	Sailor	Yes	British Irish	Liverpool	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$20	Buffalo	644 Fulton St				
1103	Deer Robert	18	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York					25 King St				
1104	Allan Mary	67	W	Wife	Yes	England English	Astoria, Or						25 King St				
1105	Olson William	34	M				Christiania						Wolsey Av. Astoria, Or				
1106	Lowan William	67	M	S. Normaly in		Scotland Scotch	Dumfries	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$1	Chicago	1333 Harrison Ave Chicago				
1107	Weser James	19															
1108	Wey Albert	43	M	M. H. H.		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Springfield					Home to 221 South 2nd St				
1109	Scott Alexander					Irish	Ireland	Irish					10 Downing Ave				
1110	McCormack Mary A	66	S	S. Domestic		British	Mullingar Salina						Green, James, Salina				
1111	Miles Susan	22	W	Wife			Bookhill Hartford				\$10		Green, James, Salina				
1112	Woodman Mary	26		Cook			Carrickman New York				\$25		Green, James, Salina				
1113	MacKen Sarah	24		Servant			Cromaglen				\$25		Green, James, Salina				
1114	McNulty Thomas	21	M	Kitchen			Ballymore				\$8		Green, James, Salina				
1115	Collins Mahdala			Cook			Isle of Man						Green, James, Salina				
1116	Smyth Matthew	54	M	M. H. H.		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Baltimore					Green, James, Salina				
1117	Hill Elizabeth	27	S	Cook		England Irish	Walsby						Green, James, Salina				
1118	Parker John	26	M	Sailor		England English	Walsby						Green, James, Salina				
1119	Reger William	35	M	S. H. H.		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	London						Green, James, Salina				
1120	Deer David John	21	S	Child			in charge of Parker						Green, James, Salina				
1121	Lively James	21	S	Servant		England Irish	London						Green, James, Salina				
1122	Lively Anne	35	W	Wife			London						Green, James, Salina				
1123	McFarlane Robert	31	M	Janitor			London						Green, James, Salina				
1124	Mullan Robert	27	S	Domestic			London						Green, James, Salina				
1125	McCarron James	23	M	Kitchen			London						Green, James, Salina				
1126	McNally Patrick	21	M	Kitchen			London						Green, James, Salina				
1127	McNally Patrick	21	M	Kitchen			London						Green, James, Salina				
1128	McNally Patrick	21	M	Kitchen			London						Green, James, Salina				
1129	McNally Patrick	21	M	Kitchen			London						Green, James, Salina				
1130	McNally Patrick	21	M	Kitchen			London						Green, James, Salina				

Except 7-15

Scarlett

N. Y.

N. Y.

N. Y.

N. Y.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKechnie of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 190  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 190  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Autonic sailing from Liverpool 14 Sept. 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. SEP 22 1904 133

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or was ever expelled from the United States?	Whether a Poly-an- amist, architect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
2918	Hubbs, Danish	46	M	Single	Seaman		English	England	Springfield	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
2919	McBarn, Kate	44	F	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	Philadelphia	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
4219	Boylan, Patrick	28	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
1420	Margaret John	18	F	Single	Seaman		American	Chicago	Chicago	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
3339	McBarn, Margaret	2	F	Single	Seaman		English	England	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
4394	McBarn, Robert	23	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
4220	Hughes, Susan	26	F	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
9490	MacKenzie, Kate	18	F	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
9491	Carey, Margaret	16	F	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
1299	McBarn, William	54	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
9492	Carey, Anne	63	F	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
9493	Quigley, Patrick	20	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
9494	McBarn, William	54	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
9495	Barrett, Robert	30	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
9496	Barrett, Edith	32	F	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
17	Barrett, Robert	30	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
18	Barrett, Robert	30	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
2156	Gallagher, Bernard	20	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
4020	Marrison, John	22	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
8129	Thorn, Robert	44	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
8130	Thorn, George	44	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
8131	Taylor, Walter	21	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
1144	Goldschlager, Max	22	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
1226	Sauvonschick, Alex	22	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
9926	Smith, Thomas	40	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
9497	Cullen, Patrick	28	M	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
28	Eliza	21	F	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No
29	Mary	21	F	Single	Seaman		Irish	Ireland	New York	Self				Brother James Hubbs			Good	No

See E2  
1  
6



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. P. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Auliffe Master Officer.  
 Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. Mc Auliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC Sailing Thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Auliffe  
 Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1160



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 14*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* SEP 22 1904 134

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or by other means, or by land, or by air, or by sea, or by other means.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
2 64996	J. G. Spencer E. 25	M.	Single		Housewife	Yes	England	English	Graunmoor	Stammington	Yes	More	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
2 98422	Shixon Albert	31	M.	Single				Birmingham	Liverpool	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
2 100243	Samuel John	45	M.	Single				Wilmington	New York	Yes	Self	\$30	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
2 60364	Goodwin Francis	32	M.	Single				Irish American	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
59993	Doolan William	22	M.	Single				St. Britain	New York	Yes	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
2 1937	Boulton Mrs. Annie	26	F.	Single				England	English	Yes	Self	\$15	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
2 1937	Kennedy Philip	35	M.	Single				Ireland	Irish	Yes	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
2 1937	Walker Donald John	30	M.	Single				British Australian	Sydney	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
15998	Grath Charles	25	M.	Single				England	Irish	Yes	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
10	Pattison John	42	M.	Single				America	Scottish	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
11	Rachel	42	F.	Single						Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
12	Rachel	11	F.	Single						Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
13	Louise	8	F.	Single						Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
14	Grace	6	F.	Single						Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
15	Bickett Thomas	32	M.	Single				Ireland	Irish	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
15999	Murray Joseph	33	M.	Single				Liverpool		Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
17	Richard	74	M.	Single						Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
2866	Shewell John David	18	M.	Single				Wales	Welsh	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
2866	Beran (Cia)	15	F.	Single						Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
7042	Hard Frank	23	M.	Single				Ireland	Irish	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
7695	Bourden Thomas	20	M.	Single				England	English	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
5189	Lorch Alfred	24	M.	Single				Germany		Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
5189	Mahlman Louis	25	M.	Single				London		Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
24	Shippe Mon Ami	25	M.	Single				Australia		Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
5592	Edwards Ellis John	26	M.	Single				Wales	Welsh	Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
26	Anner	21	F.	Single						Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
27	Ellis John	5	M.	Single						Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
1937	Boulton George	2	M.	Single						Yes	Self	More	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 14*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* SEP 22 1904 134

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>100966 J. G. Lee</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Greenwich</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>100967 J. H. Abbott</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Bricklayer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Birmingham</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>100968 J. H. Canwell</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Shipper</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>100969 J. H. Goodwin</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$35</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>100970 J. H. Doolan</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Shipper</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>100971 J. H. Boulton</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>100972 J. H. Kennedy</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$3</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>100973 J. H. Walker</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Shipper</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>100974 J. H. McGrath</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Shipper</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>100975 J. H. Patterson</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>100976 J. H. Rachel</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>100977 J. H. Rachel</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>100978 J. H. Louise</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>100979 J. H. Grace</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>100980 J. H. Bickett</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>100981 J. H. Murray</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>100982 J. H. O'Brien</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>100983 J. H. Hewell</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Collier</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>100984 J. H. Beran</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>100985 J. H. Ward</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>100986 J. H. Bourdon</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>100987 J. H. Lorch</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>100988 J. H. Spahlman</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>100989 J. H. Shippe</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Electrician</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Australia</i>	<i>Australian</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>100990 J. H. Edwards</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>100991 J. H. Annis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>100992 J. H. Ellis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>100993 J. H. Boulton</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. M. Kistner, Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ch. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, Sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leontine* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 14*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- archist.	Whether coming by mail, or otherwise, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Magawak, Elie	25	M	M	Book Binder	Yes	Russia	Hebrew Liverpool	Schenectady	Yes	Self	More	No	To friend J. Steiner 912 State St. Schenectady, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Wife	25	F	M	Housewife									Rel - do -					None
3	Wife	18	F	S	Son									- do -					No
4	Cohen, Israel	25	M	M	Shaper			18 years New Orleans	New Orleans	Yes	Self	\$5	No	To Cousin Henry Forester 113 E. 112 St. New York					No
5	Lichtenstein, Samuel	24	M	M	Engineer			London	New York			\$2		- do -					No
6	Wife	23	F	M	Housewife									- do -					No
7	Rogan, Thomas	45	M	S	Iron-works			U.S. CITIZENSHIP BY DEED	Monroe, Boston			Yes	Yes	Home of J. J. Campbell St. Box 149 Boston					No
8	Wife	45	F	M	Housewife									To Louis Galtier 121 W. 44 St. New York					No
9	Riggins, John	19	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Ireland	Irish, Cheshire	Youngstown	Yes	Self	\$10	No	To friend Mrs. Higgins 121 W. 44 St. Youngstown, Pa.					No
10	Donerby, Thomas	39	M	M	Miner		England	Irish, Wheatley Hill	Malta			Yes	No	To friend J. C. Ryan Malta, Virginia County Pa.					No
11	Welch, Ralf	44	M	M										- do -					No
12	Rigley, Francis	20	M	S	Labourer		Ireland	Irish, Aughigan	New York			\$10	No	To brother Michael Rigley 576 West 13th St. New York					No
13	Bildsland, George	21	M	S	Bricklayer		England	English, Bridlington				\$30		To friend W. Cooper 150 St. 8th St. Brooklyn					No
14	Bradbury, Arthur	39	M	M	Engineer			Alperton, Lancashire	New York			\$10	No	To friend W. Cooper 150 St. 8th St. Brooklyn					No
15	Gleahill, Edwin	26	M	S	Mechanic			Heywood, Lancashire	New York			\$30	No	To friend W. C. Bennett 196 North Main St. Aurora					No
16	Moorecroft, Thomas	19	M	S	Collier			Grainmoor, Lancashire	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	To friend W. C. Bennett 196 North Main St. Aurora					No
17	Leahon, Sarah	28	F	M	Housewife							\$5		To husband William Leahon Pittsburgh, Pa.					No
18	Wife	10	F		Infant									- do -					No
19	Elli, Joseph E.	26	M	M	Miner						Self	More		No	To friend W. C. Bennett 196 North Main St. Aurora				No
20	Joseph Leahon	6	M		Child									No	To friend W. C. Bennett 196 North Main St. Aurora				No
21	McGowan, Bridget	24	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish, Leitrim	New York			\$10	No	To sister Annie McGowan 338 West 49 St. New York					No
22	Clement, Mary	34	F	M	Housewife	No	Italian	Italian, Manchester	New York			\$5		To husband Augustus Clement 90 St. Salvator, New York					No
23	Wife	6	F		Child									- do -					No
24	Wife	4	F		Child									- do -					No
25	Moore, Stephen	35	M	M	Accountant	Yes	Ireland	Irish, Dublin			Self	Yes		No	To friend W. C. Bennett 196 North Main St. Aurora				No
26	Stanton, Mrs. Sarah	40	F	M	Housewife		England	English, Dudley Port	Washington			More		To friend W. C. Bennett 196 North Main St. Aurora					No
27	Wife	18	F		Child									- do -					No
28	Wife	15	F		Child									- do -					No
29	Wack, George	19	M	S	Bricklayer			Birmingham	New York		Self	More		To friend W. C. Bennett 196 North Main St. Aurora					No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinsty, Master of the TEUTONIO, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Sept

21 1901

at New York

James J. McKinsty  
Master

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIO, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Sept

22 1901

at

James J. McKinsty  
Master

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnik).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 14*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 22*, 190*4*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy, or other person to be insane?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Obrien George	54	M	S	Waiter	Yes	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$650	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Conway Charles	45	M	S	Waiter	Yes	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Kenyon John	45	M	S	Waiter	Yes	English	England	New York	Self	Self	500	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Ellen	42	F	S	None	Yes	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	140	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Horowitz Morris	25	M	S	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Self	Self	\$250	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Borger George	30	M	S	Engineer	Yes	U.S. Citizen	London	New York	Self	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Rice Mary Ann	17	F	S	None	Yes	Irish	Ireland	New York	Self	Self	\$3	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Sermonek Jean	37	F	S	None	Yes	Austrian	Austria	New York	Self	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Aheru Daniel	49	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Irish	England	New York	Self	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Broddy William	32	M	S	Labourer	Yes	English	England	New York	Self	Self	\$7	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Qsol August	20	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Edwards George	29	M	S	Shipkeeper	Yes	English	England	New York	Self	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Parker Alfred	22	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Irish	Ireland	New York	Self	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Smith Charles	37	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Irish	Ireland	New York	Self	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Clarke Matthew	35	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Irish	Ireland	New York	Self	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Shawson John	23	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Self	Self	\$6	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Kolus Arvid	23	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Self	Self	\$6	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Pullman Elizabeth	24	F	S	Wife	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Paris	New York	Self	Self	\$25	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Beattie Fredrick	31	M	S	Seaman	Yes	English	England	New York	Self	Self	\$25	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Gratt Gerald	20	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Irish	Ireland	New York	Self	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Boulton Alfred	32	M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Australian	Australia	New York	Self	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Golz Johannes	31	M	S	Printer	Yes	German	Germany	New York	Self	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Korgel Sarah	30	F	S	None	Yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Cheney John	34	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Austrian	Austria	New York	Self	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Esler Axel	30	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Self	Self	\$1	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Meter Solomon	32	M	S	Wagon Maker	Yes	Russian	Russia	New York	Self	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Peschi	25	M	S	Housewife	Yes	Irish	Ireland	New York	Self	Self	-	No	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

22 Sept 1900

at

McKinstry  
Master Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

22 Sept 1900

at

F. J. McAuliffe

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Newton* sailing from *Liverpool* Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or of a Poly-an Amist, or an idiot, or a feeble-minded person, or a person suffering from any other mental defect, or from any other physical defect, or from any other disease, or from any other ailment, or from any other condition, or from any other cause, which would render him or her inadmissible under the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed, length of time, and cause.
2868	Davis Edward W.	39	M	M	Miner	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Liverpool, England	U. S. Citizen					Home, Edward W. Davis, George W. Wickett, Pa. No. 70 to Good No.			
2869	Morgan Thomas R.	50	M	M	Sailor	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Liverpool, England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2922	Maguire Hartford	40	M	S	Gracer	Yes	U. S. Citizen	New York	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2929	Dunn James	34	M	M	Factory Inspector	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Belfast, Ireland	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2930	Gordon Elizabeth	26	F	S	None	No	U. S. Citizen	Glasgow, Scotland	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2931	White Michael	21	M	S	Farmer	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Altrincham, England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2933	McLaughlin Emma	34	F	M	None	No	U. S. Citizen	Glasgow, Scotland	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2934	Corugan Anne	24	F	S	Wife	No	U. S. Citizen	Glasgow, Scotland	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2935	Lones Daniel	50	M	M	Miner	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Paris, France	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2936	Ann	42	F	S	Wife	No	U. S. Citizen	Wales	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2937	Burns John	44	M	M	Wheel Worker	No	U. S. Citizen	Philadelphia, Pa.	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2938	Leahwood George	36	M	S	Wagoner	Yes	U. S. Citizen	England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2939	Rodgers William	30	M	M	Farmer	No	U. S. Citizen	Plymouth, England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2940	Kassard Frank	22	M	S	Student	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Newcastle, England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2941	Slater John	34	M	M	Collier	Yes	U. S. Citizen	England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2942	Sugrue David	40	M	S	Farmer	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Ireland	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2943	Babbitt John	20	M	S	Student	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Salway, Philadelphia	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2944	McKenna Kate	24	F	S	Wife	No	U. S. Citizen	Monaghan, New York	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2945	Bridges Mary	20	F	S	Wife	No	U. S. Citizen	England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2946	Bridge Mary	32	F	M	Wife	No	U. S. Citizen	England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2947	Joseph	40	M	S	Wife	No	U. S. Citizen	England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2948	Edward	16	M	S	Wife	No	U. S. Citizen	England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2949	Parker John	64	M	M	Sailor	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Liverpool, England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2950	Rhoda	60	F	S	Wife	No	U. S. Citizen	Liverpool, England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2951	Fielding John	40	M	M	Joiner	Yes	U. S. Citizen	England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2952	Gallagher John	28	M	S	Sailor	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Ireland	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2953	Heaney John	30	M	S	Farmer	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Ireland	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2954	Forster Michael	22	M	S	Farmer	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Ireland	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2955	Seaton Oscar	29	M	S	Carpenter	Yes	U. S. Citizen	Ireland	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			
2956	Widger Joseph	31	M	S	Farmer	Yes	U. S. Citizen	England	U. S. Citizen					Home, 332 East Market St. Wickett, Pa.			

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. Kinstry Master of the TEUTONIC from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1907  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F. J. M. Auliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1907  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Delusian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Lebanon"* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 14<sup>th</sup>* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 27<sup>th</sup>* 1904

133

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read, Write	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, by which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
228	Arthur William	32	M	M	Engineer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales Liverpool	Plymouth, Pa		U. S. Citizen				No	No	No	No
2620	Blackburn William	57	M	M	Labourer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales	Pittsburgh, Pa					Home Wythe, Pa				
3	Carnock Ernest	41	M	S	Black		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER											
2635	Moore Ernest	21	M	S	Butcher		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	England New Brighton	Orange, N. J.					To Mother Hannah C. Moss 261 Washington St. Orange N. J.				
2645	Smith Andrew	23	M	S	Bricklayer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	England	Everton New York					To Father Andrew Smith 666 East 8th St New York				
2658	Ortle Owen	14	M	S	Miner			England	Bedlington Pittsburgh					To Brother Ralph Ortle Pittsburgh Pa				
7	Dean Sarah Ann	21	F	M	Housewife									To Husband Edward Dean Pittsburgh Pa				
2659	Green Robert	31	M	M	Miner				Belmont, Pa					To Uncle Ralph Ortle Belmont, Pa				
2660	Grost Joseph	60	M	M		No No		Wigan Rich Hill						To Son A. Grost Panama Vernon County Mo				
2661	Reilly Thomas	29	M	M				Wigan Rich Hill						Home Thomas Reilly Jermyn Lack Co. Pa. N. H.				
2663	Jones Willie	26	M	S	Labourer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							Home Parent Willie Jones Jermyn Lack Co. Pa. N. H.				
2664	Palmer Emma Edward	24	F	M	Machine			Wigan Rich Hill	Birmingham Philadelphia					Home				
2665	Emily Jane	31	F	M	Housewife									Home H. Woodland Avenue Morris New Jersey				
2666	Homes David	43	M	M	Spinner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Staten Island New York					Home				
2667	Mellor Robert	60	M	M	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Andoverfield Pennsylvania					Home Mrs Sarah Parker 90 W. Arthur Street Montpelier Vermont				
2668	Parker William	34	M	M	Farmer			England	Montpelier					Home Mrs Arthur Parker 90 W. Arthur Street Montpelier Vermont				
17	Copping Richard	30	M	M										Home Mrs Arthur Parker 90 W. Arthur Street Montpelier Vermont				
2669	Finigan Bridget	18	F	S	Domestic			Ireland Irish	Grosvenor New York					To Mary A. Finigan 39 Bowler St. New York				
19	Alice	16	F	S										Home				
2670	Hawes Helen	43	F	M	Housewife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales	Maesteg Pittsburgh					Home Mrs Helen Hawes 45 Lagrange St. Pittsburg Pa				
2671	O'Brien Peter	14	M	S	Spinner			England Irish	Stalybridge New York					To Aunt Mrs Kate Hill 221 E 23 St New York				
2672	Harris Roser	45	M	M	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales	Widewater New York					Home 68 Madison St Syracuse New York				
2673	Murphy Margaret	35	F	M	Housewife			England	Liverpool New York					To Husband John Murphy 260 East 123 St New York				
24	Margaret	13	F	S	Schoolgirl									-do-				
25	Marion	10	F	S	Child									-do-				
26	Edith	8	F	S										-do-				
27	Kathleen	6	F	S										-do-				
28	Joseph	3	M	S		No No								-do-				
29	Dorothy	1	F	S	Infant									-do-				
30	Joseph	2	M	S	Infant									-do-				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKishy Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 1900  
J. J. Conmy  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 1900  
J. J. Conmy  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Autonic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *14 Sept*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *N. Y.*, 1904 139

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in possession of a ticket to such final destination, or if not, whether the same is supported by a valid contract.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1985	Braumont Samuels	24	M	Housewife		Irish	England English Leeds	Rockville	Yes	brother	Yes	No	to brother James Braumont Grand St. Rockville Conn to to no no good				
2	Annie	19	F	Wife									do				
3	Arthur	8	M	Child						uncle			do				
4	Marion	5	F										do				
2142	Jacques Mary	40	M	Housewife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	South West Sayette City	Husband	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	to husband 20 Sayette City				
6	Joseph	10	M	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				father			do				
7	Sarah	6	F			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							do				
2207	Broadhead Elizabeth	35	F	Domestic		England	Bradford Brooklyn		Yes		Yes	No	to father Madison St. Brooklyn				
2229	Blanchard	22	F	Housewife		Irish	Irish Brooklyn		Yes		Yes	Yes	to mother 101 St. Clifford St				
2319	Hicks Alice Maud	10	F	Domestic		England	England English Liverpool	Baltimore	Yes	Uncle	Yes	No	to Uncle James Woodward 38 Lombard St. Baltimore				
2405	Morcomb John	48	M	Miner		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Armenia	U. S. Citizen					to home to 20 Armenia to La Crosse				
12	Sunnell Selma	16	F	Housewife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							do				
2418	Gittins Elizabeth	31	F			England	Newport Kingston	Husband	Yes		Yes	No	to husband 47 St. Kingston				
14	Harold	6	M	Child						father			do				
15	Aunt	57	F										do				
2427	Evans William	25	M	Farmer		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales Welsh Llanelli	Kansas City	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	to friend E. H. Hughes St. John St. Kansas City				
2440	Maguire Mary	10	F	Domestic		Irish	Irish Monaghan	New York	Yes	Aunt	Yes	No	to aunt 107 E. 101 St. New York				
2480	Leavidy Bernard	27	M	His Office		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	London	U. S. Citizen					to home to 104 Amsterdam Ave New York				
2484	Ramy Margaret	25	F	Housewife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales Welsh Llanelli	Houston	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	to husband James Ramsey 20 Boston Ave				
2484	Ramy James	11	M	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							to father				
2495	Keyes William	25	M	Farmer		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales Welsh Llanelli	Providence	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	to home to 12 Chester Ave Providence				
2494	Rowinchi Mosche	20	M	Sailor		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Russia Hebrew	New York	Yes	Uncle	Yes	No	to Uncle B. V. V. 40 Madison St New York				
2533	James Enoch	20	M	Quinn		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Polish	Providence	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	to home to 14 Armenia Providence				
2534	Robert Edmund	47	M	Moulder		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	to home to 14 Armenia Providence				
25		45	F			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							do				
26	Ward Mary	24	F	Wife		England	England Irish Basington	Alpharette	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	to husband James Ward Grassy Island Alpharette				
2616	Daly Michael	22	M	Sailor		England	England Irish Limerick	New York	Yes	Sister	Yes	No	to sister Anne Daly 150 Madison Ave				
2617	Browley Mary	19	F	Servant				Liverpool	Yes		Yes	No	to sister Mary Browley 107 West 142 St. New York				
29		15	F										do				
2424	Crane John	30	M	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales Welsh Llanelli	Kansas City	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	to wife of No 16 The Street				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. B. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 14<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*4*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or occupied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple? Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Patrick Mary	25	Single	Housewife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Brookfield	Worcester	Yes	Self	\$10	No	To husband	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Thomas Mary	36	Single	Housewife	Yes	British	Welsh	Denbigh	Utica	Yes	Husband	Yes	No	To husband	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Thomas John	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
4	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
5	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
6	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
7	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
8	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
9	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
10	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
11	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
12	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
13	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
14	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
15	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
16	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
17	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
18	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
19	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
20	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
21	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
22	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
23	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
24	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
25	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
26	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
27	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
28	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
29	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					
30	Thomas Mary	5	Child								Father		No	- do -					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E. B. McKissey Masley of the TEUTONIA from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe Surgeon of the TEUTONIC Sailing Ship with  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University,  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bulgarian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



VP

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000-2

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leutonic*

sailing from *Liverpool*

*Sept 14, 1904* Arriving at Port of

190

111

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or Aftichist.	Whether coming by name of a steamer, or otherwise, or by land, or by air.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
13	<i>Woff</i>	21	M	S	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15542	<i>MCAlbany Lucy</i>	15	F	S	<i>June</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>			<i>Brother-in-law</i>			<i>To Brooklyn 10th Ave New York</i>					
11384	<i>Lewart James</i>	23	M	M	<i>Mariner</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>Scottish</i>	<i>Birkenhead</i>			<i>Self</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>To David Hutchinson 115 East 25th St New York</i>					
1084	<i>Presburg Abraham</i>	21	M	M	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Londou (Russia)</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>No</i>					
13	<i>Harat</i>	20	M	S	<i>Housewife</i>										<i>To Corning Mr Thompson 100 West 25th St New York</i>					
137	<i>Shonie James</i>	12	M	S	<i>Engineer</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>Scottish</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>				<i>More</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>					
109	<i>McBarnick Daniel</i>	21	M	S	<i>Blacksmith</i>			<i>English</i>	<i>Lundoland</i>				<i>More</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>					
1502	<i>Sichter Oscar</i>	27	M	M	<i>Painter</i>		<i>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>Cal</i>			<i>U.S. Citizen</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>200 East 10th St New York</i>					
1503	<i>O'Neill Mike</i>	31	M	M	<i>Ironworker</i>		<i>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Cal</i>					<i>Home</i>	<i>400 East 10th St New York</i>				
10	<i>Emma</i>	30	F	M	<i>Housewife</i>		<i>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>								<i>-do-</i>					
11	<i>Ellis</i>	5	F		<i>Child</i>		<i>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>								<i>-do-</i>					
12	<i>Rose</i>	5	F				<i>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>								<i>-do-</i>					
13	<i>Willie</i>	4	M				<i>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>								<i>-do-</i>					
1504	<i>Johnson Charles</i>	5	M	S	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Londou</i>			<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
1505	<i>McEwen Harry</i>	17	M	S	<i>Labourer</i>		<i>U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>	<i>American</i>					<i>U.S. Citizen</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>316 West 103rd St New York</i>					
1506	<i>Davis Henry</i>	22	M	S	<i>Domestic</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Londou</i>			<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
1507	<i>Barth Edith</i>	20	F	M	<i>Housewife</i>				<i>London</i>						<i>To New York 100 West 103rd St New York</i>					
1508	<i>Haffer John</i>	46	M	S	<i>Seaman</i>		<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Czech</i>	<i>Greenock</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To New York 100 West 103rd St New York</i>					
1509	<i>Chara Patrick</i>	24	M	S			<i>British</i>	<i>British</i>		<i>Canada</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>To New York 100 West 103rd St New York</i>					
1510	<i>Last Otto</i>	38	M	S			<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Finnish</i>		<i>New York</i>			<i>15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To New York 100 West 103rd St New York</i>					
1511	<i>Edler John</i>	21	M	S	<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To New York 100 West 103rd St New York</i>					
1512	<i>Honer George</i>	24	M	S	<i>Labourer</i>				<i>New York</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>To New York 100 West 103rd St New York</i>					
1513	<i>Oakley Bridget</i>	32	F	M	<i>Housewife</i>				<i>New York</i>				<i>15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To New York 100 West 103rd St New York</i>					
24	<i>John</i>	11	M												<i>-do-</i>					
25	<i>James</i>	8	M												<i>-do-</i>					
26	<i>Mary Ann</i>	6	F												<i>-do-</i>					
27	<i>Michael</i>	3	M		<i>Infant</i>										<i>-do-</i>					
28	<i>Francis</i>	-	M												<i>-do-</i>					
1514	<i>Walter William</i>	20	M	M	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Londou</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>U.S. Citizen</i>			<i>Home</i>	<i>100 West 103rd St New York</i>				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. R. McKisby Master of the TEUTONIC from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, F. J. McAuliffe Surgeon of the TEUTONIC sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Master Officer.

22 day of Sept, 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dalmatian.  
East Indian.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kosovian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Autonio" sailing from Liverpool, Sept 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
99604	Garrett Thomas	50	M	M	Labourer	No	Irish	Irish	Kerrail New York	Self		\$50	No	No	To daughter Mary Cahill 662 Mason St. New York	No	No	Good	No	
99605	Margaret	48	F	M	Housewife								No	No	-do-					
99606	William	19	M	S									No	No	-do-					
99607	Blaney John	21	M	S					Shanley Durham			\$15	No	No	To Cousin Grace Blaney 109 West 60 St New York					
99608	Woffey John	22	M	S	Farmer				Dunboy			\$6	No	No	To Cousin John Woffey 446 West 11th St New York					
99609	Donohue John Thomas	25	M	S	Blacksmith		Irish	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin John Donohue 446 West 11th St New York				
99610	Arthur	24	M	S	Truckman		English	English	England			\$30	No	No	To Cousin Arthur 446 West 11th St New York					
99611	Scollin Charles	22	M	S	Barman		Irish	Irish	Newcastle	New York			\$30	No	No	To Cousin Charles Scollin 446 West 11th St New York				
99612	Stephens David	44	M	S	Hotel keeper		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin David Stephens 446 West 11th St New York				
99613	Williams Henry	54	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin Henry Williams 446 West 11th St New York				
99614	Braddock William	33	M	S	Housewife		English	English	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin William Braddock 446 West 11th St New York				
99615	Elizabeth	8	F	S	Child								No	No	-do-					
99616	Robert	10	M	S	Child								No	No	-do-					
99617	Clara	19	F	S	Housewife								No	No	-do-					
99618	Henry	5	M	S	Child								No	No	-do-					
99619	Myan Patrick	40	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin Patrick Myan 446 West 11th St New York				
99620	Woffey Edward	21	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin Edward Woffey 446 West 11th St New York				
99621	Horace	22	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin Horace 446 West 11th St New York				
99622	John	21	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin John 446 West 11th St New York				
99623	Thomas	36	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin Thomas 446 West 11th St New York				
99624	William	30	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin William 446 West 11th St New York				
99625	Margaret	38	F	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin Margaret 446 West 11th St New York				
99626	George	8	M	S	Child								\$50	No	No	To Cousin George 446 West 11th St New York				
99627	William	31	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin William 446 West 11th St New York				
99628	Charles	67	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin Charles 446 West 11th St New York				
99629	Isaac	48	M	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin Isaac 446 West 11th St New York				
99630	Maggie	29	F	S	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin Maggie 446 West 11th St New York				
99631	William	8	M	S	Child		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Birmingham	New York			\$50	No	No	To Cousin William 446 West 11th St New York				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 1906  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1001

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 1906  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1001

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1001



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Antonic*

sailing from

*Liverpool**9 Sept**1904*

Arriving at Port of

*New York**1904*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
95319	Phillips John Hollis	42	M	M	Driver	yes	England	English	Dudley	Pittsburg	No	self	less	No	Mr. J. Phillips	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Jack Bernard	14	M	S	Student							Father								
3	Francis [unclear]	12	M	S																
95583	Salgetty Isabella	44	F	M	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Edinburgh	New York	citizen				Admitted as alien Head of [unclear] Paid Ellis Island 7/9/04 File # 9921/97					
5	Alexander	10	M	S	Child		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
6	George	8	M	S			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
7	Christina	6	F	S			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
95750	Baley John	30	M	S	Farmer	Yes	England	Irish	Newbliss		Yes	self	mon	No	Brother Peter Carley					
95775	McGowan Kate	25	F		Servant		Ireland		Yongolun				\$40	Yes N York	Cousin Mary Dolan					
95772	McGowan Maggie	18	F		Servant								\$10	No	Sister Anne McGowan					
96481	Eddy Mary	35	F	M	Keeper		England	English	Birmingham				\$6	Yes 1892	Brother J. J. Magee					
12	Henry	10	M	S	Child									New York	Brother J. J. Magee					
96484	Mulhenn Kate	24	F		Servant			Irish					\$11		Cousin Mr. Patrick					See eye
96493	Manlow Walter Frederick	35	M		Engl worker		America	English					\$10	Yes 96 March	Brother J. J. Magee					See eye
96494	McDonald Susan	24	F		Servant		Ireland	Irish	Anagland				\$1	No	Brother J. J. Magee					No
96495	Bridgett	24	F										\$1		Brother J. J. Magee					
96496	McBlane Jane	29	F						Brough	Philadelphia			\$3	Yes up to 1904	Brother J. J. Magee					See eye
96497	McDade Sarah	26	F					Irish	Branny	New York			\$5	Yes up to 1904	Brother J. J. Magee					No
96498	Sulton Charles Will	31	M		Driller		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Rangoon	Pittsburg	citizen				Home 10 Cowansville					
96499	Bradish Theiss	50	M				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Pittsburg					Home 10 Parkersburg					
96500	Hatton Earl	28	M	S						Bradford Pa					Home 10 Bradford Pa					
96501	Greenwood Fred	21	M		Miner		England	English	Halifax	Philadelphia	Yes	self	yes	No	Brother Joseph Greenwood					
96502	Whitlam Henry	59	M		Builder				Hampford						Home 5000 Willows Ave					
24	Jane	36	F		Wife										Philadelphia					
96504	Skinner John	23	M	S	Compositor		Scotland	Scottish	Dundee	New York	Yes	self	\$5	Yes up to 1904	Friend Mr. James					
96505	Gibbons Julia	26	F				Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	Greenwich	No		\$20	No	Cousin Stephen Gibbons					
96506	Houarth Anne	38	F	M	Wife		America	English		Liverpool	citizen				Home 10 [unclear]					
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKissey, Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1907  
James J. [Signature] Master Officer.  
 Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1907  
James J. [Signature] Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leontine*

sailing from *Liverpool* *14 Sept*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NY*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether receiving 25 cents or more per week from any person or persons, or from any office, or from any institution, or from any other source, for any services rendered, or for any work done, or for any other reason?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
280621	Jones Grace	20	F	I	Servant	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Rothesda	Pango Pa	No	Self	yes	No						Good	No
280636	Mac Millan Margaret	31	F	M	Wife		Scotland	Scotch	Inverness	Minneapolis	Yes				Husband	Bringing, Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
31	Elizabeth	4	F	S	Child	No	Scotland	Scotch	Inverness	Minneapolis											No
41	William	2	M				Scotland	Scotch	Inverness	Minneapolis											No
51	James	4	M		Infant		Scotland	Scotch	Inverness	Minneapolis											No
61	Davis Frederick	21	M		Bricklayer	Yes	England	English	Manchester	New York			\$20	No	Father	Alfred Davis, Brooklyn					
71	Holby Bridget	22	F		Servant		Ireland	Irish	Mount Pelaw	New York			\$2	No	Cousin	John Kelly, 34 Princeton Ave Greenwich, N.Y.					
81	Manley Anne	37	F	M			England	Irish	St Helens	New York		husband	\$2		Husband	Michael Manley, 163 East 29th Street New York					
91	Molly	11	F	S			England	Irish	St Helens	New York		Father			Father	do					
101	Annie	10	F				England	Irish	St Helens	New York						do					
111	Maggie	7	F		Child	No	England	Irish	St Helens	New York						do					
121	Ellen	5	F				England	Irish	St Helens	New York						do					
131	Bridget	11	F				England	Irish	St Helens	New York						do					
141	Michael	3	M				England	Irish	St Helens	New York						do					
151	Agnes	1	F		Infant		England	Irish	St Helens	New York						do					
161	Whittaker Edward	50	M		Upholsterer	Yes	Scotland	English	Edinburgh	New York		Self	\$60	No		William Dickie, 30 Throgmorton St London					
171	Long Lillie	24	F		Servant		Ireland	Irish	Midland	New York		Wester	\$2	No		do					
181	James Arthur McGeer	25	M		Constable		Scotland	Scotch	Inverness	New York		Self	\$10			do					
191	Greenburn William	28	M		Soldier		Ireland	Irish	Colborne	New York			\$30	Yes		Mr McKeen, 242 Columbus Ave New York					
201	Dingley Robert	36	M		Railwayman		America	English	Liverpool	Jersey City		Self				Sunnyside, Jersey City					
211	Mary	6	F		Wife		America	English	Liverpool	Jersey City		Self				do					
221	Edwards Fred	44	M		Stage Mgr		England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	yes	No		Sunnyside, London					
231	Hope Thomas	54	M		Labourer		England	English	Andover	Philadelphia			\$80	No	Cousin	Mrs Holland, 137 South 2nd St Phila.					
241	Mo	53	F		Wife		England	English	Andover	Philadelphia						do					
251	Robinson Thomas	50	M		Overlooker		England	English	Manchester	New York			\$30			do					
261	Edwards John	32	M		Miner		England	English	Dudley	Lackawanna			less			Mr Burns, 100 3rd Ave Lackawanna					
271	Smith James	21	M				England	English	Dudley	Lackawanna						do					
281	James Frank	42	M		Engineer		England	English	Halesowen	Mahoning Pass						Joseph Burns, 236 Ellen St Mahoning Pass					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKisby Master of the TEUTONIC from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

at

22 day of Sept 1906  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

at

22 day of Sept 1906  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

145

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

\* 2<sup>nd</sup> Class paper



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*E. P. McKinstry* Master of the **TEUTONIC** from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. *21* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*H. J. McAuliffe* Surgeon of the **TEUTONIC** *Sailing therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have had *four* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Dublin University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. *21* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 4 Sept. 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an An- amist, archist.	Whether a Poly- an An- amist, archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
15176	Sydneyburg Harris 26	m	m	labourer	No	England	Irish	Manchester	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	to Cousin Herman Shuchat 26 E 8th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
15176	Parker William 24			labourer	No	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Stamford	Stamford Conn			more	Stamford	Stamford Conn					
15176	Annier 28	f		Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								do					
15176	Healery Kate 20			domestic		Irish	Irish	Liverpool	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Robert George 22	m	m	Professional		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Liverpool	New York			\$5	U. S. Citizen	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Adg 20	f												do					
15176	Parker John 18	m	m	labourer		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Liverpool	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Irish Bridget 22	f		domestic		Irish	Irish	Liverpool	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Florance Arthur 18	m	m	labourer		England	English	Manchester	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Harbutt Miles 49	m	m	labourer		England	English	Manchester	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Elizabeth 37	f		Wife										do					
15176	Carson 5	m	m	Child										do					
15176	Mary 3	f												do					
15176	Blackon William 25	m	m	labourer		England	Irish	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Alexander William 22	m	m	labourer		England	Irish	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Feilly Michael 31	m	m	labourer		England	Irish	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	McAlister Anna 31	f	m	labourer		England	Irish	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Herbert George 19	m	m	labourer		Germany	German	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Stewart Thomas 49	m	m	labourer		England	Irish	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Matthews Sarah 22	f	m	labourer		Wales	Welsh	Liverpool	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Herrington Percy 17	m	m	labourer		England	English	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Hutt Albert 15	m	m	labourer		England	English	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Thomas William 48	m	m	labourer		England	English	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Lincoln George 27	m	m	labourer		Italy	Italian	Liverpool	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Doyle Samuel 40	m	m	labourer		England	English	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					
15176	Blackon William 25	m	m	labourer		England	Irish	South Shields	New York			\$5	No	to friend in Manhattan 26 E 8th St New York					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Gault  
 Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. M. Gault Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Gault  
 Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tautonic*sailing from *Liverpool 11 Sept* 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York* 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen of subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
10746	Daly Peter	38	M	Married	Labourer	yes	Irish	Irish	Maltinghouse	yes	Self	10	10	Brother John Daly	433 West 27 Street					
10747	Donoghue Philip	35	M	Married	Farmer		Irish	Irish	same	yes	Self	10	10	Brother John C. Hall	16 Broadway St. Newark					
11173	McNeill James	27	M	Married	Labourer		Irish	Irish	Liverpool	yes	Self	10	10	Brother John C. Hall	16 Broadway St. Newark					
11153	Lincoln Samuel	17	M	Single	Student		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	
11760	Lincoln Isaac	18	M	Single	Student		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	
11767	Lincoln Solomon	23	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
11763	Lincoln Joseph	21	M	Single	Wife	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
11545	Lincoln George	32	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
11546	Lincoln George	32	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
12037	Lincoln George	36	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
14	Lincoln	38	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
15	Lincoln	34	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
16	Lincoln	34	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
17	Lincoln	34	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
17362	Lincoln	36	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
174	Lincoln	33	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
17453	Lincoln	26	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
17491	Lincoln	20	M	Single	Student		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	
174	Lincoln	28	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
17493	Lincoln	18	M	Single	Student		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	
17493	Lincoln	18	M	Single	Student		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	
13787	Lincoln	36	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
13788	Lincoln	38	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
13797	Lincoln	44	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
13798	Lincoln	37	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Russian	Russian	Ukraine	yes	Self	10	10	Brother Isaac	277 Henry St. New York					
13799	Lincoln	23	M	Single	Student		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

at

22 day of Sept 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Master, Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I F. J. McAliffe Surgeon of the TEUTONIC Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

at

22 day of Sept 1900  
James J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Teutonic"* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
9542	Bevan Catharine	18	F	S	Cook	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Neath	New York	Yes	Self	\$2	No	To Uncle John Lewis	No	No	No	Good	No
9543	Barret Robert	34	M	S	Miner				Bute	New York	Yes	Self	\$6	No	To Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No
9544	Casey Maggie	16	F	S	Domestic		Ireland	Irish	Diamond	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother Sylvester Carey	No	No	No	Good	No
9545	Connelley Bernard	25	M	S	Commis- Agent		Ireland	Irish	London	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	To brother John Connelley	No	No	No	Good	No
9546	Brooks John	42	M	M	Black		England	English	Asbury Bridge	New York	Yes	Wife	\$4	No	To Aunt Mrs. Ramsden	No	No	No	Good	No
9547	Kay John	43	M	M	Carrier				Bolton	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10057	Muegrave Lucy	40	F	S	Housewife				Lincoln	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10134	Nodd William	48	M	M	Miner		Scotland	Welsh	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10135	Sarah	47	F	M	Housewife					New York	Yes	Self	More	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10136	William Henry	9	M	S	Child					New York	Yes	Self	More	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10137	Elizabeth	3	F	S	Child					New York	Yes	Self	More	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10348	Watson John	24	M	S	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10349	Brown Robert	23	M	S	Miner					New York	Yes	Self	More	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10350	McLennan William	26	M	M	Tool Maker		England	English	Birmingham	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$150	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10351	Alice	26	F	M	Housewife					Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$150	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10416	MacKenzie Alexander	24	M	S	Tool Maker		England	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10417	McDonald Mary	18	F	S	Housewife		Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10418	McDonald Mary	14	F	S	Housewife					New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10419	Sheehan Catherine	20	F	M	Housewife	No	American			New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10420	McMahon John	21	M	S	Tool Maker	Yes	Ireland			New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10558	Glary Mich	22	M	S					Salford	New York	Yes	Self	\$25	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10559	Shay Michael	26	M	S					New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$25	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10623	Maginnis Daniel	35	M	S	Miner				Belfast	New York	Yes	Self	\$30	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10633	Hamilton Owen	25	M	S	Evangelist	Yes	U. S. Citizen		London	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10634	Wilkinson Frank	25	M	S	Attorney	Yes	U. S. Citizen		London	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10635	Rampson Francis	26	M	M	Attorney	Yes	U. S. Citizen		London	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10636	Wolfe Willie	30	M	M	Miner		Hebrew	Hebrew	Dublin	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10637	Casey Bernard	45	M	M	Miner		Ireland	Irish	Dublin	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No
10638	Maddeu Samuel	35	M	S	Miner					New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	To brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. B. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Auliff  
Immigration Officer at Liverpool  
E. B. McKinstry  
Master Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F. J. McAuliff Surgeon of the TEUTONIC Swearing do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Auliff  
Immigration Officer at Liverpool

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russiak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tuetic*

sailing from

*Liverpool 14 Sept*, 190*4*

Arriving at Port of

*New York*, 190*4*

145

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6791	1. <i>M. Andrew Michael</i>	21	M	S	Labourer	yes	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Alburcham</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother James M. Andrew 207 Bay Street Road Boston</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
6867	2. <i>S. Koptun John</i>	38	M	S	Collier		<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>St. Helens</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>20</i>		<i>Friend Charles Maple 318 Ogden St. Newark N.J.</i>						
6832	3. <i>Blow Joseph</i>	19	M	S	Joiner				<i>Lpool</i>				<i>15</i>		<i>Sister Mrs. Blowing 212 East 28th St. New York</i>						
6869	4. <i>Mells Henry</i>	48	M	S	Salesman						<i>No</i>		<i>20</i>		<i>Friend Robert G. Forman 116 Claremont Southford St. Brooklyn</i>						
6870	5. <i>Carson Charles</i>	45	M	S	Sailor		<i>U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				<i>Sailors Home Boston</i>						
6873	6. <i>Haral Karl</i>	21	M	S			<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>yes 1902</i>	<i>Sailors Home New York</i>						<i>Sicilia</i>
77271	8. <i>Warrigan John</i>	21	M	S	Labourer		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Burnley, Lancashire</i>				<i>25</i>		<i>Sister Mary Warrigan 1643 South Front St. Philadelphia</i>						<i>No</i>
77272	9. <i>Wrighton Emmanuel</i>	37	M	S	Welder		<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>		<i>New Bedford</i>			<i>None</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>Home New Bedford, Mass.</i>						
10	10. <i>Hork John William</i>	44	M	S									<i>30</i>	<i>yes 1904</i>	<i>Husband 1622 Pacific St. Brooklyn (Ch. Savage)</i>						
77709	11. <i>Savage Bruce</i>	37	M	S	Wife		<i>U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Birmingham</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>yes 1904</i>	<i>Husband 1622 Pacific St. Brooklyn (Ch. Savage)</i>						
12	12. <i>Shoe</i>	11	M	S	School		<i>U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>	<i>American</i>							<i>Husband Home New York</i>						
7781	13. <i>Edwards Jane</i>	28	F	M	Wife		<i>American</i>	<i>Welsh</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>20</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Home New York</i>						
14	14. <i>Davis</i>	6	M	S	School																
15	15. <i>Robert</i>	3	M	S																	
16	16. <i>William</i>	11	M	S	Child																
7771	17. <i>Hugh</i>	206	M	S	Hard		<i>Wales</i>	<i>Wyl</i>					<i>8 15</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>Uncle &amp; Aunt Richard Hughes 576 Broadway St. New York</i>						
7843	18. <i>Proache John</i>	29	M	S	Miner		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Wigan</i>	<i>Wigan</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>15</i>		<i>Brother in law St. Maria Anaconda Montana</i>						
19	19. <i>Mrs John</i>	29	F	S	Wife																
20	20. <i>Maggie</i>	12	F	S	Child																
21	21. <i>Catherine</i>	4 months	F	S																	
77841	22. <i>Brown</i>	35	M	S	Miner		<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>		<i>Pick the</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Cousin St. Paul Rich Hill Dakota Territory</i>						
23	23. <i>Mary Elizabeth</i>	14	F	S	Child								<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>						
7542	24. <i>Post Samuel</i>	29	M	S	Miner								<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cousins Judge Anaconda</i>						
7541	25. <i>Ronan Dominic</i>	34	M	S			<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Anaconda</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>10</i>		<i>Cousins Judge Anaconda</i>						
26	26. <i>Mrs Ronan</i>	32	F	M	Wife								<i>20</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Michael Duffy Pittsburg Kansas</i>						
8407	27. <i>Horton Thomas</i>	30	M	S	Miner		<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>West Stanley</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Home Pittsburg</i>						
8809	28. <i>Adamswhite Frank</i>	44	M	S	Artist		<i>U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Birmingham</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				<i>Home Pittsburg</i>						
29	29. <i></i>																				
30	30. <i></i>																				



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

143

S. S. *Tuetic* sailing from *Liverpool* *14 Sept*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York* *22*, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform contract, or to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Mature, length of time, and cause.	
6791	1 McAndrew Michael	31	M	Married	Labourer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Albionham	Boston	No	Self	75	No	Brother James M. Andrew 297 Bay State Road, Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6867	2 Hopkins John	38	M	Married	Collier		England	English	St Helen	New York	yes		75		318 Ogden St. Newark N. J.						
6868	3 Olsen Joseph	19	M	Single	Joiner			Lpool				15		212 East 70th St. New York							
6869	4 Wells Henry	48	M	Single	Salamanca						No	20		Triguel, Laht & Co. Newark N. J.							
6870	5 Larsen Charles	45	M	Married	Sailor		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	Liverpool	Boston	Citizen	U. S. A			116 Claremont Boston						
6873	6 Marel Karl	31	M	Single			Norway	Norwegian		New York	yes	Self	10	yes 1907	Sailors Home New York						
7727	8 Hennigan John	31	M	Single	Labourer		Ireland	Irish	Burnley	Philadelph			25		1643 South Front St. Philadelphia						No
7772	9 Naughton Emmanuel	52	M	Married	Wearer		England	English		New Bedford			More		Home New Bedford, Mass.						
7779	10 Monk John William	44	M	Single											Home						
7779	11 Savage Beatrice	37	F	Married	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Birmingham	Brooklyn			30	yes 1904	Husband 1622 Pacific St. Brooklyn (Ch. Savage)							
7784	12 Elise	11	F	Single	School		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					20	yes	Husband Home New York							
7784	13 Edwards June	35	F	Married	Wife		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales	Wales	Liverpool	New York	20	yes	Home New York							
7784	14 David	6	M	Single	School																
7784	15 Robert	3	M	Single																	
7784	16 William	1	M	Single	Child																
7817	17 Hughes Elizabeth	20	F	Single	S. Maid		Wales	Wales	Phyl			815	1904	Uncle & Aunt Richard Hughes 816 Green St. New York							
7845	18 Broache John	29	M	Married	Wearer		Ireland	Irish	Wigan	Quebec	yes	Self	15	No	Brother in Law M. M. Broach Quebec, Montserrat						
7845	19 Mrs John	29	F	Married	Wife																
7845	20 Maggie	12	F	Single	Child																
7845	21 Catherine	4	F	Single	Child																
7845	22 Brown Thomas	35	M	Married	Minor		English	English	Rich Hill	yes	Self	20	yes	Cousin Rich Hill. Bates & Missouri							
7845	23 Mary Elizabeth	14	F	Single	Child							20	No	Brother							
7845	24 Post Samuel	29	M	Married	Minor							20	No	Cousins Judge							
7845	25 Romano Dominic	34	M	Married	Minor		Ireland	Irish	Quebec	no		20	No	Cousins Judge							
7845	26 N. Romine	32	F	Married	Wife							20	No	Michael Duffy							
8407	27 Morton Thomas	30	M	Married	Minor		England	English	West Hamley	Pittsburg	yes		20	No	Brother in Law Kansas						
8407	28 Adamthwaite Frank	44	M	Single	Artist		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	Birmingham	Jersey City	Citizen	U. S. A			Home						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F. J. McAuliffe Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, Sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swears that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s. s. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept 14*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 22*, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
8444	McHugh Frank	38	M	M	Miner	Ys	British	Irish	Wigan Lancashire	Self	\$50-70	Self	70		Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8448	Corcoran Michael	40			Miner		British	English	Liverpool	Self	70				Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8449	Ryan James	24		S	Miner		Irish	Irish	Wigan Lancashire	Self	\$20		70		Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8441	Woodcock John	20			Miner		English	English	Manchester	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8053	Yagan Edward	21			Miner		British	Irish	Wigan Lancashire	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8142	Oakman James	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8180	Oakman Charles	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8188	Croley James	35			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8192	McDonnell Mary	40			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8197	Green John	19			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8199	Cameron James	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8201	Thompson John	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8202	Quibben Mary	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8203	Leitch R.	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8204	Peters S.	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8205	Minnie	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8206	Aggie	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8207	James	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8208	Henry Muller	30			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8209	Marion	20			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8210	Patrick	14			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8211	James	15			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8212	Edward	11			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8213	Pat	8			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8214	William	6			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8215	Thomas	5			Miner		Irish	Irish	Belfast	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				
8405	Pitson John	20			Miner		English	English	Liverpool	Self					Subj. to H. Bond St. House Michael Morris				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIO, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. M. Aubry Surgeon of the TEUTONIO, Sailing thereunto do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tactonic*sailing from *Liverpool 14<sup>th</sup> Sept* 1901 / Arriving at Port of

SEP 22 1901, 190

151

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of birth or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Policeman, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
644	Smith Robert Thomas	22	M	Single	Student	Y	England	English	London	London	Y	Self	Yes	1902	Father R. H. Smith 645 Knight	No	No	Good	No
656	Richards James William	42	M	Married	Horist	Y	England	English	London	New York	Y	Self	No	1902	Brother in Law M. J. Flings 105 Hudson St New York	No	No	Good	No
651	Macquaday Robert John	44	M	Married	Insurance	Y	England	English	London	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	1150 York joining friends, 6 Van Riper St New York City	No	No	Good	No
662	Murphy John C.	28	M	Single	Sailor	Y	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON 1902	Irish	New York	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	316 East 5th Street New York	No	No	Good	No
1182	Ree David	27	M	Married	Miner	Y	Wales	Welsh	Brechy	Wilkesbarre	Y	Self	No	1904	Sister in Law 180 McLean St Wilkesbarre, Penn	No	No	Good	No
1183	Ree Rachael	22	F	Married	Wife	Y	Wales	Welsh	Brechy	Wilkesbarre	Y	Self	No	1904	180 McLean St Wilkesbarre, Penn	No	No	Good	No
1185	Ree Emma	24	F	Married	Wife	Y	Wales	Welsh	Brechy	Wilkesbarre	Y	Self	No	1904	Brother Thomas Hall 180 McLean St Wilkesbarre, Penn	No	No	Good	No
1347	Starks Maggie	25	F	Married	Wife	Y	England	English	New York	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	Sister in Law 180 McLean St Wilkesbarre, Penn	No	No	Good	No
91	Patrick	28	M	Married	Miner	Y	Wales	Welsh	Brechy	Wilkesbarre	Y	Self	No	1904	Brother Thomas Hall 180 McLean St Wilkesbarre, Penn	No	No	Good	No
101	McGuinness John	60	M	Married	Wife	Y	Wales	Welsh	Brechy	Wilkesbarre	Y	Self	No	1904	Sister in Law 180 McLean St Wilkesbarre, Penn	No	No	Good	No
111	Smith John	23	M	Single	Student	Y	England	English	London	London	Y	Self	No	1904	Daughter 316 East 5th Street New York	No	No	Good	No
121	Reynolds Maria	65	F	Married	Wife	Y	America	American	London	London	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 316 East 5th Street New York	No	No	Good	No
1353	Ree John	22	M	Single	Miner	Y	Ireland	Irish	Bedlington	Bedlington	Y	Self	No	1904	Brother Edward Lane 1111 Broadway New York	No	No	Good	No
1691	Phillips John	50	M	Married	Worker	Y	England	Welsh	Llanvillit	Llanvillit	Y	Self	No	1904	Friends M. & M. Henry 1111 Broadway New York	No	No	Good	No
1754	Talley James	36	M	Married	Blacksmith	Y	America	American	London	Chicago	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1755	Leonard	34	M	Married	Wife	Y	America	American	London	Chicago	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1756	Leonard	11	M	Single	Child	Y	America	American	London	Chicago	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1757	Leonard	9	F	Single	Child	Y	America	American	London	Chicago	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1758	Leonard	7	F	Single	Child	Y	America	American	London	Chicago	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1759	Leonard	24	M	Single	Student	Y	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1760	Leonard	48	M	Married	Wife	Y	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1761	Leonard	19	M	Single	Student	Y	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1762	Leonard	48	M	Married	Wife	Y	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1763	Leonard	17	M	Single	Student	Y	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1764	Leonard	28	M	Married	Wife	Y	America	American	London	Chicago	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1765	Leonard	40	M	Married	Wife	Y	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1766	Leonard	40	M	Married	Wife	Y	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1767	Leonard	29	M	Married	Wife	Y	America	American	London	Chicago	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1768	Leonard	29	F	Married	Wife	Y	America	American	London	Chicago	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
1769	Leonard	6	M	Single	Child	Y	America	American	London	Chicago	Y	Self	No	1904	Home 116 West State St Chicago	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIO from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F. J. McAuliffe Surgeon of the TEUTONIO Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leontine*sailing from *Lpool 14 Sept*1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*

1904

152

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Mullen John	45	M	Married	Farmer	yes	American	Monaghan	Boston	yes	self	\$15	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Macgahay John	48	M	Single	Farmer	yes	American	Monaghan	Boston	yes	self	\$15	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Chapman Thomas	54	M	Married	Engineer	yes	English	Liverpool	Boston	no	self	\$15	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Ellen	52	F	Married	Wife	yes	English	Liverpool	Boston	no	self	\$15	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Male William	58	M	Single	Shopkeeper	yes	English	London	Boston	no	self	\$15	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Gay Mary Ellen	32	F	Married	Wife	yes	American	Liverpool	Boston	no	self	\$15	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Hunstrong Thomas	26	M	Single	Motorman	yes	Ireland	Bryndon	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Dunovan James	24	M	Married	Housekeeper	yes	Ireland	Liverpool	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Lively Thomas	18	M	Single	Student	yes	Ireland	Dungannon	Brooklyn	no	self	\$10	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Andrew William Harry	44	M	Married	Miner	yes	English	Cornwall	Arizona	no	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Gray William	19	M	Single	Student	yes	English	Bristol	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	White Thomas	33	M	Married	Lab	yes	English	Liverpool	Brooklyn	no	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Hanson Joseph	42	M	Married	Farmer	yes	American	Yorkshire	Lawrence	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Ada	35	F	Married	Wife	yes	American	Yorkshire	Lawrence	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Thomas Elizabeth	49	F	Married	Wife	yes	American	London	Portland	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Thomas John	25	M	Married	Clerk	yes	American	London	Portland	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Sailey Hannah	48	F	Married	Wife	yes	English	Hutton	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Harnsworth Samuel	40	M	Married	Engineer	yes	English	Barn	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Emmerson John George	38	M	Married	Miner	yes	English	Brighthead	Illinois	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Isabella	38	F	Married	Wife	yes	English	Brighthead	Illinois	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Linclaus Mary	48	F	Married	Wife	yes	Ireland	Belfast	Washington	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Deay Ricardo	23	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Spain	Liverpool	Boston	no	self	\$25	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Tapata Lemmas	37	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Spain	Liverpool	Boston	no	self	\$25	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Kiney Ramon	29	M	Married	Farmer	yes	Spain	Liverpool	Boston	no	self	\$25	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Hall William	40	M	Married	Farmer	yes	English	Hudders	Albany	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Heddale Mark	40	M	Married	Farmer	yes	American	Bradford	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Laura	25	F	Married	Wife	yes	English	Bradford	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Condridge Jane	49	F	Married	Wife	yes	English	Bradford	Philadelphia	no	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Donohue Anne	28	F	Married	Wife	yes	Ireland	Carbone	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Harnsworth William	38	M	Married	Farmer	yes	English	Barn	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes	Home 1239 Adams St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIO, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F. J. M. Auliffe Surgeon of the TEUTONIO, Sailing therewith years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



✓ **AD**

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **D**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Lebanon S.S. "Lebanon" sailing from Liverpool, Sept. 1904, Arriving at Port of New York Dec. 1904*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Country of birth (State or County)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the U.S. to engage in a profession, occupation, or business, or to pursue a course of instruction, or to perform a contract, or to do any other lawful purpose.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anderson, Edward 38	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Anderson, John 18	M	S	Single										No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Carlsson, Emma 29	F	Wife											No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Carlsson, Carl 23	M	S	Single										No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Carlsson, John 37	M	M	Married	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry, Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russink).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ~~Wichita~~ sailing from ~~Liverpool~~ ~~Sept~~, 1904. Arriving at Port of ~~New York~~ ~~Sept 22~~, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mod.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by any of the above agencies, or by the United States Government.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.				
27499	Johansson, Charles	34	M	Single	Laborer		U.S. Citizen		Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			374 Cambridge St. East Cambridge, Mass.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
509	Gustafson, Paul	24	F	Servant					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
501	Andersson, John	34	M	Single	Laborer				Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
502	Andersson, Gertrud	31	M	Wife					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
503	Andersson, Fredrick	6	M	S. Child					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
504	Smith, Christine	11	F						Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
505	Andersson, Andrew	6	M						Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
506	Andersson, Charles	5	F	S. Child					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
507	Andersson, August	34	M	Laborer					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
508	Andersson, Thure	19	M	Laborer					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
509	Andersson, Helmer	22	F	Servant					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
510	Andersson, Gustaf	17	M	Laborer					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
511	Andersson, Milda	21	F	Servant					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
512	Andersson, Oscar	38	M	Laborer					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
513	Andersson, Ester	22	F	Servant					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
514	Andersson, Oscar	30	M	Laborer					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
515	Andersson, Astrid	17	F	Servant					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
516	Andersson, Erna	30	M	Laborer					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
517	Andersson, Ida	19	F	Servant					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
518	Andersson, Axel	32	M	Student					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
519	Andersson, Anna	27	F	Servant					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
520	Andersson, Emma	26	F	Servant					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
521	Andersson, Emma	33	M	Wife					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
522	Andersson, Karl	45	M	Sailor					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
523	Andersson, August	11	F	S. Child					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
524	Andersson, David	31	M	Laborer					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No
525	Andersson, Adolf	23	M	Single					Sweden	Chicago	Yes	U. S. C.			100 W. 1st St. Chicago, Ill.					No	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. B. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

at

22 day of Sept 190  
J. M. Gault  
Master-Officer

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F. J. M. Tulip, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

at

22 day of Sept 190  
J. M. Gault  
Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118 *1182* *Leontine* *S. S.* *Leontine* sailing from *Liverpool* *Sept*, 1904, Arriving at Port of *155*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read, Write.	Race or People.	City or Town.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and State.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
27479	Myberg, Karl Josef	29	M.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
80	Johansson, Emma	21	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
81	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
82	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
83	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
84	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
85	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
86	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
87	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
88	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
89	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
90	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
91	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
92	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
93	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
94	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
95	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
96	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
97	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
98	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
99	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
100	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
101	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
102	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
103	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
104	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
105	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
106	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
107	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
108	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
109	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
110	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
111	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
112	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
113	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
114	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
115	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
116	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
117	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
118	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
119	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
120	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
121	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
122	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
123	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
124	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
125	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
126	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
127	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
128	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
129	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No
130	Engqvist, Hanna	19	F.	Married	Seaman	Yes	Swedish	Kumla	Sweden	U. S.	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friend of Myberg, 107	No	No	No	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept 1900

at

Immigration Office

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, Sailing therewith years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept 1900

at

Immigration Office

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. "Hercules"* sailing from *New York*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Sept*, 190*4*.

156

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to the use of opium, or other narcotic drugs?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Ericsson, John</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Rosen, David</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Karst, Gustaf</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Thoms, Hans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. C. No.</i>	<i>650 Fulton St. Brooklyn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. M. Vanish, Master, of the **TEUTONIC**, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. M. Hulff, Surgeon of the **TEUTONIC**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neutonic* sailing from *Queenstown*, *15th Sept*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*4*

157

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or alien in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4930	Maria Corcoran	38	F	S	Keeper	Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Roscommon	New Jersey	Yes	Self	\$10.00	1904	Sister M. Kelly	no	no	Good	no
6232	M. J. Denny	43	M	"	"	Yes Yes	"	"	Dublin	New York	"	"	over \$50	1904	Home	"	"	"	"
26278	Patrick Giblin	34	M	"	Salvatore	Yes Yes	U. S. Citizen	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	"	over \$50	1904	Home	"	"	"	"
"	Harry Giblin	22	M	"	"	"	U. S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	over \$50	"	do	"	"	"	"
"	Lizzie Giblin	1	F	S	Child	no no	U. S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	Father	8-	U. S. born	do	"	"	"	"
349	Daniel Fogarty	56	M	"	Undertaker	Yes Yes	"	"	Brooklyn	Pasadena	Yes	Self	\$50	1904	Home	"	"	"	"
"	Harry	20	M	"	Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	do	"	"	"	"
247	Peter Brady	48	M	"	Keeper	"	"	"	Cavan	Yonkers	Yes	"	\$20	1904	Brother Frank Brady	"	"	"	"
244	Harry Brady	30	M	"	Keeper	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	"	\$20	1904	Husband Pat Brady	"	"	"	"

Yale  
1/3

4 See Report Sheet C10



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Q 70 8175 S. S. *Geutonic* sailing from *Queenstown*, 15<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

157

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4930	Maria Corcoran	38	F	S	Keeper	Yes	Irish	Irish	Roscommon	New Jersey	Yes	Self	\$10	yes 1904	Sister M. Kelly	36, Montague Place New York	no	no	Good
4932	Mrs. M. J. Dwyer	43	F	M		Yes	Irish	Irish	Dublin	New York			\$30	yes 1904	Home	540 Lexington Ave New York			
26278	Patrick Gilbin	34	M		Labourer	Yes	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen	London	New York	no		\$50	yes 1904	Home	123 Warren St New York			
	Wm. Barry	22	M				U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen					\$50	yes 1904	do	do			
	Wm. Barry	18	M		Child	no	U. S. Citizen	U. S. Citizen				Father	\$50	yes 1904	do	do			
349	Daniel Hogan	36	M		Underwriter	Yes	Irish	Irish	London	Pasadena	Yes	Self	\$50	yes 1904	Home	111 State St Pasadena			
	Wm. Barry	22	M		Keeper								\$50	yes 1904	do	do			
247	Peter Brady	45	M		Labourer		Irish	Irish	Lavan	New York	yes		\$20	yes 1904	Brooklyn	203 Broadway New York			
244	Wm. Barry	30	M		Keeper				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no		\$20	yes 1904	Brooklyn	600 B'way St Brooklyn			

4 See Spool Sheet C 10



I, G. H. McHenry Master, of the TEUTONIC, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, F. M. Ruliff, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Quebec* 15<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1904 Arriving at Port of *September 22*, 1904

158

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- am- ist, arch- ist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or having any physical defect, or being a habitual drunkard, or having been convicted of a crime.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
804	Arthur Connolly	46	M	S	Farmer	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	Seneca Falls	Self	Self	8.50	Yes 1904	Brother James Connolly	No	No	No	Good
376	John Mc Ginn	26	M	S	Bookkeeper	Yes	Ireland	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	8.20	No	Sister Mrs. H. Mc Ginn	No	No	No	Good
286	Ellen Bourke	39	F	S	Shaper	Yes	Ireland	Cork	McGregor	No	Self	8.10	No	Home	No	No	No	Good
618	Bridget Mary Tammey	31	F	S	Book	Yes	Ireland	Castlebar	N.Y.	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Home	No	No	No	Good
255	Bartholomew Mullin	22	M	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	Brooklyn	Self	Self	8.10	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
257	Philip Phelan	21	M	S	Disruptant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
257	Eliza	46	F	S	Shaper	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
665	Bonnie Mackey	23	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
975	Margaret McKenna	32	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
592	Michael Mc Mahon	35	M	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
617	Kate Golden	35	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
130	Bridget Rabbit	28	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
613	Jonnie Kinnane	24	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
15	Mary Scanlon	24	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
637	Margaret J. O'Brien	38	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
17	Sarah Raffey	28	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
18	Mary Sheehan	25	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
620	Mary Mary	40	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
116	Benedict Brady	35	M	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
21	Mary B.	60	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
124	John Barker	60	M	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
984	Rosa J. Leary	28	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
369	Frances W. Gray	30	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
806	Mary Burke	39	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
174	Susan Caroline Sumner	17	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
88	Margaret Patterson	40	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
619	Hannah Mc Carthy	30	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
29	Mary Cooney	29	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good
100	Margaret Henderson	10	F	S	Servant	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	8.50	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. Mc Kinstry, Master of the "Lentonia", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the "Lentonia", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Leontine* sailing from *Lpool* *Sept 14*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *159*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of birth or subject).	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Rourke Miss Mary	39	F	S	Maid	Ys	Ireland Irish	Changeling	New York	Ys	Self	Ys	Ys	Ys	Home 117 E. 16th St. City	No	No	No	No	Good
2	Spurr Martha E	29	M	S			U.S. Citizen		U.S. Citizen						200 S. 8th Ave. St. Louis Mo					
3	Hewens Rev J V	49	M	S			U.S. Citizen								Home to Pittston Pa					
4	Hellwell Wm	45	M	S			U.S. Citizen								24 Westcott St. Orange N. J.					
5	Tapp Wm	36	M	S			U.S. Citizen													
6	Tately Wm		M	S																
7	Vaughan Mrs. M. E.	30	F	S	Housekeeper	Ys	England English	Hereford	New York	Ys	Self	Ys	Ys	Ys	Brother Hubert Vaughan 2411 7th Ave. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good
8	Walker M. D. J.	30	M	S	Cyler	Ys	U.S. Citizen		Melbourne	Melbourne	Ys	Self	Ys	Ys	Subscribed to Melbourne Melbourne, Australia					
9	William M. J.	2	M	S	Child		U.S. Citizen		U.S. Citizen						109 W. 15th St. New York City					
10	Honeygold Ada Mary	26	F	M	Wife	Ys	England English	New York	New York	Ys	Self	Ys	Ys	Ys	109 W. 15th St. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good
11	as				Infant		U.S. Born													
12	Council Florence	30	F	M			U.S. Citizen		U.S. Citizen						Husband Frank Council Allentown Pa					
13	as				Infant		U.S. Born													
14	Vaughan Hilda Mary	22	F	S	Housekeeper	Ys	England English	Hereford	New York	Ys	Self	Ys	Ys	Ys	Brother Hubert Vaughan 2411 7th Ave. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good
15	Gately James M.	32	M	S			U.S. Born		U.S. Citizen						Home to 312 High St. Holyoke Mass					
16	Fallos Thomas	28	M	S			U.S. Born								South Hadley Falls Mass					
17	McLean Daniel	32	M	S			U.S. Citizen								452 Main St. Holyoke Mass					
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leontine* sailing from *Lpool*, *Sept 14*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *153*, 190*4*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform contract labor?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rourke Miss Mary	39	F	S	Maid	Ys	Ireland Irish	Chunglas	New York	Ys	Self	Ys	85-00	117 E. 10th St. City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Spurr Martha E	29	M	S			U.S. Citizen		U.S. Citizen					200 S. 5th Ave. St. Louis	sworn					
3	Hewens Rev. J. V.	49	M	S			U.S. Citizen		do					Home to Pittston Pa	sworn					
4	Mellwell W. Chas	45	M	S			U.S. Citizen		do					24 West 10th St. Orange N. J.	sworn					
5	Tapp Mrs. Wm	36	F	S			U.S. Citizen		do						sworn					
6	Tutley Wm		M	S																
7	Vaughan Miss Mary	20	F	S	Housekeeper	Ys	England English	Hereford	New York	Ys	Self	Ys	50	Brother Hubert Vaughan 2411 7th Ave. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Walker Mrs. J. J.	30	M	S	Cyler	Ys	U.S. Citizen		Melbourne	Melbourne	Ys	Self	150	In transit to Melbourne Australia	with mother B-15					
9	William Master John	2	M	S	Child		U.S. Citizen		U.S. Citizen					109 W. 115th St. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	Ys
10	Honeygold Ada Mary	26	F	M	Wife	Ys	England English	New York	New York	Ys	Self	100	1907	Husband, Mrs. Honeygold 9 W. 17th St. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	Ys
11	as	Infant			Infant	No	U.S. Born													
12	Council Florence	30	F	M			U.S. Citizen		U.S. Citizen					Husband, Frank Council Atlanta Ga	sworn					
13	as	Infant			Infant		U.S. Born													
14	Vaughan Miss Mary	22	F	S	Housekeeper	Ys	England English	Hereford	New York	Ys	Self	50		Brother Hubert Vaughan 2411 7th Ave. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Gately James M.	37	M	S			U.S. Born		U.S. Citizen					Home to 312 High St. Holyoke Mass						
16	Fallos Thomas	28	M	S			U.S. Born		do					South Hadley Falls Mass.						
17	McLean Daniel	32	M	S			U.S. Citizen		do					452 Main St. Holyoke Mass	sworn					
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McHenry Master of the Venture, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. McCauliffe, Surgeon of the Venture, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dallas University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leontonic*sailing from *Riverpool* 14<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

150

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in an almshouse, or in an institution for care and treatment of a Pauper, or in an institution for the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
✓ 1	Dunn	38	✓				U.S. Born			U. S. Citizens											
✓ 2	do	37	✓				U.S. Born			do											
✓ 3	Elbert	37	✓				U.S. Born			do					812 Monmouth St. New York Ky						
✓ 4	do	40	✓				U.S. Born			do					Home 1411 W. 105 <sup>th</sup> St. Chicago						
✓ 5	O'Donnell	52	✓				U.S. Born			do					Home 6 570 Belmont St. Oakland Cal						
✓ 6	Learn	27	✓				U.S. Born			do					572 Lexington Ave. New York						
✓ 7	Fogarty	22	✓				U.S. Born			do					Paul Fogarty Pastor E. J. J.						
✓ 8	Gagen	38	✓	M	Wife	Yes	U.S. Born		New York	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	28 E 9 <sup>th</sup> St. N. York		No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 9	do	11	✓	S	Child		U.S. Born														
✓ 10	do	8	✓				U.S. Born														
✓ 11	do	5	✓			No	U.S. Born														
✓ 12	do	3	✓			No	U.S. Born														
✓ 13	Hall	32	✓	S	Housekeeper		England	English	London	Paterson	No		\$7.00		Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 14	Hannegren	45	✓		Teacher		Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Brooklyn	Yes		\$1.00		Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 15	Neal	40	✓	M	Chieftain	No	U.S. Born		London	Stockholm	Yes	Self	No		Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 16	Jones	28	✓	M	Labr	Yes	U.S. Born			U. S. Citizens					Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 17	Mason	40	✓				U.S. Born								Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 18	do	38	✓				U.S. Born								Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 19	McDonald	35	✓				U.S. Born								Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 20	Morse	29	✓				U.S. Born								Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 21	Murphy	40	✓				U.S. Born								Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 22	McNair	40	✓				U.S. Born			U. S. Citizens					Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 23	do	38	✓				U.S. Born			do					Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 24	do	30	✓				U.S. Born			do					Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 25	do	8	✓				U.S. Born			do					Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 26	do	6	✓				U.S. Born			do					Sub 143 W. Lexington, 341, 10 <sup>th</sup> St. New York						
✓ 27	Phallon	27	✓	S	none	Yes	U.S. Born		Paterson	Paterson	Yes	Self	Yes		415 Main St. Paterson		No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 28	Phillips	35	✓				U.S. Born			U. S. Citizens					415 Main St. Paterson		No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 29	Randall	50	✓	M	S. Minister	No	England	English	Scarboro	Chicago	No	Self	Yes		415 Main St. Paterson		No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 30	Rogers	50	✓	M	S. Minister	No	England	English	Scarboro	Chicago	No	Self	Yes		415 Main St. Paterson		No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. P. McKinstry, Master of the Ben Lomond, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Galt  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Ben Lomond, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
J. M. Galt  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1170

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1170



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Neutonic

sailing from

Liverpool

Sept 14,

1904

Arriving at Port of

190

161

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of birth or subject).	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Downey Mary Jane 50		M				U.S. Citizen												
2	Fogarty Daniel 56		M				U.S. Citizen												
3	Hay Alexander M. 38		M				U.S. Citizen												
4	McEvoy Francis 30		M				U.S. Citizen												
5	Pungle Mary H 28		M				U.S. Citizen												
6	Pritchard Fred 20		M				U.S. Citizen												
7	Stephens J Vernon 48		M		Clergyman		U.S. Citizen												
8	Wolf Amy Florence Jane 40		M				U.S. Citizen												
9	McKane Wm 31		M				U.S. Citizen												
10	Sheridan Mary 28		M				U.S. Citizen												
11	Macy Albert 33		M		Miner		U.S. Citizen												
12	Watts Sarah Jane 31		M			Yes	England	English	Liverpool	Little Rock Ark.	No	Self	Yes						
13	Andersen Hans 30		M				Danish	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	New York	Yes		Yes						
14	Olson Hilda 39		M				Swedish	Scandinavian	Pomaria	Pacific N.Y.	No		Yes						
15	Johnson Aida 32		M				Swedish	Scandinavian	Remla	Brooklyn			Yes						
16	Allen Effie Gertrude 39		M				U.S. Citizen												
17	Dyer Richard 22		M		Miner	Yes	England	English	Shrewsbury	Hammond Mich.	No	Self	Yes						
18	Ada 23		M		Tailor														
19	Williams Thos Ford 40		M		Miner		U.S. Citizen												
20	Bates Wm J 50		M				U.S. Citizen												
21	do Mrs S 21		M				U.S. Citizen												
22	Beckley Wm Thos 41		M		Tablet	Yes	England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	Yes						
23	do Mrs W 30		M		Wife														
24	do Mrs Nellie 20		M		Child														
25	Berkemull Mrs J 25		M		Wife		U.S. Citizen												
26	Coyne Wm 70		M				U.S. Citizen												
27	do Mrs 65		M				U.S. Citizen												
28	Connolly M Arthur		M				U.S. Citizen												
29	Doolan Mrs Mary 11		M		Child	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Killamoon	New York	Yes	Self	Yes						
30	Duffy Mrs Pat 44		M				U.S. Citizen												



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry, Master of the "Autone", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

23 day of Sept, 1900  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the "Autone", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

23 day of Sept, 1900  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



*Ad*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Leutonic"* sailing from *Riverpool* *Sept 14*, 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

162

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Country of Birth.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Pascarella Joseph J.</i>	39	M		<i>Housekeeper</i>		<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>Home - 31 Stark St. Paterson, N.J.</i>										
2	<i>Henbury Josephine</i>	43	F				<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>469 - 45th St. No. Brooklyn Chicago</i>										
3	<i>Jones John C.</i>	48	M		<i>Clergyman</i>				<i>Join relative - Randolphville New Jersey U.S.</i>										
4	<i>Alvi W.</i>	44	M						<i>Long Home - 22 James St. Long Island City New York</i>										
5	<i>Macsey Ethel Emily</i>	23	F						<i>Home - 634 - 8th St. New York</i>										
6	<i>McCartney John</i>	36	M		<i>Machinist</i>				<i>Father - Clifford Croninshield 154 Cotton St Springfield Mass.</i>										
7	<i>Seaton Geo. B.</i>	33	M		<i>Professional</i>				<i>Husband - Frank Cronin Eldorado Cal.</i>										
8	<i>McK H.</i>	33	M						<i>Home - Brooklyn 680 - Degraw St.</i>										
9	<i>Patterson Margaret</i>	45	F		<i>Widow Dressmaker</i>		<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>Husband - 570 Adams St. Oakland Cal.</i>										
10	<i>Brady Peter</i>	48	M		<i>Hotel Keeper</i>		<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>Parents - 1165 Clark St. Oakland Cal.</i>										
11	<i>Crownshield Evelyn</i>	20	F						<i>Parents - 1406 Mitchell Place Los Angeles Cal.</i>										
12	<i>Cornwall Florence</i>	30	F						<i>349 West 45th St. New York</i>										
13	<i>Carry Mary</i>	48	F		<i>Housewife</i>				<i>Husband - Wm. McKre 1014th Duncan Port Washington Long Island.</i>										
14	<i>Lean Mary</i>	28	F						<i>Father - 349 West 45th St. New York</i>										
15	<i>Ellen</i>	28	F						<i>Returning Home - 89, 17th St. Brooklyn</i>										
16	<i>King Flora A.</i>	20	F		<i>Stenographer</i>		<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>85 - 12th Ave. Brooklyn</i>										
17	<i>Redson Barker Beeth</i>	23	M						<i>Southers N.Y.</i>										
18	<i>Rund Harry Clarence</i>	31	M						<i>Lester Pa.</i>										
19	<i>McKre Wm. W.</i>	33	M						<i>Home - 315 High St. Holyoke</i>										
20	<i>Auna</i>	7	F						<i>- 30 Hadley Falls Rd. Holyoke Mass.</i>										
21	<i>Edith</i>	5	F																
22	<i>Phillips James</i>	21	M																
23	<i>Ryons Robt. A.</i>	60	M																
24	<i>Sutton Chas.</i>	25	M																
25	<i>Marion</i>	23	F																
26	<i>Smith Henry</i>	45	M																
27	<i>Mary Ann</i>	47	F																
28	<i>Galchy James</i>	21	M																
29	<i>Fallon Thomas J.</i>	32	M																
30	<i>McLean Daniel M.</i>	28	M																

*OK PSB Bghw*  
*Inspected Sep 22/04*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. McKinstry, Master of the "Leontine", from Riverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. McDuff, Surgeon of the "Leontine", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leutonic* sailing from *Riverpool* 14<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904, Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904 163

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Micklethwait John 27	101	M	Married	Medicist	Yes	England	English	London	Callandale	No	Self	\$1000	No	Brother-in-law J.R. Fearn 370 Hobart St. Oakland Cal.	No	No	Good	No
2	Mitchell John J. R. 48		M	Married	Missionary	Yes	England	English	London	Venezuela	Yes	Self	\$100	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
3	Osborne Walter 45		M	Married	Contractor	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$1000	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
4	Patterson William 46		M	Married	Clergyman	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Maghera	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
5	Pringle Henry Herbert 29		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$400	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
6	Potter Ellen Elizabeth 25		F	Married	Druggist	Yes	England	English	Norwich	Portchester	No	Self	\$500	No	Cousin - Chas. P. Sherwood 74 Broadway N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
7	Ross Elminie 25		F	Married	None	Yes	England	English	Nottingham	New York	Yes	Self	\$250	No	Husband - Alexander 1596 10th St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
8	Rolston James 24		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	\$300	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
9	Rolston Julia 17		F	Married	Wife	Yes	England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	\$300	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
10	Richards Alban 50		M	Married	Contractor	Yes	Wales	Welsh	London	New York	Yes	Self	\$600	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
11	Forbes Mariano 23		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Spain	Spanish	London	New York	Yes	Self	\$600	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
12	Tramer Thomas 44		M	Married	Seaman	Yes	England	English	Chester	Long Island	No	Self	\$500	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
13	Wilson Emily 27		F	Married	None	Yes	England	English	Sunderland	New York	Yes	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
14	Williams Florence 27		F	Married	None	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$300	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
15	Redson Esther 21		F	Married	Milliner	Yes	England	English	Cheshire	Iowa	No	Self	\$500	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
16	Raneley William 11		M	Married	Child	Yes	England	English	Cheshire	Iowa	No	Self	\$500	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
17	Edwards William 41		M	Married	Book Keeper	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
18	Annie 29		F	Married	Dressmaker	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
19	Katie 26		F	Married	Wife	Yes	America	American	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
20	Edwards 6		M	Married	None	No	America	American	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
21	Stanley 35		M	Married	Farmer	Yes	England	English	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
22	Blousse George 25		M	Married	Missionary	Yes	U.S.	U.S. Citizen	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
23	Kate C 30		F	Married	Wife	Yes	U.S.	U.S. Citizen	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
24	George H 3		M	Married	Infant	No	U.S.	U.S. Citizen	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
25	Doonan Margaret 22		F	Married	Maids attendant	Yes	England	English	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
26	Oppenheim Horace 6		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	U.S.	U.S. Citizen	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
27	Katie 32		F	Married	Wife	Yes	U.S.	U.S. Citizen	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
28	Edith 23		F	Married	Wife	Yes	U.S.	U.S. Citizen	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No
29	Parker John		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	U.S.	U.S. Citizen	Phoenix Arizona	Phoenix Arizona	No	Self	\$200	No	Home 218 W 114 St. N.Y. City	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the Neutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
James H. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

E. R. McKinstry Master  
Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Neutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept, 1900  
James H. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

J. J. McAuliffe

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leutonic* sailing from *Riverpool* 14<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

164

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Bain, James Watson	38	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Canadian Canadian London	Toronto Ont.	No	Self	\$75.00	1904 New York	Home - Go Charles St. Toronto Ont.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Bradford, Emily	40	F	M	None			England English	Stamington Pa	Yes			No	Going to join Husband - Mr. Bradford 125 East 27th St. New York.			Dis. Chas. I. V. husband			
3	George	11	M	S							Mother			Father						
4	Fred	9	M																	
5	Regina	7	F											125 East 27th St. New York						
6	Ellen	5	F																	
7	Frank	3	M																	
8	Brown Emma	34	F	M		Yes	Yes		Sunderland Baltimore	No	Self	\$20.00		Son - Robt. Hy. Brown						
9	Isabella	33	F										1904 New York	Husband - Robt. Hy. Brown						
10	Josephine		F										No	Stafford Hotel Baltimore						
11	Baverstock Selina	18	F	S	Service				Stonbridge Edgewater Hudson		Uncle	\$20.00	No	Uncle - Mr. J. E. Baverstock						Rich. & Mrs. Gunderson 416 E. 26th St.
12	Conway Veronica K	18	F		Milliner				Irish Irish Ennistillen	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$50.00	Edgewater on Hudson New Jersey						
13	Chorley Harry G	33	M		Stam				England English London	Chicago			Yes	Mr. J. Martin (Cousin) 3846 Cooke Ave. St. Louis						
14	Clibborn Alfred Ernest	52	M		Mariner				Irish Clare Ire. Farguar	Ind			No	Ch. Thos. Cameron Farguar Ontario						
15	John Barclay	17	M	S	Farmer				English Cumberland											
16	Crane John	24	M		missionary				English London	Venezuela				Boston Mass						Visitor
17	Danski Simon	31	M		Sailor				Russia Russian Liverpool	New York	Yes			Brother in law Solomon Blume 179 Christopher St. New York						
18	Davidson Fred George	29	M		Engineer				England English Birmingham	Bermuda				Bermuda						
19	Emilie Nellie	12	F		None				London	St. Louis	Yes		No	Aunt - Mrs. Geo. Allan (1st Cabin Passenger) 275 Glad Ave. St. Louis						
20	Edwards Thomas S	35	M	S	Shoe Merchant				Irish Armagh				Yes	Ship to St. Louis & return						Slightly lame thru Rheumatism
21	Goodman Laura	41	F		Companion				English Weston Mass	Madison Nebraska	No			Son Brother W. H. Goodwin Madison Nebraska						No
22	Goodchild Ellen Clara	34	F		Governess				Shrewbridge											
23	Goodchild Ellen Clara	34	F		None				England English Suffolk	Kansas	Yes			Friend - Mr. W. L. Sangley Harris Pa Kansas						
24	Griest Norman Henry	31	M		Shoe Maker				Croydon Mass	U.S.	No			Brother - George Griest 179 Christopher St. New York						
25	Hammond Ada Mary	26	F	M	None				America New York	New York	Yes			Son Husband 9 W. 17th St. New York after a visit to England						
26	Healy Nora	28	F	S	Maid				Ireland Irish					Brother Denis Healy 205 West 57th St. New York						
27	Heal Isabel	37	F	M	None				England English London	Great Falls Montana	Yes			Son Husband - Stockith Cascade County Montana						
28	King Emma	60	F	Widow	House Keeper				Leicester Iowa	Yes				Sister - Mrs. Hensel Rose Hill Iowa						
29	Kenny Mary	50	F	M					Irish Wexford	New York				Son Husband - Pat John Kenny 328 West 27th St. New York						
30	Lunn Susan Caroline	17	F	S	None				Scotland Scotch	Cloque Cork			No	Aunt - Mrs. Margaret Patterson 116 West 63rd St. New York						



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

164

S. S. *Leutonic* sailing from *Riverpool* *14<sup>th</sup> Sept.*, 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	(Country of birth Native or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment, or treatment, of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, or religious, or other, persecu- tion, or is subject to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bain, James Watson	28	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Canadian	London	Toronto Ont.	No	Self	\$75 <sup>00</sup>	1904 New York	Home - 90 Charles St. Toronto Ont. Going to join Husband - Mr. Bradford 125 East 27 <sup>th</sup> St. New York.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Bradford, Emily	40	F	M	None			England	Leamington Spa	New York	Yes			No						
3	George	11	M	S								Brother								
4	Fred	9	M	S																
5	Regina	7	F	S																
6	Ellen	5	F	S																
7	Frank	3	M	S																
8	Brown Emma	33	F	M		Yes	Yes		Sunderland	Baltimore	No	Self	\$20 <sup>00</sup>	1904 New York	Son - Robt Hy Brown Stafford Hotel Baltimore Husband - Robt Hy Brown Stafford Hotel Baltimore					
9	Isabella	23	F	S																
10	Josephine	21	F	S																
11	Baverstock Selina	18	F	S	Service				Stourbridge	Edgewater on Hudson N.J.	Uncle		\$20 <sup>00</sup>	No	Uncle - Mr. J. E. Baverstock Edgewater on Hudson N.J. 3846, Cooks Ave. St. Louis					
12	Conway Veronica K	18	F	S	Milliner				Irish	Irish	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$50 <sup>00</sup>						
13	Chorley Harry	33	M	S	Thomson				England	London	Chicago			Yes						
14	Clibborn Alfred Ernest	52	M	S	Mariner				Irish	Clare Ire.	Farquhar Ont.			No	Brother in law - Cameron Farquhar Ontario					
15	John Barclay	17	M	S	Farmer				English	Cornwall										
16	Crane John	24	M	S	missionary				English	London	Venezuela									
17	Danski Simon	31	M	S	Sailor				Russia	Russian	Liverpool	New York	Yes							
18	Davidson Fred George	29	M	S	Engineer				England	English	Birmingham	Bermuda								
19	Emeline Nellie	12	F	S	None					London	St. Louis	Yes		No	Aunt - Mrs. Geo. Allan 275 7 <sup>th</sup> Ave. St. Louis					
20	Edwards Thomas S	35	M	S	Merchant				Irish	Armagh										Slightly lame thru kidney
21	Goodman Laura	26	F	S	Companion				English	Westerham	Madison Nebraska	No			Son/Brother - W. H. Goodson Madison Nebraska					
22	Goodchild Ellen Clara	34	F	S	None				England	English	Suffolk	Kansas	Yes							
23	Gribb Norman Henry	31	M	S	Farmer					Croydon	Albany N.Y.	No								
24	Hammond Ada Mary	26	F	M	None				America	New York	New York	Yes		Yes	Son/Husband - 9 W. 17 <sup>th</sup> St. New York after a visit to England					
25	Healy Nora	28	F	S	Maid				Ireland	Irish										
26	Heal Isabel	27	F	M	None				England	English	London	Great Falls Montana	Yes							
27	King Emma	60	F	Widow	Housekeeper					Leicester	Iowa	Yes								
28	Kenny Mary	50	F	M					Irish	Wexford	New York									
29	Lunn Susan Caroline	17	F	S	None				Scotland	Scotch	Cloque Cork									



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. McKinley Master of the TEUTONIO from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1904  
J. M. Jones Jr.  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. M. Buliffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1904  
J. M. Jones Jr.  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

Con'd



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Neutonic* sailing from *Queenstown* *Sept 12*, 190*1* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*1*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- nist. archist.	Whether con- ing by means of any offer, inducement, promise, or agreement, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1168	Benjamin Kneych	32																		
254	Ston. M. J. Welles	38																		
304	Laura N. Jones	30																		
305	Annabell	10																		
2668	James Fitzpatrick	18																		
2556	James M. Donnell	3																		
2665	Mr. H. M. Gray	NO 13																		
1	SEE Special Sheet B 30																			
2	" " " " " "																			
3	" " " " " "																			
16	" " " " " "																			
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Edward Robert McKechnie* of the *Neutou* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*72* day of *Sept*, 190*0*  
*James H. [Signature]*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis John McKechnie*, Surgeon of the *Neutou*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *four* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *St. Mary's College Dublin* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *18* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*72* day of *Sept*, 190*0*  
*James H. [Signature]*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Newton* sailing from *Liverpool* *September 14*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*4*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	<i>Myerovich, E. du Pont</i>	<i>70</i>						<i>U. S. Citizen</i>						<i>St. Mark St. New Haven Conn.</i>				
✓ 2	<i>Wells Edward</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Artist</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scot</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>						
✓ 3	<i>Molson, J. T.</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Manufacturer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Montreal</i>	<i>Montreal</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Balmont Hall Montreal Canada</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
✓ 4	<i>Kuloch, Emelia</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>None</i>				<i>Toronto</i>	<i>Toronto</i>					<i>In business to Toronto</i>				
✓ 5	<i>Pagg, A. O.</i>	<i>42</i>						<i>U. S. Citizen</i>						<i>2319 Hamilton St. Phila</i>				
✓ 6	<i>Pagg, M.</i>	<i>41</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>do</i>				
✓ 7	<i>Howard, George O.</i>	<i>28</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>do</i>				
✓ 8	<i>Sherratt, W. L. P.</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Banker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New Zealand</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Wellington N. Zealand</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
✓ 9	<i>Robley, Fletcher A.</i>	<i>19</i>						<i>U. S. Citizen</i>						<i>Ham 244 East Ave. Rochester</i>				
✓ 10	<i>Reveree, Thomas P.</i>	<i>70</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>do</i>				
✓ 11	<i>do</i>							<i>do</i>						<i>do</i>				
✓ 12	<i>Walker, A. F.</i>	<i>56</i>						<i>U. S. Citizen</i>						<i>55 W 74 St New York</i>				
✓ 13	<i>Walker, Mrs.</i>	<i>75</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>do</i>				
✓ 14	<i>Katt, J. W.</i>	<i>71</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>Lyndell, Va.</i>				
✓ 15	<i>Thurst, W.</i>	<i>40</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>30 E 51 St N. York</i>				
✓ 16	<i>Thurst, Mrs.</i>	<i>9</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>do</i>				
✓ 17	<i>Young, L.</i>	<i>50</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>Stoughton St Danville Ky</i>				
✓ 18	<i>Young, L.</i>	<i>47</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>do</i>				
✓ 19	<i>Wendeg, Defola</i>	<i>42</i>						<i>do</i>						<i>do</i>				
✓ 20	<i>do</i>							<i>do</i>						<i>do</i>				
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Edward J. McHugh* Master of the *Neptune*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*22* day of *Sept*, 190*0*  
*J. R. L. Hughes*  
Master  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis John McAluff*, Surgeon of the *Neptune*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *four* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Trinity College Dublin*, L.M.S. S.A.O., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*22* day of *Sept*, 190*0*  
*J. McAluff*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1170

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic

sailing from Liverpool September 14<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of

, 190

157

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mines John E.	37					U. S. Citizen								46 St Marks Place New York City				
2	Atkey M. E.	40	F	M.	Wife	Yes	England	English	London England	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Jan 1901	Husband J. E. Atkey Newland N. C.	No	No	No	No
3	Ragge Costa	22	M	S	Student		Sweden	Swede	Stockholm Sweden						Miss Hertz 611 Park Ave Baltimore				
4	Bartol Henry G.	29					U. S. Citizen								Grand Exchange Bldg N. Y. C.				
5	Batshelor O. D.	35													Newport News Virginia				
6	Beau E. Thelard	37													Metropolitan Club N. Y. C.				
7	Bottlinger A.	37													1700 Summer St Phila				
8	Blaise Alfred	25													Herald Sq Hotel N. Y. C.				
9	Collins W. C.														2010 Wyoming Ave Washington D. C.				
10	Collins W. C.	53																	
11	Coyne James A.	54	M	M	Agent	Yes	England	English	Bermuda Bermuda	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	U. S. 1902	Holland House	No	No	No	No
12	Coyne James E.	25	F	S	Wife														
13	Coyne Gerald	15			None														
14	Coyne Edith		F																
15	Brooke J. W.	41	M	S			Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Hong Kong					1898 Transit to Hong Kong				
16	Brooke Claude Evelyn	24			Representative		England	English	London	St Louis					4239 M. Howard Avenue St Louis				
17	Elling Philip H. O.	38			M. Architect					Phila									
18	Ernst W.	20					U. S. Citizen												
19	Fabron, 1904 Nov 10th Sister of		M	M	Chief Clerk	Yes	England	English	Toronto Toronto	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes		Home Bay Toronto				
20	Fabron, 1904 Nov 10th Sister of	37																	
21	Goff Miss E. L.	27					U. S. Citizen								10 Father Lyman B. Goff Portland Me.				
22	Hayden Marshall		M	S	Barman	Yes	England	English	London Ont. London Ont.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes		Grand St. Ontario	No	No	No	No
23	Hannah M. C.	18					U. S. Citizen								New York				
24	Hooper William E.	21													Wald Hall Cambridge Mass				
25	Hooper Roger W.	17													110 West New Haven Conn				
26	Hough E. C.	24													61 Hough Place Cleveland Ohio				
27	Jacobs W.	18													Lebanon St. Danville Ky.				
28	Knight Daniel N.	20													Father Charles C. Knight				
29	Klusner Alfred	53	M	M	Merchant	Yes	England	English	London	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes		87 St. Michael St. New York				
30	McBoyle J. B.	30					U. S. Citizen								Husband Geo. B. McBoyle Melcher N. Jersey				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Edward Robert McQuist, Master of the Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Shewry George Dublin L.M.D. D.C., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnias).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Teutonic**sailing from Liverpool September 14, 1901 Arriving at Port of**190**183*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality Country of which citizen or subject.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether a member of any order, society, or association, or engaged in the traffic in opium, or other illegal trade.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Shannon James James	47					United States Citizen														
2	Pope R.	30																			
3	Potter James C.	49																			
4	Scott Samuel S.	64																			
5	May William W.	44																			
6	May Jesse J.	37																			
7	May Jesse J.	35																			
8	Townsend Edith	24																			
9	M. Euter Stewart	3																			
10	M. Euter Lillian	1																			
11	Perice Gertrude	10																			
12	Pope Arthur	24																			
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert M. Mistry, Master of the Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of

Sept

190

at Mistry

Master

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John M. Auliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of

Sept

190

at A. M. Auliffe

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzgovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russians).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## AB LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ventura

sailing from Liverpool September 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

187

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of Birth.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an Am- alist. archist.	Whether by name of a Polyg- an Am- alist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Belote Theodore Thomas	22					United States Citizen								Bridgeport Virginia				
2	Weeks Mabel	30					do								Green Bay Island New York				
3	Weeks Nellie	8					do								do				
4	Carlson August Nicholas	60					do								78 Duane Street Salt Lake City Utah				
5	Carlson Mary P.	56					do								do				
6	Carlson William John	44					do								Wellington Vermont				
7	Carlson Anna Mary	52					do								do				
8	Collins Lettie Ellen	53					do								2010 Wyoming Avenue Washington D.C. New York				
9	M <sup>rs</sup> Carter M <sup>rs</sup> Collins Anna	26					do								do				
10	M <sup>rs</sup> Williams J <sup>rs</sup> Emerson	27					do								do				
11	Holder Edward	42					do								Ocala Florida				
12	Holder Anna M.	37					do								do				
13	Gorkham Mary Bernice	24					do								52 St Stephens Street Boston				
14	Gorkham Harold	2					do								do				
15	Lewis William	24					do								do				
16	Thompson David Luther	3					do								2333 Broadway New York				
17	Thompson M <sup>rs</sup>	21					do								do				
18	Hogan Margaret A.	46					do								131 West 86th Street New York				
19	Wach Emma Ferguson	10					do								Baltimore				
20	Clark Emma Ferguson	8					do								do				
21	Darlington Thump J.	25					do								2414 Bryn Mawr Avenue Philadelphia				
22	Darlington Rebecca J. M.	25					do								do				
23	Newton Mary John	31					do								Los Angeles California				
24	Drayton Marion	23					do								Mr. Wright 508 Chadee Charlotte				
25	Hobbs W. L.	21					do								No				
26	Lee H. B.	21					do								No				
27	Shady William H. R.	21					do								No				
28	Howland Harold	21					do								No				
29	Comer George A.	26					do								425 Arch Street Philadelphia				
30	Lorimer Anna V.	21					do								do				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Edward Robert McKeever* of the *Deutsche* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis John McAuliffe*, Surgeon of the *Deutsche* *Shuting Therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *four* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Trinity College Dublin* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic

sailing from Liverpool September 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

170

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Young William H.	15					United States Citizen												
X 2	Rice J. Edward W.	42																	
X 3	Rice Mrs.	56																	
X 4	Rice Christa W.	18																	
X 5	Rice Kabet	18																	
X 6	Worcester Edwin D.																		
X 7	Worcester Wilfred J.																		
X 8	Adams Alexander																		
X 9	Ryland J. Linnell P.																		
X 10	McCune W. J.																		
X 11	McCune W. J.																		
X 12	Hewlett H. Benjamin J.	51																	
X 13	Hewlett Mrs.	51																	
X 14	Valentine John	56																	
X 15	Lawrence William D.	16																	
X 16	Lawrence Mary D.	51																	
X 17	Orcutt Jerome	61																	
X 18	Orcutt Mrs.	58																	
X 19	Creary George D.	47																	
X 20	Sullivan John J.																		
X 21	Tracey Frank M.																		
X 22	Tracey Robert E.	18																	
X 23	Hawey Francis B.	51																	
X 24	Blakeslee Clara	42																	
X 25	Ponzalez Gertrude	11																	
X 26	Ponzalez Gertrude																		
X 27	Ponzalez Mary																		
X 28	Coudet Paul Nelson																		
X 29	Stephens William B.	43																	
X 30	Olani Lee	14																	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert McHussey of the Teutonic from Pierpont, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 1900  
Wm. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McPhiffer, Surgeon of the Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College Dublin and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept 1900  
Wm. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Teutonic**sailing from Liverpool September 14<sup>th</sup> 1903 Arriving at Port of**1903**371*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, or religious, or other cause, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pearson Emma					United States Citizen								No					
2	Frederick Frederick	40				United States Citizen								do					
3	Frederick Frederick	38				do								do					
4	Meyer Sarah	45				do								do					
5	Currier Lewis	10				do								do					
6	Currier Frederick					do								do					
7	Frederick Frederick	28				do								do					
8	Frederick Frederick	26				do								do					
9	Webster Charles					do								do					
10	Webster Charles					do								do					
11	Ware Mary					do								do					
12	Brown William	40				do								do					
13	Brown Frederick	31				do								do					
14	Brown Joseph					do								do					
15	Emerson Maria					do								do					
16	Emerson Maria	26				do								do					
17	Emerson Maria	6				do								do					
18	Emerson Maria					do								do					
19	Emerson Maria	27				do								do					
20	Emerson Maria					do								do					
21	Emerson Maria					do								do					
22	Emerson Maria					do								do					
23	Emerson Maria					do								do					
24	Emerson Maria					do								do					
25	Emerson Maria					do								do					
26	Emerson Maria	19				do								do					
27	Emerson Maria					do								do					
28	Emerson Maria					do								do					
29	Emerson Maria					do								do					
30	Emerson Maria					do								do					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert McRae of the Teutonia from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John Auliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic

sailing from Liverpool September 14<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

172

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Policeman, Anarchist, or other person who is a threat to the public safety.	Whether a member of a subversive organization.	Whether a member of a political party.	Whether a member of a religious sect.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franchot, Chas.	24					United States Citizen								Olean New York					no	no
2	Franchot, Paul	21					do								do					no	no
3	Marcus George Frederick	31					do								Sub Conger Street Boston						
4	Graban William Alfred	44					do								15 Vernon Avenue Brooklyn New York						
5	Vannoy Henry Taylor	21					do								Brooklyn New York						
6	Chapman William Beach	74					do								Chapman Street Yale City Conn.						
7	Chapman William Beach	46					do								Brooklyn New York						
8	Dempster Sarah Jane	64					do								Pittsburgh Pa.						
9	Pratt Henry William	37					do								Washington D.C.						
10	Byres David J.	45					do								Metropolitan Club New York						
11	Byres Mrs. T.	42					do								do						
12	Byres Margaret	20					do								do						
13	Feiber Eunice	16					do								Keiths Theatre New York						
14	Feiber Mary Herman	41					do								do						
15	Manning J. Thomas	42					do								do						
16	Manning Mrs.	36					do								Rutland Vermont						
17	Price S. H. H. H. H.	36					do								do						
18	Price Margaret Caroline	17					do								do						
19	Post Flora	18					do								do						
20	Quinn Mary Helen	17					do								do						
21	Charles Mary Elizabeth	36					do								do						
22	Quinn H. Watson	12					do								do						
23	Quinn H. Henry	17					do								do						
24	Exr William M.	26					do								do						
25	Williams Frederick Herbert	14					do								do						
26	Latardano						do								do						
27	Latardano & Alexander	50					do								do						
28	Latardano Mr.	42					do								do						
29	Latardano Emilia F.	18					do								do						
30	Latardano D.	1					do								do						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edmund Robert McQuitty, Master of the Neptune, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McCaffrey, Surgeon of the Neptune, Swearing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Queen's College, Dublin L.M.S., B.A.O., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

*S. S. Teutonic*sailing from *Liverpool* *September 1st, 1901* Arriving at Port of

190

173

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, or under contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Thyssen Heinrich</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Waldorf Astor</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Sturtegan Henry S</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>W. J. M. Sturtegan</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
3	<i>Sturtegan Elizabeth</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
4	<i>Berardi Teodoro</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Travelling</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
5	<i>Colletta Nicola</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
6	<i>John David Smith</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Jackson Ohio</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
7	<i>Berg Rudolf</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Welfarm</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
8	<i>Sander William</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Director</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Bolton</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
9	<i>Christ Edith Marie</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nurse</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Southport</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
10	<i>Phannon Florence Mary</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
11	<i>Phannon Gertrude Mary</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
12	<i>Hodway Mada Charlotte</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Frederick</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>St. John</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
13	<i>Collins William Henry</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Manager</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Orsted</i>	<i>Travelling</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Edward J. Kelly* Master of the *Teutonia* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis John McAniff*, Surgeon of the *Teutonia*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have had *four* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *United States Public Health Service*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic

sailing from Liverpool September 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	McLaud, John	25	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
2	Dugan	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	No	No	No
3	Holmes, Roger	28	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
4	Ernst, Frank	29	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
5	McLaud, John	60	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
6	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
7	Stewart, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
8	McLaud, John	60	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
9	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
10	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
11	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
12	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
13	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
14	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
15	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
16	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
17	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
18	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
19	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
20	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
21	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
22	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
23	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
24	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
25	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
26	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
27	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
28	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
29	McLaud, Mary	23	F	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No
30	McLaud, John	30	M	Married	Yr. J. Clerk	Yr. J.	Irish	Irish	Liverpool	Yes	Self	More	NY 1904	26 1/2 St. Street New York	No	No	No	No

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. Newton

sailing from Liverpool September 14, 1901 Arriving at Port of

174

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, County and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Albion Grand	25	M	Single	Yr. Yr.	Yr. Yr.	Chilian	Spanish American	Richfield	New York	Yr.	Self	More.	NY 1904	Edward Albion 126 Eberly Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Infant	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Helen Holger Hendrick	28	M	Single	Merchant	Yr. Yr.	Scandinavian	Swedish	St Louis	Yr.	Self	do	-	-	-	No	No	No	do	No
4	Ernest Frank Stephenson	29	M	Single	Architect	do do	England	English	London	Philadelphia	No	do	do	No	-	No	No	No	do	No
5	William Ellen W.	60	F	Single	-	do do	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	St Louis	-	do	do	-	3645 Glad Avenue St Louis Missouri	No	No	No	do	No
6	Howard Mary Ellen	53	F	Single	-	do do	England	English	Haywood	Chicago	No	do	do	No	-	No	No	No	do	No
7	Stewart John	50	M	Married	Surveyor	do do	Scotland	Scotch	Washington	Washington	-	do	do	Yr.	-	No	No	No	do	No
8	Chungue Harry	61	M	Married	Cashier	do do	do	do	Edinburgh	St Louis	No	do	do	NY 1899	-	No	No	No	do	No
9	Chungue Mary Louise	57	F	Single	-	do do	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	-	No	No	No	do	No
10	Chungue Bertha Louise	18	F	Single	-	do do	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	-	No	No	No	do	No
11	Larkin William James	29	M	Single	Engineer	do do	England	English	Regley	do	No	do	do	No	-	No	No	No	do	No
12	Taylor Ernest Edwin	35	M	Single	Journalist	do do	do	do	St Paul	New York	Yr.	Self	do	do	Mr. Price 32 Waverly Place	No	No	No	do	No
13	Henry Mary	24	F	Single	House Maid	do do	Ireland	Irish	London	Chicago	No	do	do	Chicago 1903	Brother Chicago	No	No	No	do	No
14	McDonnell James S.	40	M	Single	Engineer	do do	do	do	London	do	-	Self	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
15	McDonnell M.	25	F	Single	-	do do	do	do	do	do	-	do	do	do	-	No	No	No	do	No
16	Davenport Sarah	46	F	Single	-	do do	England	English	Leam	New York	Yr.	do	do	do	-	No	No	No	do	No
17	Davenport William Taylor	20	M	Single	-	do do	do	do	do	do	-	do	do	do	-	No	No	No	do	No
18	Wilson David	67	M	Single	Engineer	do do	Scotland	Scotch	do	do	-	do	do	do	-	No	No	No	do	No
19	Boyle Joseph	51	M	Single	Manufacturer	do do	England	English	Leeds	Omaha	No	do	do	No	Omaha	No	No	No	do	No
20	Johnson William	54	M	Single	Merchant	do do	do	do	do	do	-	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
21	Wagner Joseph	48	M	Single	-	do do	do	do	do	do	-	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	No
22	Bulmer John Gordon	29	M	Single	Designer	do do	Scotland	Scotch	Porter	New York	Yr.	Self	do	do	1904 Newark Lincoln Ave. Richmond	No	No	No	do	No
23	Bearby George	50	M	Married	Manager	do do	England	English	Manchester	do	do	Comp. Thomas	do	No	-	No	No	No	do	No
24	Hawkins George	60	M	Married	Director	do do	do	do	Oxford	do	do	do	do	do	-	No	No	No	do	No
25	Wagner John Theodore	53	M	Single	Merchant	do do	Germany	German	Hamburg	do	do	Self	do	do	-	No	No	No	do	No
26	McEoy Hugh	46	M	Single	Blacksmith	do do	Ireland	Irish	Warrington	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No
27	Woodward Jane	36	F	Single	-	do do	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Florida	No	Brother	do	do	David Woodward Woodbine Deerola, Florida	No	No	No	do	No
28	McDonnell Mary Phoebe	27	F	Single	Domestic	do do	Ireland	Irish	New York	New York	Yr.	Self	do	NY 1904	Mr. Price 32 Waverly Place New York	No	No	No	do	No
29	Brill George	45	M	Single	Manager	do do	England	English	West Hampton	St Louis	No	Comp. Thomas	do	No	Comp. Thomas New York	No	No	No	do	No
30	Curry William Eugene	22	M	Single	-	do do	do	do	Glasgow	Springfield	do	do	do	do	Springfield	No	No	No	do	No

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Edward Robert* Master of the *Deutsche* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis John McAliffe*, Surgeon of the *Deutsche*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *four* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Trinity College, Dublin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Neptune

sailing from Liverpool September 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

175

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Country, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether claiming by reason of any other, subsisting, or prospective, address or domicile in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alexander Samuel	25	M	Single	Engineer	Ys. Ys.	England	English	London	New York.	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	No - Unknown address.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Barley Francis William	52	M	Married	Minister	do do	do	do	do	St Louis	No	do	do	do.	St Louis - Unknown address.	No	No	No	No	do	No
3	Kingsley Francis Hugh	43	F	Single	do	do do	Ireland	Irish	Slough	California	do	Spa. I. King	do	do	Los Angeles.	No	No	No	No	do	No
4	Kingsley Edmund Marguerite	26	F	Single	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
5	Waring Geraldine Rose	23	F	Single	do	do do	England	English	London	do	do	Self	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
6	Barry Jane	28	F	Single	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	Spa. I. King	do	do	Los Angeles.	No	No	No	No	do	No
7	Pennington Helen M.	40	F	Single	do	do do	do	do	do	New York.	Yes.	Self	do	NY 1901	No	No	No	No	do	No	
8	Brandon Horace J.	35	M	Single	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1904	do	No	No	No	do	No	
9	Brathwaite Sidney Guy	18	M	Single	Student	do do	do	do	Exford	Northampton	No	Self	do	St. Paul 1904	St. Louis Hotel unknown	No	No	No	No	do	No
10	Martin James	40	M	Married	Accountant	do do	do	do	Exford	St Louis	No	Self	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
11	Martin Jane	43	F	Married	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No
12	Forward Thomas William	60	M	Married	do	do do	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	NY 1891	do	No	No	No	do	No	No
13	Forward Sarah A.	45	F	Married	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No	No
14	Forbes Arthur Frederic Colin	52	M	Married	Merchant	do do	do	do	do	New York	Yes	do	do	NY 1901	77 Gold Street New York.	No	No	No	do	No	No
15	Taylor William Peter	45	M	Married	do	do do	do	do	Newbury	Montana	No	do	do	No	Good Creek Montana	No	No	No	do	No	No
16	Spencer Ruth Frederic	28	M	Single	Doctor	do do	Germany	German	Berlin	New York	Yes	do	do	No	No - Touring	No	No	No	do	No	No
17	Thompson Perry Coleman	29	M	Single	Solicitor	do do	England	English	London	Chicago	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	No	do	No	No
18	John Waller	56	M	Single	Printer	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1901	No	No	No	No	do	No	No
19	Robert Frederick King	36	M	Married	Salesman	do do	do	do	Manchester	New York	do	do	do	NY 1904	Touring	No	No	No	do	No	No
20	Robert Frederick King	36	M	Married	do	do do	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	NY 1904	do	No	No	No	do	No	No
21	Robert Frederick King	36	M	Married	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No	No
22	Robert Frederick King	36	M	Married	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No	No
23	Robert Frederick King	36	M	Married	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No	No
24	Musell Emma Harriet	42	F	Single	do	do do	England	English	London	Chicago	do	do	do	NY 1900	Broken in Chicago	No	No	No	do	No	No
25	Musell Anna	40	F	Married	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No	No
26	Robert Frederick King	36	M	Married	do	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	do	No	No
27	North Austin William	41	M	Single	Printer	do do	do	do	do	New York	No	Self	do	No.	Touring	No	No	No	do	No	No
28	Thompson Arthur Walter	53	M	Single	Merchant	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1903	No	No	No	No	do	No	No
29	Robert Frederick King	36	M	Married	do	do do	Ireland	Irish	Quirkham	St Louis	Yes	do	do	No	No	No	No	No	do	No	No
30	Robert Frederick King	36	M	Married	Solicitor	do do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	Touring	No	No	No	do	No	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert M. Quinlan, Master of the Neulonia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John M. Haliffe, Surgeon of the Neulonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College Dublin L.M.S. B.S.O., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusynak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



AB  
In Transit

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic

sailing from Liverpool September 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

175

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Ernest Enriquez	29	M	M	Merchant	Ys Ys	Spain	Spanish American	London	Yes	Self	More	No	Hall of Astoria Hotel	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Charlotte Charlotte E.	54	F	M		do	England	English	Toronto	No	do	do	N.Y.	Toronto	No	No	No	No	do	No	
3	Charlotte N. Florence	24	F	S		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
4	Anna Annie	34	F	S	Agent	do	do	do	London	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
5	Charles Allan	57	M	M	Barister	do	do	do	do	do	Self	do	NY 1904	15 Ontario St. Toronto	No	No	No	No	do	No	
6	Charles Maude	45	M	M		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
7	Charles Maude	12	F	S		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
8	Charles Charles L. C. C.	48	M	M	Merchant	do	do	do	Guatemala	do	do	do	No	Guatemala in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No	
9	Charles Charles L. C. C.	20	M	S		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
10	Rodriguez Jose	38	M	S	Manufacturer	do	Spain	Spanish	Havana	do	do	do	do	Havana in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No	
11	James James	55	M	S	Merchant	do	Scotland	Scottish	New Zealand	do	do	do	do	New Zealand in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No	
12	Mauprice Mauprice	23	M	S	Barister	do	England	English	Manchester	Cuba	do	do	do	Cuba	No	No	No	No	do	No	
13	Lee Robert	23	M	S		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
14	William Ernest Cuthbert	27	M	M	Manager	do	do	do	Havana	Havana	do	do	do	Havana in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No	
15	Alfred Robert	35	M	M	Merchant	do	do	do	New Zealand	New Zealand	Yes	Self	do	NY 1899	Christ Church New Zealand	No	No	No	No	do	No
16	Alfred Robert	34	M	M		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
17	Alfred Robert	36	M	M	Merchant	do	Spain	Spanish	Havana	Havana	do	do	do	NY 1904	Havana in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No
18	Alfred Robert	35	M	S		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
19	Alfred Robert	30	M	M		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
20	Alfred Robert	67	M	M	Engineer	do	Scotland	Scottish	Glasgow	Porto Rico	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	do	No	
21	Alfred Robert	31	M	S	Merchant	do	England	English	London	Manila	do	do	do	NY 1903	Manila in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No
22	Alfred Robert	49	M	M	Port agent	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1904	Manila in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No
23	Alfred Robert	38	M	S	Manager	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1904	Manila in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No
24	Alfred Robert	57	M	M	Merchant	do	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	NY 1904	Manila in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No
25	Alfred Robert	51	M	M		do	Spain	Spanish	do	do	do	do	do	NY 1902	Manila in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No
26	Alfred Robert	38	M	S	Manager	do	England	English	do	do	do	do	do	1904	Manila in transit	No	No	No	No	do	No



S.S. *Turtonic*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19

M.,

from

177

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST  
Number  
One year old or under  
Older than one year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

181 Eddy Mary 10h  
182 Wade Joseph  
183 Mueller Rose

11 1/2  
11  
4 24

to ten second  
1 " Hunt  
1 " Lis

Bro Anthony Wagner 416 Ridgewood  
Fark Nicolas 27 Bway Perth Aubrey  
Bro-in-law W. Bracken 366 W 127th New York City

Green 9/23/30  
Baker 9/23/11 2 2 2  
NFS 9/24/08 - 1 -  
FNAH 9/24/11 - 1 -

12?  
2 1 1



S. S.

Ten-tonic

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived,

19

M.

, from

178

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
151	Rabbit Mary	R	24	1	Tommet, Sic	Sis Bridget, Market St Corcoran N.Y. Sparr	9/22	4 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
152	Enright Ann	Q	2	1	" " " "	Dis. Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	"	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
153	Eccles John	P	21	1	no add.	Dis Mr Tennant 237 Sullivan St N.Y. Sparr	9/22	2 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
154	O'Connor Anna	G	29	1	to test	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
155	Wynn Mary	G	19	1	" " " "	Sis Carol 60 E 95 St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/23		-	1	-
156	O'Leary Bridget	E	27	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/23		-	1	1
157	O'Connor Anna	H	24	1	" " " "	" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	-	1	1
158	O'Brien Richard	B	18	1	" " " "	Dis Mrs 110 Bedford Ave Bklyn N.Y.C. Sparr	9/23	11 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	1
159	Tegany Bridget	P	9	1	" " " "	Dis Fr Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	3 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
160	Lynch Mary	E	20	1	" " " "	Consu Mrs J O'Leary 342 St Nicholas Ave N.Y. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
161	M <sup>rs</sup> Kerrigan Mary	P	23	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
162	Hansen Hjalmer	Z	10	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
163	Slattery Ann	B	19	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
164	Dowdall Joe	B	25	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
165	Tellern George	O	26	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
166	M <sup>rs</sup> Alcega Lucy	P	2	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
167	Lundquist Maria	Z	18	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
168	Kelly Nellie	B	20	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
169	Oenaghon Mary	B	21	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
170	Gilligan Jas & sis	B	15	2	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
171	Mehan Marion	P	14	2	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
172	Tynan Margt				" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
173	Reynolds Macala	P	16	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
174	Augh Mary	E	14	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
175	Stanard Jas	P	3	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
176	Stalburg Lydia	Z	25	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
177	Lyon Joe	R	5	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
178	Waller Hanes	Z	5	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
179	Mathison Johan	Z	9	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
180	Johanson Herman	Z	11	1	" " " "	Dis Father Henry 7 State St N.Y.C. Sparr	9/22	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1

1007/8



S. S. *Teutonic*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

173

arrived,

19

M.

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
121	Brennan Maggie	K	19	1 to Cousin	Cousin Mrs S Henry 407 E 101 St NYC	Green	9/24	4	-	1	-
122	Elyne Mary Ann	M	11	20 bro	Bro James 312 W 49 St NYC	"	"	"	-	2	-
123	Clement Mary	len	24	1 20 husb	Husb A Clement 404 Adams St Hoboken N.J.	W.E.J.	9/23	11	3	3	3
124	Auntzia Elbert	K	13	1 " frd	bro in Law James Klein 312 W 49 St NYC	W.E.J.	9/29	"	1	1	1
125	King Lizzie	D	9	1 " teta #	husb John King 46 Can St Denton N.J.	Steward	9/23	"	-	1	-
126	Gralley Mary	J	18	1 " hind	Aunt Mrs J Cummings 237 East NYC	span	"	"	-	1	-
127	Kelly Maggie	D	15	1 " sis	Sis Julia 374 Princeton Ave Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	-	1	1
128	Kelly Kate	D	21	1 " sis	Sis Mrs M Byrne 104 Broadway Ave Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	-	1	1
129	Donaghue Julian	K	6	1 " sis	Sis Kate 367 W 11 St NYC	W.H.A.	9/23	"	-	1	-
130	Cott Alexander	J	8	1 " teta #	By M Employer Robt Caldwell Macleodys Ct F.H.A.	9/23	"	"	1	1	1
131	Murphy Margaret	ech	22	1 6 " husb	Sis in Law Peter Murphy 260 E 122 St NYC	Green	9/22	4	-	6	-
132	McDonald Susan & Cons	K	16	24 Aunt	Aunt Mr E Mann 3166-32 St NYC	Green	"	"	-	2	-
133	Kelly Mary	D	9	1 " Aunt	Sis Father Henry 7 State St NYC	span	"	"	-	1	1
134	Duff Catharine	A	20	1 " frd	Husb Tom Shea 125 Clinton St Hoboken N.J.	W.E.J.	9/23	"	-	1	-
135	Salzberg Schara Sch	L	27	6 " husb	Husb Samuel Salzberg Paterson N.J.	W.E.J.	9/23	10	6	6	6
136	Quinn Maria	E	23	1 " sis	Sis Rose Quinn 1330 Lexington Ave NYC	Beh	9/22	"	-	1	-
137	McHale Kate	M	12	1 " frd	Sis Fash Henry 7 State St NYC	span	"	"	-	1	1
138	Fitzpatrick Mary	D	1	1 " teta #	R.N.E. Mrs Devey 6 Temple St Hartford Ct	span	"	"	-	1	-
139	Ward Mary	K	76	1 " husb	" to Hunt Jno. Clyphant Pa	W.E.J.	9/24	10	2	3	2
140	Raynolds Nellie	K	19	1 " teta #	Aunt Mrs Thos Garrity 252 Lexington Ave	Green	9/22	"	-	1	-
141	Richtenstein Samuel	V	56	2 " Cousin	Cousin St Thomey 113 E 112 St NYC	W.E.J.	9/23	10	2	4	2
142	Corley Teraon	wife	21	1 " bro	Bro James 15 Cumberland St Bklyn	Green	9/22	"	-	1	-
143	McMurray Michael	L	8	1 " teta #	Sis Miss Rose 135 Wright St New Haven Ct	Beh	"	"	-	1	-
144	Connell Kate	L	7	1 " uncle	Muscle Frank Cannon 335 W 40 St NYC	span	"	"	-	1	-
145	Shuddy Ellen	J	21	1 " sis	Sis Kate 5 Jones St Jersey City N.J.	Green	"	"	-	1	1
146	Gorman Ann	K	17	1 " sis	Sis May Gorman 504 W 57 St NYC	W.E.J.	"	"	-	1	-
147	Flerning Kate	L	17	1 " sis	Sis Miss Delia 511 W 131 St NYC	Beh	"	"	-	1	-
148	Gallagher Bridget	K	14	1 " verify add	R.N.E. Cousin James McEmil Waterbury Ct	Steward	9/22	"	-	1	-
149	Olsson Hans	J	8	1 " teta #	Pas Peterson to ship 22 Greenwich St F.H.A.	"	"	"	-	1	-
150	Quilly Michael	K	16	1 " bro	Bro Thos 135 W 8 St Bklyn	W.E.J.	"	"	-	1	-

15-47-2



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

*Teutonic*

arrived,

19

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
91	Murray Jane	Q	14	1	to sis	Sis Francis	353 W 44 St NY City	Green	9/22	2 <sup>13</sup>	-	1	-
92	Morley Kate	Q	23	1	" sis	Fach Henry	7 State " "	NYS	"	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
93	Lorrey William	Q	23	1	" tely #	RR to 7 Thos Hughes Canada Foundry Toronto	NYS	9/24	12 <sup>00</sup>	2	3	2	
94	Ezlandson Ester	Q	15	1	" Cousin	Sarah Ruth Harris	5 Water St NY City	FNA	9/22	3 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
95	Barton Edith 2 ch	X	14/15	1	20 Husb	Husb Elijah	535 W 43 St " "	Green	"	4 <sup>20</sup>	-	2	-
96	Stack Katharine	P	19	1	" Cousin	Cous Michael Crosby	127 Edgecomb St " "	NYS	"	3 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
97	Gittins Eliz	X	12/15	3	" Husb	Husb Moses	270 Rutter St Kingston	Cum	"	2 <sup>02</sup>	-	3	-
98	Murphy Jane Alice	M	14	1	" sis	Fach Henry	7 State " NY City	NYS	"	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
99	Kyland Kate	Q	13	1	" sis	Sis Mary	144 Cherry St Mt Vernon	Cum	"	2 <sup>02</sup>	-	1	-
100	Golf Nellie	Q	8	1	" Cousin	Cousin Wm Edmund	312 1/2 E 5 St NYC	Bk	9/24	9 <sup>45</sup>	2	2	2
101	Looney Mary	F	24	1	" sis	Cous May Looney	783 Madison St NY City	Green	9/22	4 <sup>55</sup>	-	1	1
102	Sheehan Alice	Q	5	1	" sis	Sis Kate	Oldcomb Pt N Rochelle NY	NYS	"	2 <sup>10</sup>	-	1	-
103	Griffin Abby	F	17	1	" Cousin	Cous Phemia Shea	111 Albion St Hempstead	Green	"	4 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
104	Malsh Margaret	H	76	1	" En	Sis Maria	158 Essex St NY City	"	"	2 <sup>05</sup>	-	1	-
105	Whelan Sissie	F	15	1	" sis	Pro-lau Wm Drum	235 Adelphi St Baliz	Green	9/22	2 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
106	Collins Kate	X	4	1	" frd	Fach Henry	7 State " NY City	NYS	"	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
107	Quinn Maria	V	10	1	" Cousin	Cous Mary Chryslis	157 W 100th St NYC	Cum	"	2 <sup>08</sup>	-	1	-
108	Monaghan Kate	F	22	1	" sis	Pro-lau Wm Cumlan	34 Hanover St Hartford	NYS	"	2 <sup>03</sup>	-	1	-
109	Kyack John	N	78	1	" Cousin	Fach Henry	7 State " NY City	"	"	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
110	Falcey Patrick	N	41	1	" sis	Sis Kate	216 17th St NY City	NYS	9/20	7 <sup>10</sup>	-	1	-
111	Corrigan Anne	F	8	1	" Cousin	Fach Henry	7 State " NY City	NYS	"	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1
112	Abrahamson Signe E	P	30	1	" Cousin Law	Pro-lau Wm Maxwell	Milton Rd Rye NY	Green	"	3 <sup>27</sup>	-	1	-
113	Merriess Hannah	Q	29	1	" Cousin	Cous Mrs John Shea	628 Hudson St NY City	"	"	2 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
114	Mc Namara Kate 2 ch	D	14/16	3	" Husb	Husb Michael	245 E 94 St " "	Jackson	"	3 <sup>55</sup>	-	3	-
115	Iznerberg Harriet	X	1	1	" Cousin	Cous Chaim Carshinski	336 E 8 St " "	NYS	"	4 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
116	Talty Catharine	Q	6	1	" sis	Pro Daniel	204 1/2 14th St NYC	Green	"	2 <sup>22</sup>	-	1	-
117	Kelly Bridget	-	3	1	" Cousin	Cous Julia Kelly	37th Street St Hart	NYS	"	5 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	1
118	Sullivan Bridget	F	27	1	" Aunt	Aunt Mrs Jas Norton	740 W 11 St NY City	Green	"	4 <sup>58</sup>	-	1	1
119	Oxley Bridget 5 ch	P	24/5	1	50 Husb	Husb Patrick	North St Thompsonville	Jackson	"	2 <sup>38</sup>	-	5	-
120	Kassane Maggie	D	20	1	" sis	Fach Henry	7 State " NY City	NYS	"	5 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	1

44/10



S. S.

*Ten-tonic*

*arrived,*

19

*M.*,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MARREST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number			One year old or under	Older than one year	By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast
✓ 61	Moran Maggie	C	29	to joint under Amer. Fath Henry	7 State N.Y.C.	Splk	9/22/20	-	1	1	
✓ 62	Moran Sarah	F	7	" uncle	"	Splk	" 20	-	1	1	
✓ 63	Long Catharine	A	23	" bro in Law	Brooklyn saw Mike Daly 66 111 St. N.Y.C.	"	" 20	-	1	1	
✓ 64	Gallon Geo	B	6	" telg #	Swiss Em. Soc. 51 Chambers N.Y.C.	Green	9/29/20	7	7	7	
✓ 65	Kearney Mary	H	30	" frd	Aunt Mrs Frank Michaelson 455 2027 N.Y.C.	Green	9/22/20	-	1	-	
✓ 66	Spillane Bridget	B	30	" sis	Sis Mary Nolan 140 Jackson av. L.I. City	Cumie	" 1/6	-	1	-	
✓ 67	Shanley James	A	16	" "	" Mary 16 Beach N.Y.C.	Stuo	" 3/7	-	1	-	
✓ 68	Judge John	B	7	" "	Bros Catharine Quinlan 16 Beach "	"	" "	-	1	-	
✓ 69	Mell's Henry	H	4	" frd	Friend Francis Norma 53 20 10th & Bklyn	NYS	" 1/20	-	1	-	
✓ 70	O'Connell Mary (Hch)	L	11	2. bro or sis	Sis Kate 777 Wash & 2nd St. N.Y.C.	"	9/23/20	7	7	7	
✓ 71	Muchan Mary	B	9	" sis	Cous. Daniel O'Rourke 377 6th "	Green	9/27/20	-	1	-	
✓ 72	Gleason John	L	28	" sis	Mrs. Law Mrs. Donovan 104 10th St. Troy N.Y.	NYS	" 4/20	-	1	-	
✓ 73	Walsh Margaret	V	15	" father	Fuch Wm 1932 Waverly & Phila Pa	"	" 3/20	-	1	-	
✓ 74	Kongul Sarah Joh	B	14/1	31 telg #	R.R. Van Raphael 1205 Patterson av. Baltimore Md	Will	9/23/20	8	6	3	
✓ 75	Mullhearn Kate	H	13	" Cousin	Cous. Pat Wynis 810 Columbia St N.Y.C.	Jackson	9/27/20	-	1	-	
✓ 76	Broadhead Elizabeth	R	8	" father	Fuch Wm Wash St Flatbush Bklyn	Green	" 3/20	-	1	-	
✓ 77	Lindgren Gertrude Joh	D	4/5	" sis	B.B. to Mrs Fred 18 - Hine & W. Haven Ct. Illinois	"	" 2/20	-	3	-	
✓ 78	Smith Christine Joh	J	8/7	" "							
✓ 79	Fogelius Charlotta	J	8	" "							
✓ 80	Bourke Frances	U	28	" Aunt	Aunt Hanna McCarthy 644 E 47th N.Y.C.	Cumie	9/23/20	1	1	1	
✓ 81	Lipons Norah	T	17	" sis	Sis Kate 424 W 53rd "	Mellus	9/27/20	4	-	-	
✓ 82	Kirby Michael	M	7	" sis	Cousin Morris Fitzgerald 212 Caronia Jersey City N.J.	"	9/25/20	3	4	3	
✓ 83	Shannon Kate	N	20	" Cousin	Fuch Henry 7 State & 2nd St. N.Y.C.	NYS	9/22/20	-	1	1	
✓ 84	Maguire Mary Ellen	K	17	" Aunt	Aunt Mrs J McHally 817 E 138th "	"	" 2/20	-	1	-	
✓ 85	Kanton Morah	U	27	" "	Aunt Hannah Brown 378 E 8th "	"	" 4/20	-	1	-	
✓ 86	Kalleher Maggie Joh	J	7/8	3. uncle	Fuch Henry 7 State "	"	" 5/20	-	3	3	
✓ 87	Spillane Minnie	J	7/4	8. "							
✓ 88	Nielsen Nikolai	L	15	" Cousin	Os. Pileman 1 State & 2nd St. N.Y.C.	FNA	9/22/20	-	1	-	
✓ 89	Carquagh Kate	D	19	" telg #	Fuch Henry 7 " "	NYS	" 5/20	-	1	1	
✓ 90	Walsh Patrick	G	15	" bro	Mrs John 137 E 106 "	Cumie	9/23/20	1	1	1	

17424



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Teutonic*

arrived,

19\_\_

M.,

from

NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST  
Group Number  
NUMBER OF ALIENS  
One year or older  
Older than one year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector Date Time Breakfast Dinner Supper

31	Corgan Emma	019	1	to sis	Sis Mary 237 W 71 N.Y.C.	Currie 9/22/10	1	1	1
32	Soph Johanna	8	1	" sis	" Ellen 307 15th Ave "	" 9/22/10	1	1	1
33	Lynch Kate	M 24	1	tel #	Aunt Mrs J. J. Bramm 23 Pacific St New York	" 9/22/10	1	1	1
34	Delhooly Mary	R 21	1	bro	Friend Peter Silda 300 W 122 N.Y.C.	Currie "	1	1	1
35	Gilbert Noomi	R 19	1	uncle	Uncle	" "	1	1	1
36	Cahill Agnes	012	1	tel #	Fath Henry 7 State	" Sph "	500	1	1
37	McDonalds Mary	D 17	1	uncle	" "	" "	1	1	1
38	McKenna Patrick	A 6	1	sis	Sis Maggie Lant 187 7th Jersey City	Currie 9/23/10	1	1	1
39	Connor Hannah	H 2	1	sis	" Mrs Morris Bismut 194 Wayne "	Currie 9/22/10	1	1	1
40	Courtney Annie	L 9	1	sis	Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Sph 9/22/10	1	1	1
41	Fraser Mary Ann	A 2	1	Aunt	Uncle Pat Pichy 698 Market Newark	" "	1	1	1
42	Kelley Robert	B 12	1	sis	Sis Agnes 8 W 51 N.Y.C.	Currie "	1	1	1
43	Rouney Thos F	F 10	1	tel #	Stolinel Pat O'Connor Mahant Mass	Currie 9/24/10	2	2	2
44	Manning Bridget	A 21	1	sis	Sis Mary 33 W 12 N.Y.C.	Currie 9/22/10	1	1	1
45	Lyons Thos	F 12	1	bro	bro in Law 108 Orchard Yonkers N.Y.	Currie 9/23/10	1	1	1
46	Kolan Eliza	A 25	1	sis	Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Sph 9/22/10	1	1	1
47	Smith Fanny	B 28	1	sis	Sis Uncle John Clark 335 W 38 N.Y.C.	" "	1	1	1
48	Maulay Annie 7 ch	M 15	1	husb	Made P D ley Jackson 9/22	" "	1	1	1
49	Morrison John	X 20	1	tel #	bro James 186-5 Ave N.Y.C.	Willard 9/23/10	2	2	2
50	Corgan Maggie	L 10	1	sis	Sis Mary 237 W 71 N.Y.C.	Currie 9/22/10	1	1	1
51	O'Brien Mary	L 19	1	sis	" Aida 277 Ave B "	Sph "	1	1	1
52	Kierner Maggie	D 25	1	sis	Fath Henry 7 State	" "	1	1	1
53	Munnally Edward	M 77	1	sis	Sis Dehna 279 1/2 - 2nd Jersey City	" "	1	1	1
54	Downing Julia	F 21	1	sis	Kate 22 Tenth Ave "	Currie "	1	1	1
55	Glynn Mary	A 21	1	Canon	Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Sph "	1	1	1
56	Lanza Pasqualina	A 23	1	intended husb	Hours Mrs & Loyd Spillock 757 4 - 3rd Ave Brooklyn	Currie 9/22/10	2	2	2
57	Mc Cormick Bridget	B 11/2	2	Aunt	Sis & Lizzie 784 Putnam Ave Brooklyn	" "	1	1	1
58	Coffey Mary	F 14	1	sis	bro Thos 133 No 11 St Bklyn N.Y.	Sph 9/23/10	1	2	1
59	Cooper Kate	F 20	1	sis					

631/2



S.S.

Automic

## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, Sept 22 1904

11 AM. White Star, from

183

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	Lally Mary	G	18		1	to sis	Sis Anah 609 High Newark N.J.	Leung	9/22	12/3	-	1	-
2	O'Brien Peter	S	21		1	" Aunt	Cous Owen Burke 777 2nd Ave N.Y.C.	Sph	"	7/10	-	1	-
3	Bourke Mary	U	19		1	" half bro	Half Bro Thor O'Brien 162 E 77	Jack	"	9/20	-	1	-
4	Morley Bridget	H	11		1	" Aunt	Fath Henry 7 State	Sph	9/22	5/20	-	1	1
5	Brophy Richard	Q	3		1	" bro	Bro John 1506 Lexington Ave	Will	9/23	3/30	1	2	1
6	Curtin Nora	P	4		1	" Cousin	Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Sph	9/22	5/20	-	1	1
7	M <sup>rs</sup> Gowan Bridget	T	21		1	" sis	Sis Annie 332 W 49 N.Y.C.	Sph	9/22	1	-	1	-
8	Goodall Gordon	L	24		1	" bro	Bro Roland 713 State Perth Amboy N.J.	"	"	7/10	-	1	-
9	Crowley Mary sis	R	29		2	" sis	Sis Kate 157 W 142 N.Y.C.	J.H.A.	"	3/30	-	2	-
10	Flynn James	C	30		1	" sis	" Lizzie 588 Columbus	Sph	"	2	-	1	-
11	Walton Joseph	H	25		1	" bro	Bro John 225 - 13th Brooklyn	Bph	"	12/30	-	1	-
12	Garry Ester	N	7		1	" Aunt	" James 411 W 56 N.Y.C.	Sph	"	7/10	-	1	-
13	Rice Mary Ann	M	7		1	" Cousin	Fath Henry 7 State	"	"	7/20	-	1	1
14	Lloyd John bro	A	19		2	" sis	Sis Lizzie 318 Lexington Ave N.Y.C.	Sph	9/22	2/20	-	2	-
15	Hassard Frank	G	14		1	" tely #	Aunt Mrs Margaret 31 W 25th N.Y.C.	Curie	9/23	4/1	1	1	1
16	Olsen Joseph	H	3		1	" Aunt	Aunt Jimmie Solomon 212 E 25th N.Y.C.	Sph	9/22	7/10	-	1	-
17	Lavin Maggie	D	1		1	" bro	R.R. Bro Thor 1863 E 90 Chicago Ill	J.H.A.	9/20	1/10	-	2	1
18	Brabber Arthur	V	14		1	" tely #	Pastor Dalton 29 Essex New York Newark	"	9/23	2/3	8	9	8
19	Kealy Maggie cousin	O	21/2		7	" sis & cousin	Sis & Cous Josephine 2626 Broadway N.Y.C.	Sph	9/22	1/55	-	2	-
20	Kovinecki Mopsche	R	22		1	" uncle	Mude Elena 66/68 Thirington St New York	"	9/23	1/2	1	1	1
21	Cassella Patrick	S	23		1	" Cousin	Cousin Thor O'Brien 162 E 77th N.Y.C.	Jack	9/22	3/20	-	1	-
22	Finnigan Bridget sis	G	19		2	" sis	Sis Mary 110 E 78th	Sph	"	3	-	2	-
23	Magnus Daniel	D	23		1	" cash dof.	Siff N.Y.C.	Sylvia	"	8/58	1	1	1
24	Keating Catharine	Q	1		1	" Aunt	Aunt Jas Martin 240 W 11 N.Y.C.	Seun	9/22	7/35	-	1	+
25	O'Dallaghan Kate	U	11		1	" Cousin	<del>bro</del> Fath. Henry 7 State	Sph	"	12/2	-	1	-
26	Lavin Bridget	O	26		1	" Cousin	Fath Henry 7 State	"	"	5/20	-	1	1
27	Hanley Susan	A	12		1	" uncle	Uncle Lohan Taylor 5319 - 3rd Ave N.Y.C.	Jack	9/22	2/30	-	1	-
28	Barry Helena	R	20		1	" sis	Sis Mary 647 Columbus Ave N.Y.C.	Curie	9/22	3/35	-	1	-
29	Carry Margaret	X	10		1	" bro	Bro Lavin Martin Burke 7 Hill Jersey City	"	8/54	-	1	1	
30	Coman Norah	N	3		1	" bro	Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C.	Sph	"	5/20	-	1	1

18420



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

184

S.S. Teutonia

arrived Sept 2

1904.

11:00 A.M. White Star from Liverpool

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP NO.	No. Passports	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY			DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED			MEALS		
						Dev.	Excl.	Rehearing	Date	Record No.	Orders	Date	Ship	Officer	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 50m 1.	Robinson Thos.	M 25	1	La L.	Morgan				9/22 11:30	Lloyd 11:35							
✓ 22f 2.	Davis Florey	P 16	1	L.P.B.	"				9/22 5:00	Jones 9:35							
✓ 50m 3.	Whittaker Edward	M 16	1	"	Morgan				9/22 11:30	Warden 11:30							
✓ 60f 4.	Henderson Margt	A 23	1	" Dr. cert.	Fates				9/22 11:30	Hart 1:50							
✓ 56m 5.	Dingley Robt	M 21	2	" " "	Morg				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 54m 6.	Chapman Thomas	E 3	1	"	Nice				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 49. 7.	Roberts John	Q 21	1	"	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 36f 8.	Kelly Mary Ann	Q 21	1	"	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 57m 9.	Gallagher Hugh	A 22	3	"	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 37. 10.	Carlson Johan	Q 21	6	"	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 18m 11.	Symon Michael	O 29	1	La L. adm.	Dill				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 22. 12.	Broddy Tom	U 10	1	L.P.B.	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 63m 13.	Keaton John C.	U 3	2	" (to be married)	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 49. 14.	Irvine John	A 22	6	" Dr. cert.	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 58m 15.	Male William	E 5	1	" Dr. cert.	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 67f 16.	Allen Mary	Y 3	1	" " "	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 54f 17.	Kilkeny Bridget	B 2	2	" " "	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 60f 18.	Devlin Margaret	B 2	1	" " "	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 32m 19.	Meter Salomon	U 2	2	" " "	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 56. 20.	Margasak Elie	V 1	3	" Dr. cert.	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 87. 21.	Cowan Tom	Y 5	1	" " "	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 60f 22.	O'Donnell Nora	Q 2	1	" " "	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 60f 23.	Cronin Honora	D 2	2	" " "	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 58m 24.	McNally Patrick	Y 2	2	" " "	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 61. 25.	Aschman Johann	8	1	" " "	Beutel				9/22 1:50	Kelly 2:50							
✓ 34f 26.	Manley Annie	M 7	8	L.P.C. Sd.	Jackson				9/23 1:30	Morgan							
✓ 56m 26.	Green John	9	12	Ret. fr. hosp.	Barkin				9/23 1:30	Morgan							
✓ 27.	Jensen Gerhard	3	6	In hos. b. since arrival	Barkin				9/24 1:30	Morgan							

TOTALS



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

986

Sept 22-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of..... MAR 9 1944....., 194.....

*[Signature]*

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944

Date

*[Signature]*

Camera Operator



